

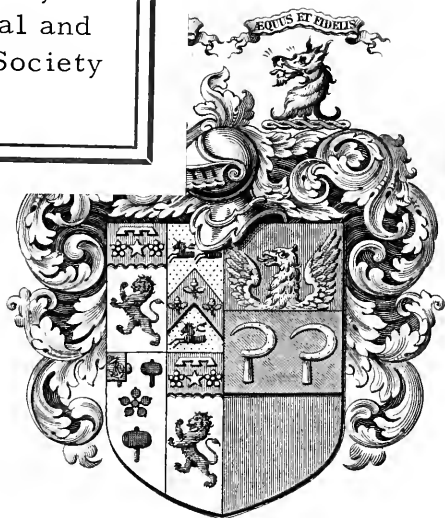


Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

**Do Not
Circulate**



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Ferguson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.*

**TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by**

**UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.**

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Registers

OF

Swanage,

CO. DORSET.

Dorset .51

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1912.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



929,342

P219p

v69

The Registers

OF

Swanage,

CO. DORSET.

1563—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

LLEWELLYN LLOYD SIMPSON,

OF LITTLEOVER, NEAR DERBY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	i-xv
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-375
INDEX - - - - -	373-427

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(LXIX.)

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

Swanage (Swaniche, Sanwich, Sandwich), a seaport and rising watering place in the Isle of Purbeck, South-East Dorsetshire, ten miles south-east of Wareham.

The Registers from their commencement in 1563 to 1812 are contained in seven volumes.

The first volume, marked "A," (1563 to 1709), is on parchment, and contains 148 pages, size 10½ by 7¼ inches, and is stitched in a thick cartridge paper cover.

The first leaf is cut right across and the last leaf has also been cut, and two leaves are altogether missing, having been torn out, thus making a gap in the Baptisms from 1572 to 1591. Besides which the years 1667 to 1668, 1685 to 1690 are missing. Marriages do not commence till 1565, and there are no entries for the years 1570 to 1573; 1576 to 1587; 1667 and 1668; 1676, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1685 to 1691, and 1693. Burials commence in 1568, and there are no entries for 1571, 1576, 1590, 1598, 1599, 1668, 1669, 1670 and 1685 to 1689.

The arrangement of the entries is as follows :—

		Pages of the original.
Baptisms	.. 1563 to 1706	.. 1 to 74.
Burials	.. 1568 to 1670	.. 75 to 101.
Marriages	.. 1564 to 1595	.. 102.
Burials	.. 1671 to 1692	.. 103 to 114.
Baptisms	.. 1706 to 1709	.. 115 to 119.
Marriages	.. 1595 to 1709	.. 121 to 144.

The Register on the whole is well kept, many of the pages are discoloured and the writing faint, but the caligraphy is very good in places, the letters being well and distinctly formed, the capitals being very elaborate and of the old style. The information given is very precise and of great use to the genealogist though subjects of general history are entirely left out.

The second volume, marked "B" (1693 to 1756) consists principally of burials and contains 150 paper pages, size 11¼ by 7½ inches, and is bound in thin parchment covers.

The arrangement of the entries is as follows :—

		Pages of the original.
Burials	1693 to 1756	3 to 115.
<i>Reverse end of Book—</i>		
Burials	1690	.. 1.
Briefs	1695 to 1760	.. 3 to 24.
Dissenters' burials ..	1704-5	.. 25.
Briefs	1757 to 1762	.. 26 to 27.
Burial of Phanaticks	1711-16	.. 29.

The writing is very scrawly. It will be observed that the law for burying in woollen and the reception of the affidavits was most faithfully observed, but other information is very meagre.

The third volume, marked "C" (1710 to 1799), contains 110 parchment pages, besides 8 pages of plain paper at each end of the book. The size is 13 by 8½ inches and is bound in stiff white vellum.

The arrangement of the entries is as follows :—

		Pages of the original.
Baptisms	1710 to 1779	.. 1 to 62.
Marriages	1710 to 1753	.. 63 to 71.
<i>Reverse end of Book :—</i>		
Burials	1756 to 1799.	.. 1 to 39.

On the inside of the cover is a label, with a very curious printed advertisement, which being so quaint I transcribe it :—

“ John Gover
Bookseller at
Gosport
Near Portsmouth
sells and furnisheth any Gentleman
or others, with all sorts of choice
Bibles, Testaments, Common-Pray-
er Books, And all other sorts of Books
of *Divinity, History, Law, Physick, Chy-
rurgery, Navigation, Horsemanship, Hus-
bandry, Cookery, and Plays* of all sorts,
And *Paper, Paper Books*, for Shops, Pocket,
or other *Uses* ; *Pens, Wax and Wafers*
London-Ink-Powder, and all other Station-
ary Wares : Also Money for Old Books,
And Old Books New Bound, Books lent
to Read, all at Reasonable Rates, to
Encourage Future Dealing.”

Swanage appears to have suffered from the scourge of small-pox, for in the years 1761 and 1762 there are 53 entries of death from this plague.

The Register is well kept.

The fourth volume, marked “ D ” (1780 to 1812), contains 116 parchment pages besides four pages of plain paper at each end of the book. Fifty-four of the parchment pages are unused. The size is $13\frac{1}{4}$ by $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and is bound in stiff white vellum.

It contains Baptisms only and is beautifully kept.

The fifth volume, marked “ E ” (1799 to 1812) contains 140 parchment pages, of which only nine are used, and four blank paper pages at each end of the book. The size is $15\frac{1}{4}$ by $9\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and is bound in stiff white vellum. It contains Burials

only and is written in double columns, and like its predecessor, is beautifully kept. From 1803 to the end, the ages of the respective persons buried are given.

The sixth volume, marked "H" (1754 to 1775), contains 66 parchment pages. The size is 13 by 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches, bound in stiff white vellum. It contains Marriages only. The first seven pages are occupied with a copy of "An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages, Anno Vicesimo Sexto Georgii Secundi Regis." The entries are all written and not, as usual, on the printed form generally used at that period.

The Register is well kept and is all in the handwriting of the Rev. John Pyke, Rector.

The seventh volume, marked "I" (1775 to 1812), contains 290 pages. The size is 15 by 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. It is the usual printed Marriage Register on paper, and is bound in full dark brown rough calf.

The first portion (192 pages) contains the Banns of Marriages, but only 57 pages are used. The Marriages commence at page 193 and go on to page 277, the rest being blank. There are four certificates on each page. The Register is well kept.

I am greatly indebted to the Rev. Henry Edwyn Eardley, Rector of Swanage, for his kindness in permitting me to transcribe these Registers, and to Mr. Ernest B. Smith, of Derby, for his assistance in reading and preparing them for print.

MONUMENTS IN THE CHURCH.

(Prior to 1812).

There are no monuments in this Church of any value or importance considering its age. What there are, are only tablets on the walls, and these are but few in comparison to what there used to be before the enlargement and alterations of 1859, when many disappeared altogether and for all time. The Churchyard, nearly all round the Church and its approaches from the gates, is paved with head-stones, on many of which no vestige of any lettering remains, and what are there now are fast becoming unreadable, and alas in a few years these will also be for ever blotted out and no particulars will remain to tell of the last resting place of many of the former inhabitants of this old parish. For this reason I have given, as far as I am able to do so, a list of what may now be read, with the positions in which they are placed. With regard to the tablets in the Church, these have in many cases been removed from their former positions.

On the East Side of the Tower Wall.—

Mr. John Chapman, late of this place Merchant, died in London Nov. 14, O.S. 1735 & was buried in the Church of St. Olave, Hart St.

Also of Mary Chapman, his daughter, who died at Silton in this County, May 9, O.S. 1749 & is here interred.

On a tablet beneath—Here also lyes Susanna Beata Chapman youngest daughter of the above John Chapman who died May 4, 1774.

Mr. Timothy Chinchen who was interred in this Churchyard Oct. 2, 1766, in the 62nd year of his age.

Also—Mary his Wife who died Dec. 3, 1767 in the 65th year of her age.

Also—Mary Wife of Tim. Chinchen son of the above 8 July 1790 aged 52.

Also—Sacred to the memory of Joseph Edmonds, Commander of the *Defiance*, of 24 guns, whose bravery in conquering a French ship of superior force, in 1758, was generously rewarded by the underwriters, merchants of the City of London. He died at Swanage 26th Sep. 1794, aged 74 years. And Priscilla his wife, an affectionate mother to their children. She died 18th March 1801, aged 75 years. Both buried in this Church, nearly under this monument, placed here as a testimony of filial affection and gratitude.

To the Memory of James, eldest son of Joseph and Priscilla Edmonds, Commander of the *New Albion*. Died at Jamaica 5 July 1794, aged 33 years.

Also of John, youngest son of the said Joseph and Priscilla, Commander of the *Dorset*, who was killed gallantly defending his ship against the French off the Isle of Cuba, 21 October 1794, aged 29 years.

On the Tower Wall in the inside of the Vestry is a flat stone with the effigies of a man (now missing) and two women (supposed to be his two wives) in brass. Underneath is an inscription on a brass plate as follows:—

“Orate pro a ‘i’ abus Will’i Glovell et Margarete ac Alicie uxo’ eius quor’ Animabus p’picetur Deus. Amen.”
Date *circa* 1470 or 1480. The individuals commemorated have not been identified.

South Entrance—

On the floor—Hic Jacet Gulielmus Rose hujusce ecclesiae Rector Qui Obiit Quindecimo die Novembris An. Dom. 1690.

Another one underneath a heating coil, unreadable.

Near the Font—

Here underneath lieth the body of Thomas Cockram of Whitcliff, son of Bruen Cockram formerly Rector of this place who departed this life 5th of April 1716 in the 72 year of his age.

Also of Mary his wife died 23 May 1722 aged 65.

North Wall—

On a Purbeck marble slab.—Lewis Cockram, John Allford, Churchwardens, Nov. 28, 1684.

In the North aisle on the floor.—Joan Wife of Thomas Chapman, died June 26, 1727 age 80.

Also Thomas Chapman, died Jan. 10, 1711, aged 63.

Also James Burt & Susannah his Wife (*date unreadable*), & Jane (*rest unreadable*).

South Transept.—

On a brass plate—Here lyeth buried ye body of Henry Welles of Godlistone, seconde sonne to Thomas Welles of Bradbridge, in ye con'tie of South' esquier, who beinge of the age of 91 departed this life ye 25th of January 1607. And also ye body of Maria his first wife, sister and heire to John Pole of Godlistone, esquire, who dyed in An'o 1560.

Also—Sarah Wife of Capt. M. Cole died Oct. 27, 1788 aged 56 and two of her children.

Also—Thomas Serrell the sonn of Anthony Serrell of Swan—which died June 28, 1639.

North Transept—

Susan Cockram wife of Brune Cockram parson of Sanwch aged 44 interred Sep 7th 1641.

Underneath the present vestry floor, about two feet below, is another floor paved with tombstones full of names, which consequently are buried out of sight.

TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCHYARD.

*(Prior to 1812.)**South Side—*

Near the East entrance gate, a large flat tombstone—John Heais (?) died May 10, 1715? Robert son of Robert & Ann Chinchen. Robert Chinchen and Ann his daughter died Ap. 1791. Aged 30 years.

Also—John Keats and another inscription unreadable.

On a small flat headstone—Elizabeth wife of John Savage died April 6, 1722 aged 33 years.

Near the Chancel, several headstones laid flat on which are recorded—Hester Wife of Francis Warren, only daughter of Richard & Ann Talbot died Feb. 10, 1722, aged 25.

Also of—Lewis son of Francis ——— died Oct. 31, 1721 aged 3 weeks.

Also—Francis Warren died Feb. 23, 1760 aged 13 years.

Also—Hannah wife of R—— Warren died Jan. 30, 176—, aged 76 years.

Also—Hannah Warren died ——— 175— age 21 years.

Also George son of Francis & Hannah Warren died — 10 ——— aged 49 years.

Also Eliz. wife of George Warren died Feb. — 1793 aged 6— years.

Also Hannah, wife of Henry Smith daughter of George & Hannah Warren died April 2, 1813, aged 49 years.

And another son died Jan. 8, 1816, aged 53 years.

By the South door, in front of it, lying flat—Elizabeth wife of John Burt died April 11th 1757 aged 69 years.

John Burt died Jan. 1, 1777, aged 90 years.

On the West side of the South Porch, on a headstone reared up by the wall—John Jenn, Surgeon, died Mch. 26, 1785.

Also —Mary his Wife died Feb. 7, 1784.

On the Tower Wall—

On a fine carved slab by _____ reared up by the wall—Katherine Henrietta, daughter of Timothy & Mary Chinchen died Mch 3, 1781 aged one year & three months.

At the foot of this is an old and nearly defaced stone, lying flat, of Mr. Timothy Chinchen died Oct. — 1766 aged 6- years.

Near by, laid flat—Grace wife of Nathaniel Brann died June 17, 1714 aged 66 years.

Another, Anne daughter of John & Ann Smedmore, died Oct. — 1743 aged 4 years.

On the opposite side of the wall is a large flat slab, top part of which is unreadable—Samuel & Hannah Marsh. Hannah died Oct. 18, 1793 aged —. Samuel died June — 179-, aged 66 years.

Near the South Gate—

James son of James & Mary Talbott died Jan. 2, 1765 aged 6 days.

Also of—Mary wife of above James Talbott died Aug. 10, 1783 aged 70 years.

Also —James Talbott died Nov. 7, 1825 aged 97 years.

Also— of Mary Ann grand-daughter of above James & Mary Talbott & daughter of John & Ann Talbott died — aged 13 weeks.

West Side—

Near the South gate is a large flat tombstone—To Sarah, wife of Lieut. W^m Patey of His Majesty's Navy died June 20, 1799 aged 30 years.

Also of—Lieut. W^m Patey, R.N., died at Gibraltar, Nov. 10, 1810, aged 52 years.

On the Boundary Wall are a lot of old headstones reared up by the wall, mostly unreadable, and only a word here and there can be deciphered. Amongst them the following :—

Richard Bower, died June 26, 1811 aged 57 years.

Another—Mary wife of Samuel Terry died Nov. 30, 1707 aged 59 years.

Another—Lewis Cole died May 11, 1799, aged 79 years.

Another—Nicholas Mourant of Guernsey, unfortunately wrecked on the Purbeck Coast Mch. 28, 1778 aged 34 years.

Another—Samuel Curtis died Nov. 28, 1744 aged 28 years & Grace his daughter died June 9, 1743. Also Ann, another daughter.

West Door—

All on headstones laid flat—Agnes wife of George Medway Sr. died Jan. 10, 1777 aged 63 years.

Hester wife of Jonathan Cole died Aug. 14, 1732.

Others on same stone unreadable.

Also—Jonathan Cole died Mch — 1771 & Sarah Cole wife of John Cole died Nov. 14, 1810.

Also—John Cole (*date unreadable*).

On another stone, the top part of which is unreadable—Mary daughter of — & — Cole & wife of the above Peter Camell, died Nov. 6, 1790 aged 65 years.

Also on many other stones quite unreadable, amongst which is one just underneath the Vestry window to two quarrymen who were killed 1—.

North Side—

On a lot of headstones laid flat, quite unreadable, and some small stones, with only initials on them, but at the extreme East end, reared against the Chancel wall, is a headstone to four children of Henry and Mary Pushman—

Mary died May 16, 1781 aged 7 years.

Mary died March 16, 1782 aged 1 month.

Sarah died May 20, 1786 aged 3 months.

Thomas died Oct. 20, 1787 aged 3 months.

Also—Esther died Feb. 12, 1791 aged 19 months.

Also four other stones unreadable.

East Side—

On a small flat stone laid at the entrance to a small door underneath the Chancel window—Joseph son of—
& Barbara Harden 15 —, 1755.

In the Crypt—

On a long flat tombstone—Mary, wife of Thomas Randall died Oct 18, 1766 aged 65 years.

John their son died Aug. 31, 1776 aged 44 years.

Jemima daughter of Thomas & Mary Randall & granddaughter of above died 12 Dec. 1817 aged 18 years, and several others of more recent date.

In the Heating Chamber—

Samuel Melmoth (*defaced*) 1681 ?

Joan Clarke died March —.

Also—Margaret (*rest unreadable*).

 IRREGULARITIES.

Two strangers cast up by the sea, 176; A stranger, seafaring man, 182; J.B., 191; Enterments of Phanaticks, 206.

 CORRIGENDA.

- Page 11. 1618, Ap. 26, *for* "Melmonth," *read* "Melmonth."
 ,, 23. 1643, Oct. 8, *for* "Dollinger," *read* "Dollinge."
 ,, 24. 1644, Sep. 21, *for* "Peete," *read* "Peeke."
 ,, 26. 1651, Dec. 23, *for* "Suftin," *read* "Sustin."
 ,, 30. 1659, Oct. 29, *for* "Trace," *read* "Grace."
 ,, 32. 1663, June 8, *for* "Hayward," *read* "Howard."
 ,, 32. 1662, Nov. 23, *for* "Clemener," *read* "Clemence."
 ,, 37. 1674, Mch. 12, *for* "Cutt," *read* "[? Cull]."
 ,, 38. 1676, Sep. 14, *for* "Inford," *read* "Alford."
 ,, 40. 1681, May 12, *for* "Joabe," *read* "Joane."
 ,, 40. 1682, Feb. 25, "or Abbot" should be in brackets.
 ,, 46. 1697, Oct. 8, *for* "Heyson," *read* "Heysom."
 ,, 102. 1661, Aug. 5, *for* "Bondford," *read* "Bondfeld."
 ,, 118. 1699, Ap. 28, *for* "Band," *read* "Bond."
 ,, 144. 1720, Mch. 9, *for* "Culine," *read* "Culme."
 ,, 188. 1709, June 19, *this is* "10d." *not* "10/-."
 ,, 209. 1715, Mch. 27, *for* "Heney," *read* "Hendy."
 ,, 291. Under Vol. IV, *insert* "1780 to 1812."
 .. 377, Index. *To* Abbott, Edw., *add* 1.
 .. 390, Index. *To* Dolling, Jud., *add* 107.

Swanage Register.

1563 TO 1812.

VOLUME I [MARKED "A"].

1563 TO 1709.

[Page 1.]

SWANWICHE.

A register containinge the names
and surnames of suche psons as
have bin baptised, married or buried
whin the parishe of Swanwiche
begeinge at the yere of o^r Lord God
1563, made by Edward Abbott
parson there anno Dni 1598
regni regine Elizabethe dei
graci 40 maij Duo-decimo.

Anno Dni 1563.

CHRISTENINGS.

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| Octobris | 9. | Imprimis. William, the son of Robarte Weare,
baptised. |
| eodem die. | | Hewstis, the daught of John Gouer, ba. |
| Octobris | 25. | Johanne, filia Johēs Moulam, bapt. |
| Octobris | 27. | Johane, filia Petri Hayward,* bap. |
| Decembris | 2. | Richardardus, Petri Gouer, baptiz. |
| februarius | 15. | Petrus, Johis Lawrence, baptiz. |
| februarius | 17. | Henricus, filius Petri Hayward, baptiz. |
| februarius | 26. | Hewstis, filia Georġ Harve, baptiz. |
| Maij | 20. | Maria, filia Johannis Crewe, baptiz Anno dni
1564. |
| Maij | 25. | Christiana, filia Petri Save, baptiz. |
| Julij | 2. | Alicia, filia Thoñe Cull, baptiz. |
| Julij | 12. | Christiana, filia Philippi due, baptiz. |
| Julij | 13. | Christiana, filia Thome Merse, baptiz. |

* Page cut through and small piece torn out.

- Octobris 10. Joanna, filia Henricus Baultinge, baptiz.
 Novēbris 14. Editha, filia Johannis Trewe, baptiz.
 Decēber 23. Editha, filia Thome Bushlar, baptiz.
 Decēber 20. Hewstis, filia Johannis Savie, baptiz.
 August 9. Johannis, filius Robertus Hayward, baptiz.
 August 9. Henricus, filius Petri Hayward, baptiz.
 Septēbris 23. Gulielmus, filius Johan Wering, baptiz.
 februarij 13. Johannis, filius Johan Moufo, baptiz.
 februarij 14. Johan, filius Thom Cull, baptiz.
 Aprilis 7. Hubertus, filius Willihelm Hyde, baptiz. Anno
 dni 1565.
 Aprilis 21. Robertus, filius Johaⁿ Gouer, baptiz.

[Page 2.]

- [illeg.] Henricus, filius Richardi Coope, baptiz.
 do. Barbara, filia Richardi Ricards, baptiz.
 do. Emalia [?], filia Willimⁱ Kingman, baptiz.
 do. Johannes, filius Johnⁿ Kidgell, baptiz.
 do. Joanna, filia Johannis Robarte, baptiz.
 Octobris 21. Joanna, filia Johannis Gouer, baptiz.
 Januarij 24. Johannes, filius Thome Merishe, baptiz.

Anno dni 1566.

- Julij 14. Johannes, filius Willimⁱ Were, baptiz.
 August 2. Joanna, filia Petri Savie, baptiz.
 Januarij 1. Johanna, filia Richardi Bushler, baptiz.
 Februarij 27. Editha, filia Roberti Hendie, baptiz.
 March 4. Henricus, Kingman filius Willimⁱ, baptiz.
 [illeg.] Thomas, filius Willihelm Ricarde, baptiz.
 *Johannes, filius Richardi Tupp, baptiz.
 **[blank]*, filius Henricus, baptiz. Anno Dni 1567.
 **[blank]*, Nicol Hayward, baptiz.
 William (?), sonne of John Robarts, baptiz.

Anno Dni 1568.

- Aprill 22. Denis, sonne of John Gouer, baptiz.
 [illeg.] George, sonne of Thomas Cull, baptiz.
 do. Henrie, sonne of John Robarte, baptiz.

Anno Dni 1569.

- dō. Joan, the daughtr of William Harvie, baptiz.
 do. William, sonne of William Vicarie, baptiz.
 do. Marie, daughtr of Robart Edmounte, baptiz.
 do. Alis, daughtr of Roberte Lanckne, baptiz.
 do. Elizabethe, daughtr of John Moūla, baptiz.

* Piece torn out. See note Page 1.

Anno Dni 1571.

- Decembr 10. Alis, daughtr of Peter Gouer, baptiz.
 January 11. Thomas, Sonne of Roger Rockbie, baptiz.
 January 12. Anne, daughtr of Robart Edmōnds, baptiz.
 February 20. Richarde Bushlar was baptiz.
 March 5. John, sonne of Henrie Baulinge, baptiz.

Anno Dni 1572.

- March 28. John Savie, sonne John Savie, baptiz.
 [*illeg.*] 23. Elizabethe, daughtr of Robarte Lanç, baptiz.
 do. 4. Agnes, y^e daughter of Wiltia Samson, baptiz.
 [*Pages 3, 4, 5 and 6, torn out.*]
 [*Page 7.*]

Anno Dni 1591.

- Aprill 12. margerie Cable was baptiz.
 Septēbr 3. John pusman was baptiz.
 Novembr 4. peter weringe was baptiz.
 Decembr 10. Susan payne was baptiz.
 Januarij 7. Agnis melmor was baptiz.

Anno Dni 1592.

- Aprill 12. Edward Smithe was baptiz.
 June 4. Luca Cull was baptiz.
 Auguste 7. An Hayward was baptiz.

Anno Dni 1593.

- March 20. George Cox was baptiz.
 Aprill 4. Thomas Gouar was baptiz.
 Julij 10. Judithe pushman was baptiz.

Anno Dni 1594.

- June 5. marie Harvee was baptiz.
 June 8. Honor Siferweste was baptiz.
 June 11. Henrie Hayward was baptiz.
 June 28. Tabitha Baulinge was baptiz.
 Julij 9. Samuell Smithe was baptiz.
 Julij 14. weinfrethe Talbott was baptiz.
 Julij 16. Elizabethe pike was baptiz.
 Novembr 9. Sislee Talbott was baptiz.
 Novēbr 15. Edward Hayward was baptiz.

Anno Dni 1595.

- Aprill 10. Edwarde Smith was baptiz.
 June 3. Robarte payne was baptiz.
 June 25. Edithe Hayward was baptiz.

Anno Dni 1596.

- Julij 16. Daniell phippard was baptiz.
 Octobr 10. Elizabeth Doraunte was baptiz.
 Novēbr 2. John Tupp was baptiz.
 Novembr 10. nathaniell Gouer was baptiz.

[Page 8] *blank.*

[Page 9.]

1597.

- July 22. Alis Bongr was baptiz.
 July 29. Joan Russell was baptiz.
 August 4. William Talbott was baptiz.
 Novembr 23. Edward Savoy was baptiz.
 Decembr 22. John Tarree was baptiz.
 february 22. Thomas payne was baptiz.
 Marche 8. Robart Colemon was baptiz.

1598.

- Marche 28. Avis Talbott was baptiz.
 Novembr 20. peter Bushler was baptiz.
 January 12. marye Tupp was baptiz.
 January 24. Cateren Corbin was baptiz.
 february 3. Robarte Hayward was baptiz.
 february 3. Urye Hayward was baptiz.

1599.

- Aprill 21. Ursula Colmon was baptiz.
 May 2. Agnis Trew was baptiz.
 May 25. Raynolde Baulinge was baptiz.
 May 25. marye Tomins was baptiz.
 June 3. Henry Hayward was baptiz.
 June 8. Cateren weekes was baptiz.
 June 23. William Harvee was baptiz.
 June 24. Bruin melmor was baptiz.
 July 3. Thomas Baulinge was baptiz.
 July 18. Jerarde Browne was baptiz.
 Auguste 28. Thomas wearinge was baptiz.

[Page 10.]

1599.

- January 9. Charells Russell was baptiz.
 february 21. margery Colemon was baptiz.
 february 13. An Baulinge was baptiz.
 March 10. Edward Dennatt was baptiz.

1600.

- March 29. William Hendye was baptiz.
 Aprill 11. Thomas Wearinge was baptiz.

Aprill	25.	Henry Doraunte was baptiz.
June	25.	Lucee Tarree was baptiz.
Auguste	18.	An Corbin was baptiz.
Auguste	27.	Thomas Spenye was baptiz.
Decembr	6.	Joan payne was baptiz.
Decembr	25.	John Talbott was baptiz.
Decembr	29.	Alis Gyles was baptiz.
January	4.	Dorothy Corbin was baptiz.
January	26.	Temp & Mary Trewe, baptiz. 1601.
March	22.	Thomas Wills was Chrisť.
maye	8.	Margery Vinson was baptiz.
maye	22.	Agnis Gouer was baptiz., filia R.G.
July	8.	Austin Gouer was baptiz.
novembr	12.	Alis Bushlar was Baptiz., 1601.
novēbr	20.	John Talbott was baptiz.
January	6.	Marye, the daughtr of W. Robarts, was baptiz.
Januař	16.	Richard, the sonne of R. (?) Perkins, was baptiz.
februař	6.	Henry Weks, the sonne of R. Weks, was baptiz.
februař	12.	Agnis Ayles was Baptiz., 1601.
March	13.	Gillian Partrydge was baptiz. 1602.
March	30.	Marye Bacar was baptiz.
Marche	30.	Edyth, the daughtr of n. Hayward, baptiz.

John Talbott, Henrye Tupp, Wardens.

[Page II.]

Aprill	4.	Thomas Corbin was baptiz.
Aprill	19.	Joan Hayward was baptiz.
Aprill	24.	Thom, the sonne of L. Corbin, baptiz.
May	22.	William, the s. of W. Talbott, baptiz.
Julye	25.	Beniamin Toms was baptiz.
August	13.	Peter, the s. of R. bauling, baptiz.
Septebr	9.	Sislee, the daughtr of J. Talbott, baptiz.
Septebr	20.	John, the s. of W. Colemon, baptiz.
novembr	21.	Judithe Tupp was baptiz.
novembr	21.	Margarat Sustin was baptiz.
Decembr	3.	William, the sonne of W. baulinge, baptiz.
Decembr	19.	Edythe Wylls was baptiz.
Decembr	19.	Elyzabethe Pyrse was baptiz.
february	19.	Margaratt, ye daughtr of T. Werynge, baptiz.
february	24.	Judithe Theringe was baptiz.
february	24.	Robarte, the Sonne of W. Gouer, was baptiz.
Marche	7.	Alexsander Corbin was baptiz. the.
Aprill	14.	Agnis Corbin Gachell (?) was baptiz. the 1603.
Maye	18.	Dericke Tarree was baptiz. the.
June	22.	ffrauncis Doraunte was baptiz. the.
Auguste	28.	Christian Vinson was baptiz. the.

- Octobr 22. Elizabethe Trewe was baptiz., 1603.
 novembr 2. John Savoye was baptiz. the, 1603.
 novembr 12. John Wills was baptiz. the, 1603.
 Decembr 26. Elizabethe Gouer was baptiz., 1603.
 January 4. margerye Gouer was baptiz., 1603.
 ffebruary 11. Urye Payne was baptiz., 1603.
 Marche 1. Joan Partridge was baptiz., 1603.
 March 12. Christian Perkins was baptiz., 1603.
 Marche 13. Robart Hendye was baptiz., 1603.
 7 Julye. Joan Cope was bapt. the, 1604.

Robart ffar, } wardens.
 Nicolas Hayward, }

[Page 12.]

- July 13. Bregatt Browne was bapt. the.
 Julye 15. Constante Talbott was bapt. the.
 Octobr 2. Edward Segar was baptiz., 1604.
 Octobr 19. William weare was baptiz., 1604.
 decembr 24. Rubin, the sonne of John Hayward, baptiz. the,
 1604.
 January 12. Joan, the daught^r Robarte Cotrell, Christned ye,
 1604.
 January 13. Pricilla, the daught^r William Colemon, baptiz.
 the, 1604.
 January 21. Benjamin Sheerin was baptiz. the 21 of Januarye
 1604.
 Marche 6. margarat, y^e daught^r of Wiff Evorye, was baptiz.,
 1604.
 Marche 16. Urye, the daught^r of Richarde Pirse, was baptiz.
 Marche 29. Edithe, the daught^r of Simon Siferwest, bapt.
 1605.
 Aprill 24. Peter, the Sonne of Simō Bacar, baptiz.
 June 21. Thomas, the sonne of H. Sustin, baptiz.
 Julye 25. Robarte, the Sonne of W. Chinchin, bapt.
 Julye 30. Edith, the daught^r of G. Gopill, was bapt.
 Auguste 23. Richard, the Sonne of Le. Corbin, was bapt.
 Septembr 20. Alice Gouer, daught^r of W. Gouer, was bapt.
 Octobr y^e 12. Thomas, Sonne of H. Tupp, was bapt., 1605.
 Octobr 23. Mary, y^e daught^r of philipp pettin, bapt., 1605.
 Octobr 28. Alis Vinson, y^e daught^r of John Vinson, bapt.,
 1605.
 novembr 3. John, the sonne of Richarde Perkins, bapt., 1605.
 november 4. William, the Sonne of Henrye Talbott, bapt.
 november 26. William, the Sonne of Robt. Saveye, bapt.
 november 30. Elzabethe, the daught^r of Robt. Bonfild, bapt.
 Januarye 15. John, the Sonne of John Talbott, was baptiz.

- Januarye 15. Audrye, the daught^r of Peter Browne baptiz.
 Januarye 29. An, the daught^r of william Robartes was bapt.
 ffebruary 2. william, the sonne of G. Trew, was bapt.
 Aprill 21. Bregatt, the daughter of Wil moris, bapt. 1606.
 May 12. Peter, the Sonne of Robart Gover, bapt.
 Maye 24. Alice, the daught^r of Peter Harvie, was bapt.
 Auguste 3. Robarte, the Sonne of Benjamin Hort, was bapt.
 Auguste 17. Margerye, the daught^r of will Talbott, Christ.

Edw. Abbott, pson.

Thomas Abbott, } C Wardens.

Edw. Quintin, } 1606.

[Page 13.]

- Septemb 14. Marye, the daughter of Thomas Ricatt, Baptiz.
 1606.
 Novembr 2. Alis Wills, the daughter of Thomas Wills, Baptiz,
 1606.
 January 15. Christian, y^e daught^r [of] w. Coleman, Baptiz.
 Marche 10. Robart, the Sonne of Thomas Wearyng, baptiz.
 Marche 16. Robart, the Sonne of Robart Horsie, was baptiz.
 March 20. margerye, y^e daughter of James Partridg, baptiz.
 Aprill 4. Edithe, the daughter of Austin Gouver, baptiz.
 1607.
 Aprill 22. nicolas, the Sonne of nicolas Hayward, baptiz.
 Aprill 23. Thomas, the Sonne of Chã Weeks, baptiz.
 Aprill 27. George, the Sonne of John Toms, was baptiz.
 May 8. William, the Sonne of William Robarts, baptiz.
 Julye 5. margerye, the daughter of Edward Talbott, baptiz.
 July 21. Daniell, the Sone of Robart Baulinge, baptiz.
 Septẽbr 6. Bregatt Bacar, y^e daughter of Simon B., baptiz.
 Octobr 15. Thomas, the Sonne of T. Elexsandr, was baptiz.
 Octobr 26. Simon, the Sonne of R. Pirse, was baptiz.
 Octobr 28. Agnis, the daughter of Rob Coterell, baptiz.
 Novembr 6. An, the daughter of T. Pushman, baptiz.
 Novembr 30. John, the Sonne of Lenorde Corbin, baptiz.
 Decembr 14. Reynold, the sonne of H. Tupp, baptiz.
 Decembr 29. William, the Sonne of William Gover, baptiz.
 January 20. An, the daughter of Henrye Sustian, baptiz.
 January 29. Simon, the Sonne of G. Talbott, was baptiz.
 ffebruary 2. Henrye, the Sonne of Beniãin Hort, was baptiz.
 Aprill 1. Marye, the daught^r of W. Moris, was baptiz. 1608.
 Aprill 2. John, the Sonne of John Vinson, was baptiz.
 Maye 1. Edward Perkins was baptiz., 1608.
 Maye 10. Agnis Everye was baptiz., 1608.
 June 20. maude Trewe, y^e dau of George, was baptiz.
 Auguste 20. John, the Sonne of John Chepmã, baptiz.

- Septēbr 2. William Speare, y^e Sonne of Beniamin, baptiz.
 Novēbr 4. ffelix Kent was baptiz., 1608.
 Decembr 18. Ananias Chinchin was baptiz.
 January 2. Edith Gover was Baptiz.
 January 28. George Pushman was baptiz.

Edward Abbott, pson.
 William Moris, } Wardens.
 Richard Perkins, }

[Page 14.]

- Julye 15. Edward, the S. of W. Talbott, was baptiz.
 Julye 18. Henrye, the Soone of W. Coper, was baptiz.
 Julye 27. William, the Soone of W. Robarts, was baptiz.
 January 7. John, the Sonne of B. Hort, was baptiz.
 Marche 28. Obed Stakinbor was baptiz. 1610.
 Aprill 10. William, Sonne of J. Baulinge, baptiz.
 June 30. Peter, the Sonne of John Ricatt, bapt.
 Auguste 4. Thomas Chepman was baptiz., 1610.
 Auguste 5. Hewe Hort & William Colemon were bapt.
 Auguste 12. Joan Gover, the daughtr the daughtr of W. gover,
 baptiz.
 Auguste 21. Alis Bushler, daughtr of Peter Bushler, baptiz.
 Auguste 21. Gilliam, the daughtr of Philip pettin, baptiz.
 Octobr 2. Alis, the daughtr of R. Kent, was baptiz.
 Octobr 15. Joan Bacar, the daugh^d of S. Bacar, baptiz.
 Octobr 20. Hustis Bonfild, daughtr of R. Bonfild, baptiz.
 Novembr 9. William Sherin was baptiz.
 May 3. Margerye morishe was baptiz. 1611.
 Septembr 4. Henrye Perkins was baptiz., 1611.
 Septembr 30. Edward, the Sonne of Edw. Talbott, baptiz.
 Octobr 2. Charells Weekes was baptiz., 1611.
 January 20. John Hayward, of Verne, was baptiz., 1611.
 Marche 2. Christabell Siferwest was baptiz.
 Marche 14. Alice pirse was baptiz., 1611.
 Aprill 10. George Trew, Sonne of G. Trew, baptiz.
 Septembr 12. Luce and Joan Robarts, baptiz., 1612.
 Decembr^r 16. Lawrence Colyford was baptiz.
 Decembr^r 19. Petr Stakinbr was baptiz., 1612.
 Marche 11. nicolas Corbin was baptiz.
 Marche 25. Martha Bacar was baptiz., 1612.
 Aprill 12. Alice Hayward was baptiz., 1613.
 Auguste 8. Thomas Pettin was baptiz.
 Octobr 3. Robarte Pettin was baptiz., 1613.
 Decembr^r 8. Marye Gover was baptiz.
 Aprill 12. T., the Sonne of Ant. Serell, baptiz.

DIES.

May	Alice Talbott, the daughter of Willm Talbott, baptized.	12.
July	Margery Smyth, daughter to John Smith, baptized.	5.
July	Winnifred Tarry, daughter to Henry Tarry, baptized.	27.
August	Alice Pushmã, daughter to Henry Pushmañ, baptized.	4.

[Page 15.]

Anno Doi 1614.

MENSES.

August	Elizabeth Balling, daughter to John Balling, baptized.	20.
October	Mabell Dollinge, daughter to Alexander Dolling, baptized.	9.
Novem :	Honor Toop, daughter to Henry Toop, baptized.	20.
Novem :	Susan Hayward, daughter to Thomas Hayward, baptized.	30.
January	Anthonye Stalkingberry, son to Richard Stalkigberry, baptized.	13.
January	Bruen Savey, sonn to Augstine Savey, baptized.	15.
January	Margaret Moris, daughter to Willm Moris, baptized.	17.
February	Alexander Hawkins, Sonn to Walter Hawkins, was baptized.	6.
March	Sisly Pushman, daughter to Thomas Pushmã, was baptized.	16.
March	Mabell Chinchin, daughter to Williñ Chinchin, was baptiz.	18.

1615.	Bruen Cockram, Clerke.	} Church Wardens.
	Lewis Cockã	
	Randolph Floyer, 12 yeares.	
	The Inke of A anthony Serrle	

1615.

Junij	John Culliforde, son to Mr Henry Culliford, baptiz.	29.
Julij	Sara Petten, daughter to Philipp Petten, baptiz.	11.
Augustij	John Melmer, son to John Melmer, baptiz.	8.
Augustij	Wilmote Pushmã, daughter to Georg, baptiz.	13.
Augustij	Bartholomewe Peek, son to Zachary, baptiz.	24.
Septem	Bridgett Baylie, daughter to Henry B., baptiz.	10.
Septem	Joane Russell, daught to Richard Russell, baptiz.	13.

MENSES.		DIES.
Septem ⁹	Peeter Wearing, son to Peeter Wear : baptiz.	24.
Octob :	Thomas Hayward, sone to Abraham Hayward, baptiz.	4.
Octob.	John Hort, sone to Beniamyne hort, baptiz.	11.
Novemb :	Peeter Savey, sone to Robert Savey, baptiz.	24.
December	Christiā Pushmā, daughter to henry Pushmā, baptiz.	3.
Decemb :	Johane Kent, daughter to Robert Kent, baptiz.	21.
March	Bruen Morris, son to William Morris, baptiz.	2.
March	Willim̄ Corbin, son to Leonard Corbin, baptiz.	10.
	Bruen Cockrā, Clerk.	
	Henry Cullifort, gent. } Church	
	George Wearinge } Wardens.	

1616.

1616.

Aprill	Alice Willis, daughter to John Willis, bapt.	3.
Aprill	Johane Cole, daughter to Willm̄ Cole, bapt.	28.
Junij	Willim̄ Tarrye, son to Steeve Tarry, bapt.	9.
Augustij	Agnis, daughter to Richarde Stalkingbour, bapt.	14.
Augustij	Robert Hayward, Sone to Peeter Hayward, bapt.	22.

[Page 16.]

Septemb.	George Cole, sonne to Edwarde Cole, bapt.	7.
Septem.	Willim̄ Pushmñ, sonne to Henry Pushmñ, bapt.	14.
Octob :	John Wearinge, sonn to Willim̄ Wearing, bapt.	6.
Novemb :	John Phippard, sonn to John Phippard, bapt.	17.
Novemb :	Thomas Richard, sonn to Thomas Richard, bapt.	24.
Decemb :	Mary Petten, daughtr to Nicholas Pett : bapt.	25.
Decemb :	Sisly Smith, daughtr to John Smith, bapt.	29.
Januarij	Henry Toop, sonn of Henry Toop, bapt.	12.
ffebru :	Mary Gerard, daughter of Giles G : bapt.	19.
Martij	Agnis Baylie, daughter of Will : Baylie, bapt.	5.
	Bruen Cockrā : Clerk.	

1617.

1617.

Martij	Philipp, Savye, sonne to Robert Savye, bapt.	26.
Aprilis	Christiā and Mary Ballinge, daughters of John Ball : bapt.	7.
Maij	Robert Serrle, sonn of Anthonye Serrle, bapt.	6.
Junij	Edeth Dollinge, daughter of Alexander Dollinge, bapt.	6.
Junij	Henry Tarry, sonn of Henry Tarry, bapt.	11.
Junij	Bridgett Hawkins, daughter of Walter Hawk : bapt.	13.
Septef ⁹	Lewis Ballinge, Sonne of George Ballinge, bapt.	13.
Septem	Constance Gover, daughtr of Peeter Gover, bapt.	21.

MENSES.		DIES.
Octob :	George Ballinge, soñe of Robert Ballinge, bap.	3.
October	Peeter Bushler, soñ of Peeter Bushler, bap.	10.
Octob :	Henry Culliford, soñe of Henrie Cull : gent, bap.	12.
Octob :	Absolõ Pushmã, soñe of Thomas Pushmã, bap.	15.
March	Zacharie Peeke, sonne of Zacharie Peeke, bap.	15.
	1618.	
Aprilis	Ursella Cole, daughter of William Cole, bap.	2.
	1618.	
Aprilis	William Melmonth, sonn of John Melmonth, bap.	26.
Maij	Edith Baylie, daughter of Henry Baylie, bap.	3.
Junij	Mary Serrle, daughter of Anthonie Serrle, bap.	9.
Julij	John Pushman, Sonn of Henry Pushmã, bap.	15.
Augustij	William Mansell, Sonn of Thomas Mansell, bap.	2.
Augustij	Johane Pushmã, daughtr of George Pushmã, bap.	12.
Septemb.	Mary Rop, daughtr of Johane Roper, bap.	9.
Septemb.	Hustice Petten, daughtr of Philip Petten, bap.	13.
	[Page 17.]	
Octob :	John Hayward, Sonne of Peter Hayward, bap.	3.
Octob :	Simon Stalkingbour, sonne of Richard Stalk : bap.	3.
Octob :	George Wearinge, sonne of William Wearing, bap.	9.
Octob :	Henry Ballinge, sonne of Henry Balling, bap.	10.
Octob :	Edith Strood, daughtr of Thomas Strood, bap.	30.
Novemb :	Johane Knight, daughter of Briant Knight, b :	8.
Novemb :	John Morrice, sonne of William Morrice, bap.	18.
Novemb :	Mary Phippard, daughtr of John Phippař	20.
Novemb :	Georg Petten, sonne of Nycholas Petten.	30.
Decemb :	Alexander Cullifort, soñe of Henry Cullif :	6.
Decemb :	Alexander Ballinge, sonne of John Ball :	13.
Decemb :	John Russell, sonne of Richard Russell.	30.
Januarij	John Corbin, sonne of James Corbin.	6.
Januarij	Thomas Hort, sonne of Beniamine Hort.	10.
ffebraua :	Margaret Hayward, daught ^r of Tho : hayw :	28.
Martij	Avice Leed, daught ^r of Avice Leed.	3.
	1619.	
Maij	Elizabeth Toope, daughter of Henry Toop, b.	16.
Maij	William Gerrard, Sonne of Giles Gerr : bap.	30.
Junij	Robert Duke, Sonne of Georg Duke, bap.	23.
Junij	William Hayward, Sonne of Abraham hayw :	27.
Julij	Thomas Smedmor, Sonne of ffrancis Smed.	18.
Septem ⁿ	Elizabeth Kempe, daught ^r of Robert Kempe.	4.
Novem :	Bridget Cullifort, daught ^r of Mr. henry Cull : bap.	14.
Novemb :	Mary Tarry, daught ^r of henry Tarry, bap.	28.

MENSES.		DIES.
Novemb :	Susanna Gover, daught ^r of Peter Gover, bap.	28.
Decemb :	Margaret Every, daught ^r of William Every, b.	8.
Janu :	Mary Cobb, daught ^r of Nycholas Cobb, bap.	24.
Janu :	John Rickard, Sonne of Thomas Rickard, bap.	30.

[Page 18.]

Martij	Bridget gover, Daughter of Will : gover, bap.	25.
Martij	Agnis hort, Daught ^r of Beniamine horte, bap.	25.
	Brune Cockram, Peter haywarde.	

1620.

1620.

April	Elizabeth Pushmã, Daught ^r of Thomas Pushman.	25.
Maij	William Baylie, sonne of William Baylie, bap.	31.
Julij	Anna Coleman, Daughter of Robert Cole.	2.
Julij	Suzanna Payne, Daughter of Robert Payne.	16.
August	Jerremie Strood, sonne of Thom : Strood.	2.
August	William Stalkingbö, sonne of Richard Stalk :	6.
Sept :	Hester Smyth, Daughter of John Smyth, b.	17.
Sept :	Thomas Mullin, sonne of Alice Mullin.	17.
Octob :	Robert Phiphard, sonne of John Phippard.	8.
Octob :	Johane Talbot, Daught ^r of William Talbot.	29.
Octob.	Alice Pushman, Daught ^r of George Push :	29.
Novemb :	Johane Ballinge, Daughter of Robert Bal :	4.
Novemb :	Henry Hayward, sonne of Peter hayward.	7.
Novemb :	Judith Dollinge, Daughter of Alex : Dollinge.	11.
Novemb :	Elizabeth Pushman, Daught ^r of Henry Push :	19.
Decem :	Steeven Corbin, Sonne of James Corbin.	26.
Jan :	Hustice Weare, Daught ^r of Robert Weare.	17.
ffeb :	Bridget Cole, Daught ^r of William Cole.	24.
March	Robert ffarr, sonne of William ffarr.	11.

Brune Cockrã, William Weare,
William ffarr.

1621.

1621.

April	Richard melmouth, sonne of John melmouth, bap.	25.
	Henry Serrle, sonne of Anthony Serrle, bap.	30.
	Philip Petten, sonne of Philip Petten, bap.	20.
August	John Hancock, sonne of Edward hancock.	19.
	Mary Tarrie, Daughter of Samuel Tarrie.	
Sept :	Deborah Baylie, Daughter of Henry Baylie.	16.

[Page 19.]

1621.

1621.

Septer :	Winnifrede Tarry, Daughter of Henry Tarrie, bap.	21.
----------	--	-----

MENSES.		DIES.
Octob.	Johane Mansell, Daughter of Thomas Mansell, bapt.	19.
Novemb :	Richard Pushman, sonne of Henry Pushman, bapt.	4.
Novemb.	Mary Coleman, Daughter of Robert Coleman, bapt.	9.
Novemb.	Mary Tarry, Daughter of Steeven Tarry, bapt.	14.
Novemb.	Edward Nynehman, sonne of Thomas Nynehman.	18.
Novemb.	Roger Culliford, sonne of Henry Culliford, gent.	25.
Novemb :	Johane Chinchin, Daughter of William Chinchin, bapt.	25.
Decemb :	Edward Hayward, sonne of Abraham hayward.	9.
Deceb.	Nycholas Petten, sonne of Nycholas Petten, bapt.	13.
Jan :	Richard Smyth, sonne of Thomas Smyth, bapt.	30.
ffebr :	John Knight, sonne of Bryant Knight, bapt.	1.
ffeb :	Mycheal Toope, sonne of Henry Toope, bapt.	11.

1622.

1622.

Aprill	Agnis Smedmore, Daughter of ffrancis Smed :	14.
Maij	An ffurge, Daughter of Thomas ffurge, bapt.	12.
Junij	Symon Morrice, sonne of William Morrice, bapt.	26.
Julij	Thomas Drayton, alias Moores, bapt.	6.
Julij	John Ballinge, sonne of John Ballinge, bapt.	9.
Julij	William Gover, sonne of Peeter Gover, bapt.	14.
Julij	Robert Kempe, sonne of Robert Kempe, bapt.	19.
August	Jane Duke, Daughter of George Duke, bapt.	5.
August	Temperance Strood, Daughter of Thomas Strood.	16.
August	Avice Wearinge, Daughter of William Wearinge.	18.
Sept.	Bridget Ballinge, Daughter of henry Ballinge, bapt.	1.
Sept.	ffrancis Gover, Daughter of Thomas Gover, bapt.	13.
Sept.	John ffarr, sonne of William ffarr, bapt.	29.
Octob.	Thomas Russle, sonne of Richard Russle, bapt.	4.
Novemb.	Thomas Beale, sonne of Thomas Beale.	8.
Novēb.	Peter hayward, sonne of Thomas Hayward.	12.
Novemb.	Philip Corbin, sonne of James Corbin, bapt.	24.
Decēb.	Elizabeth Toope, Daught ^r of John Toope, bapt.	28.
ffebru :	Edith Baylie, Daughter of William Baylie, bapt.	9.

[Page 20.]

March	Alice Coleman, Daughter of Robert Coleman, bapt.	7.
March	Edith Pushman, Daughter of Thomas Pushman.	23.

1623.

1623.

Julie	Dionis Bowne, sonne of John Bowne, bapt.	30.
August	Honor Tarrie, Daughter of John Tarrie.	24.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	Marie Talbot, Daughter of William Talbott.	24.
August	John Cull, sonne of William Cull, bapt.	31.
Sept ^r	Nathaniel Phippard, sonne of John Phipprd.	24.
Novbem	Doratie Payne, Daughter of Robert Payne.	16.
Decem.	Agnis Gover, Daughter of Thomas Gover.	5.
Decem.	John Cole, sonne of Edward Cole, bapt.	17.
Decemb.	Margaret Tarrie, Daughter of Samuel Tar :	20.
January	Rebeckah Corbin, Daughter of James Corbin.	4.
Jan ⁿ	John Manfeild, sonne of William Manfeild.	31.
March	Thomas Virge, sonne of Thomas virge.	5.
March	Marie Culliford, Daughter of henrie.	14.

1624.

1624.

Aprill	An ffarr, Daughter of William ffarr.	23.
Julie	Johane Baylie, Daughter of Henry Baylie.	25.
Julie	Jane Sherrin, daughter of Symon Sherrin.	30.
Julie	Margerie Dollinge, Daughter of Alexander.	30.
Julie	Thomas Butler, sonne of Marie Butler.	30.
August	Judith hayward, Daughter of Nycholas.	5.
August	George Pushman, sonne of George Pushman.	15.
August	Agnis Speare, daught ^r of henry Speare.	22.
August	Margeri Pettin, daughter of Nycholas.	29.
Sept ^r	Peter hayward, sonne of Peter hayward.	1.
Sept ^r	Winnefred Hancock, daughter of Edward.	10.
Octob.	An Serrle, daughter of Anthony Serrle.	13.
Octob.	Henry Toope, sonn of John Toope, bapt.	17.
Octob.	Peter Hayward and Robert, sonnes of Abrah.	24.
Novē	William Chinchen, sonne of william Chinchen.	7.
Novē	William weare, sonne of Robert weare.	14.
Novē	Margaret Nynehä, Daughter of Thomas Nynehä.	14.

Anthony Serrle and Philip Petten, wardens.

[Page 21.]

1624.

1624.

Novem ⁿ	John Gover, sonne of Peter Gover, bapt.	21.
January	Sarah Toope, daughter of Henry Toope, bapt.	9.

1625.

1625.

Maje	Elizabeth hayward, daughter of Thomas hayward.	29.
June	Margery Gover, Daughter of John Gover, bapt.	26.
Julie	Mary Wearinge, Daughter of William Wearinge.	31.
August	Bridgett Cockram, Daught ^r of John Cockram.	7.
August	Winiefred Pettin, Daught ^r of Phillip Pettin.	7.
August	Joseph Mansell, sonne of Thomas Mansell.	20.
August	Roger Bondfeild, Jun ^r , sonne of Richard Bondfeild.	28.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	Steevin Tarrie, sonne of Steeven Tarrie, bapt.	31.
Sept.	Edward Ballinge, sonne of George Ballinge.	11.
Sept :	Joan Beale, Daught ^r of Thomas Beale.	18.
Octob.	John Virge, sonne of Thomas Virge.	9.
Octob.	Winnefrede Duke, Daught ^r of George Duke.	12.
ffebru	Edward Cole, sonne of Edward Cole.	5.
ffeb.	John Bowne, sonne of John Bowne.	12.
March	Mary Smith, Daughter of Thomas Smith.	1.

1626.

1626.

March	Mary Culliford, Daughter of m ⁿ hen : Cullif :	26.
March	Margery Smedmore, Daughter of ffrancis Smed.	26.
Aprill	Edith Gover, Daught ^r of Thomas Gover.	8.
Maje	John Northover, sonne of John Northov ⁿ .	24.
Julie	Cicile Burt, Daughter of Thomas Burt.	7.
Julie	Margery Tarrie, Daughter of John Tarrie.	30.
August	Judith wear, Daught ⁿ of Robert Weare of Owlewell.	6.
August	Bridgett Coleman, Daught ⁿ of Robert Coleman.	20.
August	Agnis Phippard, Daught ⁿ of John Phippard.	20.
August	Peeter Ballinge, sonne of Henry Ballinge.	24.
August	Elizabeth Manfeild, Daught ⁿ of Will : Manfeild.	24.
Aug.	Judith Payne, Daughter of Robert Payne.	27.

Brune Cockram, parson.

[Page 22.]

Septē.	Anthony Spinny, sonne of Thomas Spinnie.	3.
Sept.	Edith Stroode, Daught ⁿ of Thomas Stroode.	3.
Sept.	Honor Payne, Daughter of William Paine.	3.
Sept.	Alice Kempe, Daught ⁿ of Robert Kempe.	10.
Sept.	Winnefrede Tarrie, Daught ⁿ of Samuell Tarrie.	10.
Sept.	Nycholas Russle, sonne of Richard Rusele.	17.
Sept.	Mathewe Sherwood, sonne of Symon Sherw :	21.
Octb :	Henry Talbott, sonne of William Talbott.	8.
Octb :	ffrancis Gover, Daught ⁿ of Emanuel Gover.	8.
Novemb.	Alexander Dolling, sonne of Alex : Dolling.	12.
Januar	Joan hayward, Daught ⁿ of Nycholas hayw :	10.
Jan :	Mary virge, Daught ⁿ of Thomas Virge.	21.
ffebru :	Edith hancocke, Daught ⁿ of Edward hancock.	11.
March	Philip Nynehm̄, sonne of Thomas Nynehm̄.	18.

1627.

1627.

April	John Chinchin, sonne of An Chinchin and William Sypserwest.	21.
June	Mary Helycocke, Daught ⁿ of Will : Hely :	10.
June	Thomas Cull, sonne of William Cull.	10.
Julie	Bridget Devonish, Daughter of ffrancis dev.	5.

MENSES.		DIES.
Julie	Thomas hayward, sonne of Peter hayward.	8.
August	Margery Virge, Daught ^h of Tomas Virg.	12.
August	Bartholomewe Burt, sonne of Thomas Burt.	29.
Septem.	Robert Ballinge, sonne of Robert Ballinge.	2.
Octob.	John Toope, sonne of John Toope, bapt.	7.
Octob.	Bridgett Serrle, Daughter of Anthony Serrle.	24.
Noveb :	William Tarrie, sonne of henry Tarrie.	11.
Noveb :	John Pettin, sonne of Phillip Pettin.	14.
January	Anna Tarrie, Daughter of John Tarrie.	1.
Janu :	Elizabeth Baker, Daughter of Pet : Baker.	13.
ffeb.	John hudd, sonne of Richard hudd.	3.
ffeb.	Winnefrede Beale, Daught ^h of Thomas Beale.	10.

[Page 23.]

March	John Pettin, sonne of Nycholas Pettin, bapt.	9.
March	John Gover, sonne of Emanuel Gover, bapt.	9.

1628.

1628.

Aprill	Susan Dollinge, Daught ^h of John Dollinge.	10.
Aprill	Ardery Mansell, Daught ^h of Thomas Mansell.	14.
Maye	Alice Weare, Daughter of Robert Weare.	22.
June	Luce Gover, Daughter of Peter Gover, bapt.	8.
Julie	Mary Cockram, Daught ^h of John Cockram.	6.
Julie	Mary hayward, Daught ^h of Robert hayward.	25.
August	Joan Spinnie, Daught ^h of Thomas Spinnie.	17.
August	Anthony Dollinge, sonne of Alexander Dollinge.	20.
Aug :	henry Coleman, sonne of Robert Coleman, bapt.	20.
Sept.	Mathewe Devonish, soñe of ffrancis Devonish.	26.
Octob :	John Ballinge, sonne of Mary Ballinge.	11.
Octob :	Winnefrede Wearinge, Daught ^r of will : Wear.	26.
Noveb.	Margery Chinchin, Daught ^h of Ann Chinchin.	1.
Noveb.	John Payne, Daught ^r of william Payne.	1.
Noveb.	Bridgett Talbott, Daught ^r of will : Talbott.	7.
Noveb.	John Virge, sonne of John virge.	9.
Dec.	Richard Peere, sonne of Margery Peerce.	27.
Januar.	Thomas manfeild, sonne of will Manfeild.	6.
March	Ardery Talbott, Daught ^r of Symō Talbott.	1.
March	Thomas Burt, sonne of Thomas Burt.	15.

1629.

1629.

Aprill	William ffarr, sonne of William ffarr, bap.	1.
Aprill	Anna hayward, Daught ^r of Nycholas hayward.	7.
	[Entry crossed through.]	
Aprill	Urie hancock, Daught ^r of Edward hancock.	12.
Maje	Edith Talbott, Daught ^r of Edward Talbott.	6.
June	John Cheesman, sonne of Georg Cheesman.	28.

MENSES.		DIES.
Julie	James hayward, sonne of Peter hayward.	19.
Julie	Austace Baylie, Daught ^r of henry Baylie.	19.
	Brune Cockram, parson.	

[Page 24.]

August	Mary Toope, Daught ^r of henry Toope.	5.
Sept :	Edith melmouth, Daught ^r of John melmouth.	16.
Sept :	Nycholas Brodway, sonne of Phill : Brodway.	27.
Noveb.	Martha Tarrie, Daught ^r of Sam : tarrie.	8.
Noveb.	Robert Phippard, sonne of John Phippard.	15.
Dec :	Thomas Gover, sonne of Emanuel gover.	21.
Januar.	Elizabeth Strood, Daught ^r of Thomas Strood.	17.
Jan.	Agnis hudd, Daught ^r of Richard hudd.	20.
March	Charles Nyneham, sonne of Thomas Nyeham.	5.
March	Thomas Green, of Jeromie Green.	14.
March	Luce Payne, Daught ^r of Robert Payne.	21.

1630.

1630.

Aprill	Edith Virge, Daught ^r of John virge, bapt.	25.
Maje	William Ballinge, sonne of henry Balling.	9.
Maje	William Beale, sonne of Thomas Beale.	22.
Maje	Georg hedgcocke, sonne of Will : hedgcock.	28.
Maje	Philip Kempe, sonne of Robert Kempe.	30.
Julie	Edith Burt, Daught ^r of Tho. burt.	21.
August	Alice Rusele, Daught ^r of Richard Russell.	6.
August	Luce Balling, Daught ^r of Robert Balling.	8.
August	William Payne, sonne of William Payne, bapt.	24.
Septem̄	Susan Tarry, Daughter of John & Amie Tarrie.	11.
Octob :	Elizabeth Virge, Daughter of Thomas and Austace.	10.
Octob.	Jone Trewe, Daughter of William & Ardery.	28.
Octob :	Thomas Mansell, sonne of Thoms & Joan Mansell.	21.
Novemb.	An Northover, Daught ^r of John & Joan Northov̄.	21.
Decemb.	John Hayward, sonne of Will : & Joane hayward.	5.
Deceb.	Dorathie Bowne, da. of John & Joan Bowne.	17.
Janua.	Katharine Sypserwest, D. of Will : and An, bapt..	22.
ffebru.	Joan Melmoth, Daughter of John Melmoth.	26.
ffeb :	Elizabeth Cockram, D. of John & Mary C.	18.

[Page 25.]

Chrystnings 1631.

Aprill	Margaret Warham, D. of Christopher & Bridgett.	24.
Maie	Hugh Manfeild, sonne of Will : and An Manfeild.	4.
August	Joan Savy, Daug : of Edward and Alice Savie.	31.
Septer	Robert Phippard, sonne of Robert & Alice Phippard.	4.
Sept.	Edward Petten, sonne of Nycholas & Mary Petten.	11.

MENSES.		DIES.
Sept.	Winnefrede Dollinge, Daughter of Alex: & Winnef.	16.
Sept.	William Cobb, sonne of William & Dorathie Cobb.	18.
Sept.	Robert Toope, sonne of Henry and Sarah Toop.	18.
Sept.	Gerard Coleman, sonne of Robert & [blank] Coleman.	29.
Octob :	Luce Moores, Daug: of Anthony and [blank] Moores.	14.
Octob.	Mary Talbott, Daught ^r of Edward and Mary, bap.	22.
Novemb.	Alice Hayward, D. of Peter & Elizabeth Hayw.	5.
Noveb.	Ruth Hort, Daughter of Henry and Mary hort.	16.
Noveb.	Richard Culliford, sonne of M ^r H: & Mary Cull.	20.
Noveb.	Mellison Broadway, D. of William and [blank], bap.	20.
Noveb.	Alice Talbott, D. of William and An Talbott.	19.
Deceb.	Susan Baylie, Daughter of Henry & Mary.	25.
Deceb.	Jeroomie Hayward, sonne of Robert & Marge.	30.
Janu.	Bridgett hayward, Daught ^r of Henry & Marth.	25.
ffeb.	Robert Weare, sonne of Rob: & Judeth Wear.	17.

1632.

1632.

Aprill	Peter Hancocke, sonne of Edward & Uriah.	4.
Aprill	Thomas Strood, sonne of Thomas & Edith.	22.
Maij	Edith Kempe, D. of Richard and Mary Kep.	27.
June	Peter Baker, sonne of Peter & Edith, bap.	27.
Sept.	Margarett Cull, D. of William and Avice.	2.
Sept.	Jeromie Green, sonne of Jeromie Green.	16.
Sept.	William Gover, sonne of Emanuell & Joan.	22.
Octob.	John Hayward, sonne of Nycholas & Mary.	3.
Octob.	Hester Virge, D. of John Virg and Edith.	19.
Octob.	Bridgett Trewe, Daughter of Will: & Ardery.	20.
Novb.	William Wearinge, sonne of Will: & Mary.	5.
Noveb.	Peter Melmoth, sonne of John & [blank].	11.
Noveb.	Robert Payne, sonne of Rob. and An.	24.
Decb.	Samuel Cole, sonne of Edward & Christian.	2.

Brune Cockram, parson.

[Page 26.]

Chrystinings 1632.

January	Joan Hedgcocke, D. of William and Margery.	6.
March	Bridgett Sisherwest, D. of Will: and An.	22.

1633.

1633.

March	Samuel Tarrie, sonne of Samuel and Avice.	31.
Aprill	John Tarrie, sonne of John and Anne Tarrie.	14.

MENSES.		DIES.
Aprill	Bridgett Cobb, D. of John and Margerie.	22.
May	Robert Burt, sonne of Thomas & Margerie.	8.
June	John Ballinge, sonne of Henry and Mary.	21.
Julie	Edward Talbott, sonne of Edward and Mary.	17.
Julie	Margery Nyneham, D. of Thomas and Margery.	17.
Julie	Charles Beale, sonne of Thomas & Honou	19.
Sept.	Mary Toope, D. of John and Margaret.	1.
Octob.	Bridgett Talbott, D. of Robert and Joan Talb.	13.
Noveb.	Beniamine Dollinge, sonne of Alexand. & Win.	8.
Noveb.	John Bondfeild, sonne of Rich. & Katharine.	24.
Deceb.	Samuel Bondfield, sonne of Ric : & Mary.	22.
January	Augustine Cobb, sonne of William & Dorathie.	6.
January	Lewis Cockram, sonne of John Cockram & Mary.	12.
ffebru.	Mellison hort, Daugh : of Henry & Temperance.	12.
March	Margery Hudd, Daught : of Richard & [blank].	5.
March	Alice Moores, Daughter of Anthony & [blank].	9.

1634.

1634.

Aprill	Mary Russell, D. of Richard and [blank].	7.
Maije	Dinah Corbin, Dau. of Symō and Precilla.	11.
Maije	Joan Balling, D. of Thomas and Ursula.	16.
June	Judith Pushman, D. of George and Mary.	22.
Julie	Samuel Mansell, sonne of Tho : and Joan.	6.
Julie	Thomas Broadway, sonne of Will : & Edith.	20.
August	Elizabeth Baylie, D. of Henry & Mary.	10.
Septeb.	Robert Gover, sonne of Emanuel & Joan.	6.
Septeb.	Leonard Corbin, sonne of John & Marian.	7.
Septeb.	Samuel Talbott, sonne of Symō & Mary.	14.
Octob.	William Bowme, sonne of John & Joan.	12.
Octob :	An Weare, D. of Robert and Judith.	12.
Octob.	Luce Talbott, Daught ^r of W. and An Talb.	24.
Novemb.	Anthony Phippard, sonne of John & Joyce.	1.
Novemb.	Mary Trew, D. of Will : and Ardery.	14.
Decemb.	Edith, hayward, D. of Henry & Martha.	19.

[Page 27.]

1635.

Christnings 1635.

1635.

Aprill	Edith Corbin, D. of Thomas and Joan, bapt.	12.
Maij.	Henry Hort, sonne of Henry and Mary hort, bapt.	15.
Maije	Em Toope, D. of Henry and Margerie Toope.	17.
Julie	Elizabeth Hancock, D. of Edward and uriah.	10.
Julie	Elizabeth Virge, D. of John & Edith virge.	26.
August	Thomas Melmoth, sonne of John & Elizabeth.	9.
August	Thomas Pollard, sonne of William and An Poll.	30.
August	Edith Sipserwest, D. of Will : and An, bapt.	30.
Sept.	Mary Bondfeild, D. of Richard and Mary.	9.

C²

MENSES.		DIES.
Octob.	Jane Dollinge, Daughter of Thomas and Edith.	11.
Octob.	William Ballinge, sonne of Thomas and ursula.	21.
Novb.	James Manfeild, sonne of Will : and An.	11.
Noveb.	Edward Haywood, sonne of Robert and Margery.	22.
Deceb.	Joan Baker, D. of Peter and Edith Baker.	13.
Deceb.	Steeven Hedgcock, sonne of Will : & Margery.	26.
Janua.	Margery hort, D. of hugh and Temperance.	10.
ffeb :	Bridgett Bondfeild, D. of Robert and Mary.	7.
ffeb :	Edward Savie, sonne of Edward and Alice.	21.
March	Bridgett Seerle, D. of Thomas & Luce.	1.
March	Thomas Pushman, sonne of Georg & Mary.	18.
1636.	1636.	
June	Ursula and Winnefreed Moores, Daughters of Anthony and [blank] Moors.	8.
June	Symon hudd, sonne of Richard and An.	29.
Julie	Alexander Dollinge, sonne of Alex : & Winie.	19.
Julie	Edith Nyneham, Dau : of Thomas & Margery.	31.
August	James Ballinge, sonne of henry & Mary.	27.
August	William Talbott, alis haverws [?], so. of Ed. and Mary.	28.
August	Charles Weekes, sonne of George & Mary.	31.
Sept.	Joan Browne, D. of Peter & Mary Browne.	11.
Sept.	An Gover, D. of Emanuell & Joan Gover, baptized.	22.
Sept.	Elizabeth howard, D. of Peter & Elizabeth howard.	25.
Octob.	Eustace Tarrie, D. of John & Annie Tarrie, bapt.	9.
Octob.	Edith Banfeild, D. of Richard & Katharine banfeild.	21.
Novb.	John Toope, sonne of John & margaret Toop.	20.
Jan.	Peter Broadway, sonne of Will : & Edith.	8.
	Brune Cockram, parson.	
[Page 28.]		
1636.	1636.	
ffebru.	Susan Cockram, D. of John and Mary Cockram, bapt.	12.
ffebra :	Christian Ballinge, Da. of Tho. and Ursula.	25.
1637.	1637.	
April	Anna ffar, D. of Will : and An ffar, baptised.	19.
June	John Banfeild, sonne of Robert and Mary Banfeild.	9.
June	Joan Burt, als. Scarlett, sonne of Tho. and Margery.	24.
Julie	John Trewe, sonne of Will : & Ardery Trewe.	22.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	Ursula Pushman, D. of Absolom & Elizabeth.	6.
August	George Talbott, sonne of Robert and Joan Talbott.	16.
August	Bridgett Corbin, D. of Simon and Precilla.	16.
Sept.	William Ballinge, sonne of Will : & Edith Ballinge.	5.
Sept.	Judeth Dollinge, D. of Thomas & Edith Dollinge.	21.
Octob.	Henry Baylie, sonne of Henry & Mary.	1.
Octob.	Cicilie Cobb, D. of Henry and Winniefred Cobb.	28.
Octob.	George Melmoth, sonne of John & Elizabeth.	11.
Novemb.	John Lutterell, sonne of ni George and Mris Margarett Lutterell, baptised.	12.
Novemb.	William Talbott, sonne of Will : & An Talbott.	19.
Novemb.	Edward Cobb, sonne of Will : & Dorathie Cobb.	26.
Novemb.	Rebeckah Clemëts, D. of Thos. & Joan Clemëts.	30.
Decemb.	William Cull, sonne of Will : & Avice Cull.	13.
Decemb.	Damaris Sipserwest, D. of Will : & Ann.	24.
Decemb.	Cornelius Russell, sonne of Richard and Margery.	28.
ffebraua.	Thomas Hayward, sonne of Will : & Joan.	11.

1638.

1638.

March	Peter Every, sonne of Peter & Margery.	29
Aprill	Mary Bowne, D. of John & Joan Bowne, bapt.	1.
Aprill	Joan Ellery, D. of Robert & Ursula Ellery, bapt.	22.
Maje	Joan howard, D. of henry & Martha hayward.	14.
Julie	Mary Georg, D. of John & Elizabeth.	1.
August	Mary Browne, D. of Peter & Mary Browne.	12.
Aug :	Anthony Searle, sonne of Tho. & Luce.	19.
Sept.	Temperance Corbin, D. of John & Marrine.	2.
Sept.	Ursula Cobb, D. of John & Margery Cobb.	15.

[Page 29.]

1638.

Christnings 1638.

Septemb.	John hort, sonne of hugh and Temperance hort.	29.
Octob.	George Talbott, sonne of Simon & Mary Talbott.	24.
October	Elizabeth Pollard, D. of Will : and [blank] Pollard, bapt.	28.
Decemb.	Elizabeth Gover, D. of Manuell and Joan gover.	2.
Decemb.	Elizabeth Tarrie, D. of Sam. & Avice Tarrie.	28.
Janua.	Thomas Baling, sonne of Tho : & Ursula Ball :	1.
ffebraua.	Mary Banfeild, D. of Robert & Mary Banfeild.	10.
ffebry	John moores, sonne of Anth. and Alice moores, bapt.	17.
ffeb.	Elizabeth hedcock, D. of Will. & Margaret.	27.

1639.

1639.

1639 year of god.

April	Henry Cobb, sonne of henry & Winnefred Cobb.	21.
-------	--	-----

MENSES.		DIES.
May	John Cockram, sonne of John & Mary Cockrā.	12.
June	Elizab : haviland, D. of m̄ Jāes & Luce havilād.	16.
Sept.	Moses Pushman, sonne of Georg & mary Pushman.	29.
Sept.	Winnfred Talbott, D. of Edward & Mary Talbot.	29.
Octob.	John Peeke, sonne of Bartholomew & grace.	6.
Octob.	Mathewe melmoth, sonne of John and Alice.	9.
Octob.	Edith Hayward, D. of Rob. and margery hayward.	17.
Noveb.	Joan Baker, D. of Peter and Edith Baker, bapt.	24.
Janu.	Katharine Banfeild, D. of Rich. and Katharine.	19.

1640.	1640.	1640.
March	George Temple, sonne of [blank].	29.
Aprill	Bridgett Savy, D. of Edward & Alice, bap :	3.
Aprill	Mary Coombs, D. of John & Agnes.	12.
Aprill	Susan Ellery, D. of Robert & Ursula.	29.
Julie	James Coleman, [sonne of] William, bapt.	12.
Julie	Henry Gover, sonne of Manuell & Joan.	26.
August	John Balling, sonne of Will & Edith.	9.
August	Sarah Brine, [D.] of Will & Sarah.	9.
August	Will : George, sonne of John & Elizab :	16.
August	Jane Dolling, D. of Tho. & Edith.	16.
August	James Clements, sonne of Tho : & Joane.	19.
August	Symon Corbin, sonne of Symon & prcif.	19.
August	Thomas Talbott, sonne of Will and An.	23.
August	Dorcas Talbott, D. of Robert & Joan.	23.
August	Robert Steevens, sonne of Rich : & Joan.	30.
Septe.	Jane Broadway, D. of Will & Edith.	6.
Septe.	Mary Sustin, D. of John & Grace, bapt.	20.
Septe.	Christable Platterer, D : of John [and] Eustace.	29.
Octob.	Dorcas Hort, D. of Henry & Mary.	14.
Decem.	Margaret Virge, D. of John & Edith.	12.
Decem.	Henry fframpton, sonne of Mr. John & Bridg. [illeg.]	[illeg.]
Janua.	Henry Talbott, sonne of Will & Margaret. [illeg.]	[illeg.]

1640.

1640.

[Page 30.]

1640.	Baptismes 1640.	1640.
Janua.	Gerard Trew, sonne of Will. and Ardery.	20.
March	Mary Peeke, D. of Bartholomew & Grace.	7.
1641.	1641.	1641.
March	Mary Howard, D. of Henry & Martha.	31.
August	Thomas Every, sonne of Peter.	1.
August	Martha Howard, D. of Will. & Joan.	1.
August	Georg Weekes, sonne of Georg & Mary.	15.
Septem.	Elizabeth Hedgcocke, D. of Will. & Margaret.	19.

MENSES.		DIES.
October	Mary Talbott, D. of Simon & Mary.	9.
Octobe.	Will Howard, sonne of Rob : & Mary.	14.
Novem.	An Talbott, D. of Martin & Mary.	5.
Decem.	Joseph Horte, son of Hugh & Temperance.	12.
Decem.	Bridgett Tayler, D. of Edward & Joan.	28.
January	Mary Serrle, D. of Henry & Mary.	12.
ffebrua.	Elizabeth Coomes, D. of John & Agnes.	26.
March	Elizabeth Banfeild, D. of Robert & Mary.	13.
1642.	1642.	1642.
Julie	An Every, D. of Peter and An, bapt.	3.
Julie	Mary Haviland, D. of James & Luce, bapt.	17.
Julie	Alice Panter, D. of Thomas & Alice, bapt.	23.
Septem.	John Coleman, sonne of Will & prcilla :	11.
Septem.	John Melmoth, sonne of John & Alice, bapt.	11.
Octob.	Urye Banfeild, D. of Richard, bapt.	2.
Octob.	Will Legg, sonne of Marg : bapt.	15.
Octob.	Luke Pollard, sonne of Will & Agnes.	23.
Novem.	Pihnotias Melmoth, sonne of Will & Judith.	26.
Decem.	Peter Browne, sonn of Peter & Mary, bapt.	9.
Decem.	Mary fframton, D. of Mr. John & Lucie, bapt.	18.
Decem.	Edith Gover, D. of Joan & Manuel, bapt.	24.
Janua.	Jane Cockram, D. of John & Mary, bapt.	1.
Janua.	Joan Peeke, D. of Bartha & Zacah, bapt.	3.
Janua.	Edward Talbott, sonne of George & Marg :	18.
februa.	John Willis, sonne of Will & Alice.	5.
1643.	1643.	1643.
Aprill	Arow [?] fflorence, sonne of Thomas & Joan.	1.
Aprill	Peter Cobb, sonne of Henry & Anny.	16.
Aprill	Lewis Cockram, sonne of Brune & prcilla.	24.
Julie	John Platterer, sonne of John & Eustace.	2.
August	Winiefeid Balling, D. of Will & Edith.	27.
Sept.	An Griffin, D. of Henry & Rebeckah.	10.
Sept.	Robert Talbott, sonne of Rober : & Joan :	24.
October	Thomas Dollinger, sonne of Tho : & Edith.	8.
October	John Phillips, sonne of James & Edith.	15.
Novem.	Thomas Corbinaet, sonne of Robert.	1.
Novem.	John pollard, sonne of William & [blank], bapt.	5.
Novem.	Mary Kempe, D. of Robert & An, bapt.	12.
Decem.	Avice Tayler, D. of Robert & [blank].	3.
Decem.	Will Trewe, sonne of Will & Ardery.	3.
Decem.	Hester Pushman, D. of George & Mary.	10.
Janua.	Lydia Howard, D. of Robert & Marg :	31.
March	Elizabeth Howard, D. of Margaret.	2.
March	Anna Hort, D. of John & Edith.	23.

MENSES.

DIES.

[Page 31.]

1644.

Baptisme 1644.

May	Joane Paynter, D. of William, bapt.	10.
June	Will Every, sonne of Peter & An.	22.
Julie	Alexander Melmoth, sonne of Will & Judith.	25.
Aug.	Will Bryne, sonne of Will & Sarah Bryne [<i>inserted</i>]	20.
Sept.	An Peete, D. of Bartholomewe & grace.	21.
Sept.	Bridgett Baker, D. of Peter & Edith, bapt.	22.
Sept.	Thomas Cockram, sonne of Brune & prsitta.	25.
Sept.	John Battie, sonne of Godfrey & Mathewe.	28.
Octob.	Mary Hort, D. of Hugh & Tempance.	2.
Octob.	Jonathan Coombs, sonne of John & An :	5.
Octob.	Peter Bushler, sonne of peter [&] Hester.	6.
Octob.	Henry Balling, sonne of Thomas & Luce.	20.
Novem.	Damaris Chinchin, D. of Will & An :	17.
Januar.	Mary, willice, D. of Will & Alice.	26.
ffebru.	Nycklas Weekes, sonne of Georg & Mary.	2.

1645.

1645.

1645.

May	Will Tayler, sonne of Edward & Mary.	3.
May	John Georg, sonne of John & Elizabeth.	15.
May	Christopher Gered, sonne of Giles & Eliz., bapt.	17.
June	Henry Hedgcock, sonne of Will. & Marg :	1.
June	John Steevens, sonne of John & Marg :	29.
Julie	Joshua Cobb, sonne of Henry & [<i>blank</i>], bapt.	13.
Julie	John Tarrie, sonne of Henry & Sarah.	20.
Julie	Mary Talbot, D. of Georg & Marg :	25.
August	Cornelius Balling, sonne of Will. & Edith.	29.
Septe.	Moses Clements, sonne of Tho. & Joan :	14.
Septe.	Bridget Griffen, D. of Richard & Mary.	19.
Septe.	Susan Steevens, D. of Richard & Mary.	5.
Octob.	Alice Cockram, D. of John & Mary, bapt.	20.
Novem.	Tymothe Cress, sonne of Alice, bapt.	15.

1646.

1646.

1646.

Aprill	Elizabeth Tarrye, D. of Samuell & Mary.	12.
May	Phineas Cobb, sonne of Will. & Dorathie.	June 6.
May	John Cockram, sonne of Brune & prsella.	20.
June	Susanna Melmoth, D. of Will & Judith, bapt.	29.
Julie	Mary Tayler, D. of Edward & Mary, bapt.	8.
Julie	An Kempe, D. of Robert & An, bapt.	19.
August	Henry Culliford, sonne of Lawrence, bapt.	30.
Sept.	Bridget Gover, D. of Peter & Margery, bap.	26.
Sept.	William Talbott, sonne of Martin & Marg.	2.
Novemb.	An Trewe, D. of William & Ardery, bapt.	1.
Decemb.	Mary Dolling, D. of Thomas & Edith, bapt.	6.

MENSES.		DIES.
Decemb.	John Brann, sonne of Robert & An, bapt.	27.
January	Joan Platterer, D. of John [♁] Eustace, bapt.	2.
Janua.	Winnefred Busheler, D. of Peter & Easter, bapt.	10.
Janua.	Edward Taylor, sonne of Robert, bapt.	17.
Janua.	Sarah Coombe, D. of John & An, bapt.	27.
Janua.	Mary Steevene, D. of John & Margaret.	31.
1647.	1647.	1647.
Julie	Elizabeth Gibbs, D. of William, bapt.	2.
August	Alice Bryne, D. of William & Sarah.	1.
August	Samuell Tarrye, sonne of Henry & Sarah.	[illeg.]
Sept.	Emm Vye, D. of John & Bridget, bapt.	[do.]
[Page 32.]		
1647.	Baptisme 1647.	1647.
October	Mary Petwin, D. of Georg & Jame.	17.
October	Elizabeth Serrle, D. of Henry & Mary.	24.
Novemb.	Elizabeth Brain, D. of Georg & Melison.	21.
Janua	Joan Pollard & Agnes, Ds. of Will & An :	27.
Januar	Elias fflourence, sonne sonne of Thomas & Joan.	30.
ffebrau	Will Chinchin, sonne of Witt & An, bapt.	6.
1648.	1648.	1648.
March	Elizabeth Balling, D. of Witt & Edith.	30.
Aprill	Richard Culford, sonne of Lawnce, bapt.	9.
Septem.	Susan Hedgcocke, D. of Will. [♁] Marg : bapt.	17.
Octob.	Marg : Gover, D. of Peter & Margaret.	18.
Novem.	Lidia Banfeild, D. of Robert & Mary.	25.
ffebru.	Mathew Steeven, D. of John & Marg.	11.
March	Thomas Hort, sonne of Tho. & An, bapt.	18.
1649.	1649.	1649.
Aprill	Robert Shott, sonne of Will & Judith.	1.
Aprill	Thomas Chapman, sonne of Tho : & [blank], bapt.	15.
Julie	Will Melmoth, sonne of Will & Judith.	22.
Julie	Henry Pettin, sonne of Nycholas & Jane.	23.
August	James Browne, sonne of John, bapt.	12.
August	Mary Alford, D. of John & [blank], bapt.	19.
Septe	Charitie Tarrye, D. of Henry & Sarah.	16.
Octob :	Philpe Gover, sonne of John & Winnefred.	7.
Octob :	Peter Pollard & Rebbidge Chil : of Will.	11.
Octob.	Joshua Pollard, sonne of Martine, bapt.	12.
Octob.	Robert Kempe, sonne of Robert & Anne.	14.
Octob.	Joh Steevens, sonne of Richard & Mary.	21.
Novem.	Phebe Baling, of Alex. and Luce, bapt.	2.
Decem.	Martha Willis, D. of Peter & Margery, bapt.	16.
Januar.	Cornelius Chinchin, sonne of Will. & Anne.	6.
March	Robert Every, & John Every, sonnes of Peter.	16.

MENSES.		DIES.
1650.	1650.	1650.
Aprill	Thomas Serrle, sonne of Henry & Mary.	21.
Aprill	Mary Tayler, D. of Edward & Mary.	28.
June	Bridget Tayler, D. of Edward & Mary.	2.
Julie	Peter Ballinge, sonne of Henry & Luce, bapt.	11.
Julie	Mary Bryne, D. of Will & Sarah, bapt.	28.
August	William Talbott, sonne of Georg & Marg : bapt.	18.
Septem.	Benimanim Hort, sonne of Henry & Mary.	10.
Octob.	Henry Branne, sonne of Robert & Anne.	6.
Octob.	Will. Shott, sonne of Will. & Judith.	20.
Novem.	Peter Gover, sonne of peter & Margery.	17.
Decem.	Susan Brann, D. of Georg & Mellior :	1.
Decem.	Mary Hustice, D. of James & Bridget, bap.	15.
ffebru.	Elizabeth Howard, D. of peter & Edith, bap.	22.
March	Hester Steevens, D. of John & Margaret.	2.
March	Elizabeth Corbin, D. of Robert & An, bapt.	22.
1651.	1651.	1651.
March	Edward Duninge, sonne of Mr. Edward & Edith.	25.
Aprill	Will Weare, sonne of William & An : bapt.	5.
Aprill	Jone Howard, D. of John & Dorathie, bapt.	2.
May	Henry Miller, sonne of Henry & Elizabeth.	4.
May	Mary Weeke, D. of Georg & Mary, bapt.	18.
[Page 33.]		
1651.	Baptisme 1651.	1651.
May	Sarah Haviland, D. of Mr. James & Luce, bapt.	25.
June	Samuell Meadowe, sonne of Charles & Eustace, bapt.	22.
Julie	Henry Vy, sonne of Henry & Hañah, D. of Henry & Dorathie.	27.
Sept.	Giles Chapman, sonne of Tho : & Katharine, bapt.	15.
Octob.	Sarah Tarry, D. of Henry & Sarah, bapt.	12.
Novbm.	Martha Beale, D. of Thomas & Joan, bapt.	15.
Novem.	Robert Spinny, sonne of John & Mary, bapt.	15.
Decem.	Elizabeth Suftin, D. of John : bapt.	23.
Decem.	Martha Smith, D. of Ellis & Elizabeth.	25.
Janua.	John Hardinge, sonne of John : & Margery.	18.
ffebru.	Judith Melmoth, D. of Will. & Judith.	22.
March	Ephraim Bandfeild, sonne of Robert & Mary.	6.
1652.	1652.	1652.
May	Caleb Devirge, sonne of Thomas & Anne.	2.
June	Samuell Weare, sonne of Will & An : bapt.	13.
Julie	Alexander Balling, sonne of Alex : & Luce.	4.
Julie	Lydia Collinge, D. of Richard & Elizabeth.	25.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	John Manfeild, sonne of John & Margery.	15.
August	Peter Gover, sonne of peter & Margery.	22.
Octob.	Robert Tayler, sonne of Robert & Constance.	3.
Octob.	Thomas Mandfeild, alis Corbinett, sonne of Marrian.	13.
Octob.	Robert Duniñge, sonne of Edward & Edith.	19.
Octob.	Caleb Talbott, sonne of Martin & Jane.	22.
Octob.	Thomas Baylie, sonne of Henry & Margery.	24.
Octob.	Elizabeth Petwin, sonne of Georg & Jane, bapt.	31.
Octob.	Alice Gover, D. of John & Winnifrede Gover.	31.
Decem.	James Alford, sonne of John & Christian, bapt.	5.
Decem.	Honour Bryne, D. of William & Sarah, bapt.	7.
Decem.	Alexander Petwin, sonne of Nycholas & Mary.	14.
Decem.	Richard Chinchin, sonne of William & Annes.	20.
January	William Key, sonne of John & Margery, bapt.	30.
ffebrua.	Thomas Susten, sonne of John : Susten.	6.
March	Joshua Serrle, sonne of Henry & Mary, bapt.	3.
March	Edith Corbin, D. of Robert and An : bapt.	13.
1653.	1653.	1653.
Aprill	John Bandfeild, sonne of Robert & Mary.	11.
May	John Steevens, sonne of John & Margaret.	5.
May	Robert Brann, sonne of Robert & An, bapt.	13.
May	Henry Balling, sonne of Henry & Luce, bapt.	29.
June	Jane Gibbs, D. of William & Mary, bapt.	19.
Julie	Robert Spinny, sonne of John & Mary, bapt.	10.
August	Mary Tubb, D. of James & Alice, bapt.	2.
August	Bridgett Howard, D. of John & Dorathie.	14.
August	Elizabeth Talbott, D. of George & Margaret.	21.
August	[Entry crossed through.] John Shott, sonne of Will & Judith.	28.
Septem.	Mary Browne, D. of [blank].	1.
Septem.	James Brann, sonne of George & Mellison.	18.
Decem.	Susanna Ellery, D. of Robert & Marg :	25.
January.	Philips Bryne, sonne of William & Sarah.	29.
January.	Hannah Meder, D. of Charles & Eustace.	29.
ffebru.	Elizabeth Chapman, D. of Thomas & Kath :	12.
ffebru.	Abigaile Collinge, D. of Richard & Elizabe.	26.
1654.	1654.	1654.
Aprill	Elizabeth Gibbs, D. of Henry & Susan.	7.
[Page 34.]		
June	Will. Duninge, sonne of Mr. Edward & Edith.	9.
June	James Eustace, sonne of James & Bridget.	21.
August	Robert Steevens, sonne of John & Margarett.	6.
Septem.	Thomas Devirge, sonne of Thomas & Anna.	3.

MENSES.		DIES.
Octob.	William Weare, sonne of William & Anne, bapt.	8.
Octob.	Elizabeth Harrice, D. of Thomas & Edith, bapt.	15.
Octob.	William Browne, sonne of William & Mellison, bapt.	29.
Decem.	John Melmoth, sonne of William & Judith, bapt.	3.
Decem.	Robert Browne, sonne of John & Susan, baptise	26.
ffebry	Joane Righthhead, D. of Edward & Joane, baptise	18.
ffebry	William Gover, sonne of Peter & Margery, bapt.	23.
March	John Harris, sonne of Humphrey & Winniefrede, bapt.	16.
March	Thomas Illery, sonne of Robert & Agnes Illery, bap.	21.
1655.	1655.	1655.
Aprill	Joshua Tubb, sonne of James & Alice Tubb, bapt.	1.
Aprill	Robert Sustin, sonne of John & Grace, bapt.	1.
Aprill	Rachell Branne, D. of Robert & An, bapt.	1.
Aprill	Martha Hayward, D. of John & Dorathie, bapt.	18.
June	John Vye, sonne of John & Bridgett, bapt.	17.
August	Emanuel gover, sonne of John & Margery, bapt.	12.
Sept.	Bridget Haviland, D. of Mr. James & Bridget, bapt.	11.
Sept.	Thomas Hayward, sonne of Peter & Edith, bapt.	23.
Sept.	John Branne, sonne of Georg & Mellisor, bapt.	23.
Octob.	Lydia Manfeild, D. of John & Margarett, bapt.	21.
Novem.	William Beale, sonne of Thomas & Joane, bapt.	25.
Novem.	Theophilie Shott, sonne of Will. & Judith, bapt.	18.
Decem.	John Ellery, sonne of Robert & Agnes, bapt.	30.
Januar.	Charles Gibbs, sonne of Henry & Susan, bapt.	6.
Januar :	Margaret Steevens, D. of John & Margaret, bap.	13.
March.	Winniefrede Hancock, D. of John & Alice, baptis.	1.
1656.	1656.	1656.
March	Mary Harrice, D. of Humfry & Windefred.	27.
March	Judith Duning, D. of Edward & Edith, bapt.	30.
March	Hannah Spinny, D. of John & Mary, bapt.	30.
May	Mary Steevens, D. of Richard & Mary, bapt.	1.
June	Mary Culliford, D. of Mr. Henry & [blank], baptised.	7.
June	Samuell Meader, sonne of Charles & Eustace.	22.
Julie	An Ballinge, D. of Henry & Luce, bapt.	27.
[illeg.]	Chr. Gibbs, sonne of William & Mary, bapt.	17.
August	Hannah Serrle, D. of Henry & Mary, bapt.	24.
August	Bridget Toms, D. of John & Katharine, bap.	24.
August	Sarah Talbott, D. of Georg & Margaret, bapt.	31.
Octob.	Mable Chinchin, D. of William & An, bapt.	19.

MENSES.		DIES.
Octob.	Mary Gover, D. of John & Winiefrede, bapt.	19.
Novem.	Susan Gover, D. of peter & Margery, bapt.	2.
Novem.	Mary Baylie, D. of John & Dorathie, bapt.	2.
Novem.	Anne Howard, D. of Edward & Joane, bapt.	11.
Januar.	Samuel Melmor, sonne of Richard & Hester.	18.
Januar.	Samuell Bandfeild, sonne of Robert & Mary.	25.
ffebru.	Peter Howard, sonne of Peter & Edith, bapt.	15.
ffebru.	Ruth Exton, D. of Mr. Edward & An, baptised.	26.
ffebru.	Mary Hedgcock, of Geore & Elizabeth, baptised.	27.
March	Ephraim Tayler, sonne of Edward & Joan, bapt.	15.
1657.	1657.	1657.

[Page 35.]

Baptismes 1657.

Aprill	Samuell Tubb, sonne of John & Anne, baptised.	21.
Aprill	Bridgett Eustace, D. of James & Bridgett, bapt.	26.
Aprill	Mary Virge, D. of Thomas & Anna, bapt.	26.
May	John Cooke, sonne of John & Edith, bapt.	3.
June	Sarah Harrice, D. of Humphry & Winnefred, bap.	21.
Julie	Thomas Harrice, sonne of Thomas & Edith, bapt.	12.
Julie	Henry Vye, sonne of Henry & [blank], baptised.	19.
August	Thomas Cole, sonne of Thomas, & Katherine.	23.
Sept.	Jane Browne, D. of James & Jane, baptised.	20.
Octob.	Mary Spinny, D. of John & Mary, baptised.	25.
Novem.	John flory, sonne of John & Bridgett, bapt.	4.
Novem.	Winnefred Melmoth, D. of Will & Judith.	8.
Novem.	Edith Duninge, D. of Edward & Edith, bapt.	17.
Novem.	Beniamine Hort, sonne of Henry & Susan, bapt.	15.
Decem.	Henry Cude, sonne of Edward & Em : bapt.	27.
Decem.	Susa Hort, D. of Thomas & An, baptised.	31.
Janua :	Honoure Payne, D. of Will. & Mary, bapt.	31.
ffebru.	Georg Righthead, sonne of Edward & Joan.	14.
ffebru.	Gabriel Gibbs, sonne of Henry & Susan, bapt.	28.
March	Ephraim Howard, sonne of Edward & Joane.	7.
March	Sarah Howard, D. of John & Joane, bapt.	7.
March	Eustace Weare, D. of William & An, bapt.	21.

1658.

1658.

1658.

Julie	Elizabeth Harrice, D. of Humphrie & Winnifred.	20.
Julie	Robert Camell, sonne of Peter & Bridgett.	28.
Sept.	Richard Corbin, sonne of Robert & Alice, bapt.	11.
Sept.	Susan Brann, D. of Robert & An, bapt.	12.
Sept.	Honour Tubb, D. of James & Alice, bapt.	18.
Sept.	Katherine Chapman, D. of Tho : & Katherine.	22.

MENSES.		DIES.
Octob.	Elizabeth Bandfeild, D. of Gregory & Winnefred.	10.
Octob.	Peter Baker, sonne of Symon & Edith, bap.	26.
Novem.	Peter Tomes & John sonnes of John & Katharine.	10.
Janua.	Edith Hort, D. of Thomas & Edith, bap.	9.
Janua.	Mary Spinnie, D. of John & Mary.	23.
ffebru.	Mary Tayler, D. of Edward & Jane.	6.
March	Joh. Clement, sonne of John & Bridgett.	20.

1659.	1659.	1659.
May	Mary Serrle, D. of Henry & Mary.	22.
June	Will. Gover, sonne of Peter & Marg.	5.
June	Judith Ellery, D. of Robert & Agnes.	5.
June	Sarah Hort, D. of Henry & Susan.	26.
Julie	Henry Howard, sonne of John & Joane.	1.
Julie	Thomas Devirge, sonne of Tho. & Anna.	31.
Sept.	John Talbott, sonne of Georg & Marg :	4.
Sept.	Mary Cockram, D. of Lewis & An.	14.
Sept.	Samuell Harrice, sonne of Humphrye.	18.
Octob.	Peter Sustin, sonne of John & Trace.	29.
Octob.	Gabriel Hedgcock, D. of Georg & Elizabeth.	30.
Octob.	Joshua Nyneham, sonne of Philip & Marg.	30.
Octob.	Mary Stalkingbro, D. of Will. & Anna.	30.
Novem.	Mary Tubb, D. of John & An.	5.
Novem.	Nycholas Exon, sonne of Mr. Edward & An.	11.
Novem.	Nycholas Cole, sonne of Thomas & Katharine.	24.
Janu.	John Hopkins, sonne of John & Joan, bap.	8.
March	Thomas Eustace, sonne of James & Bridgett.	18.

[Page 36.]

1660.	Baptismes 1660.	1660.
March	Mary Duning, D. of Edward & Edith, bap.	25.
May	Georg Banfeild, sonne of Robert & Mary.	6.
June	Mary Broadway, D. of Thomas & Margaret.	10.
June	Mary Sterwood, D. of Mathew, baptised.	12.
August	Mary Harrice, D. of Thomas & Edith.	5.
Sept.	Josua Hopkins, sonne of John & An, bap.	29.
Novem :	Peter Cammell, sonne of peter & Bridget.	4.
Novem :	Thomas Serrle, sonne of Anthony & Joan.	8.
Novem :	Alice Baylie, D. of John & Dorathie, bap.	25.
Novem :	Sarah Chinchin, D. of Joane, baptised.	25.
Decem :	John Petwin, sonne of Nycholas & Mary.	27.
Decem :	Mary Gover, D. of John & Winnefred, bap.	29.
Janua.	Elizabeth Hopkins, D. of John & Joane, bap.	21.
Janua.	Elizabeth Collins, D. of Richard, bap.	24.
Janua.	Sarah Melmoth, D. of William & Judith.	27.
Janua :	Elizabeth Howard, D. of John & Dorathie.	27.

MENSES.		DIES.
ffebru.	Abram Howard, sonne of Edward & Joan.	3.
ffebru.	Honor Beale, D. of Thomas & Joan, bapt.	3.
March	Elizabeth Beale, D. of Charles & Alice, bapt.	17.
1661.	1661.	1661.
Aprill	Mary Chapman, D. of Thomas & Katharine.	7.
Aprill	Jerrard Coleman, sonne of Jerrard & Joane.	13.
Aprill	Alice Coleman, D. of Jerrard & Joane.	13.
Aprill	Abigaile Tubb, D. of James & Alice.	14.
Aprill	Elizabeth Tarrie, D. of Samuell & Mary.	28.
June	Hamnetta, D. of Mr. James Lidford & Mrs. Francis Lidford, baptised.	30.
August	Hugh Hort, sonne of Joshuah and Mellison Hort, baptised.	25.
August	Aquila Meader, D. of Charles & Eustace Meader, bapt.	25.
Septēb.	An Manfeild, D. of John & Edith Manfeild.	8.
Septēb :	John Cockram, sonne of Lewis and An Cockram, baptised.	12.
Septeb :	Winnifred Gover, D. of Thomas & Mary Gover, baptis :	22.
October	Steeven howard, sonne of John & Joan howard, bapt.	6.
October	Anthony Eustace, sonne of James & Bridget Eustace, bapt.	27.
Novēber	Jerard Legg, alis Steevens, soñe of William & Johane Legge.	17.
Novēber	John Tubb, sonne of John and Amy Tubb, baptised.	17.
Decem.	Charles Weeks, sonn of Charles & Margery, bap.	2.
Decemb.	Martha and Mary howard, D ^{rs} of peter & Edith howard.	22.
Decēb.	An Weare, D. of William and An Weare, bapt.	25.
Janu :	Sarah Searle, D. of Henry and Mary Searle, bapt.	12.
feb.	Ann Fry, D. of Thomas & Ury Fry, baptiz'd.	2.
feb.	James King, sonne of Robert and Bridgett King, baptiz'd.	19.
March	William Stalkinborrow, sonne of William and Ann, baptiz'd.	9.
	Samuel, sonne of Robert Ellery & Agnes, bapt.	30.
	[<i>inserted</i>].	
1662.	1662.	
April	Phebe Serrle, D. of Anthony & Joan Serrele, bapt.	27.
May	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anna Hort.	18.

MENSES.		DIES.
May	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anna Verge.	19.
June	William, sonne of Thomas and Margaret Broadway, bapt.	15.
July	Bridgett, daughter of Harry & Lucy Balding, bapt.	13.
July	Tryphena, daughter of Humphry & Winefred Harris.	18.

[Page 37.]

1662.

Baptismes.

Augus.	Mary, daughter of Edward and Joan Righthead.	3.
Aug.	Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew & Hester Kennell.	27.
Octo :	John, sonne of James and Alice Tubb, baptised.	17.
Nov.	Mary, daughter of John & Bridgett clemener.	23.
Dec.	Mary, daughter of Joshua & Milleson Hort.	27.
Jan.	Alice, daughter of Gerard and Joane Coleman.	1.
Feb.	John, sonne of Edward and Eede Dunning.	29.
March	Joseph, sonne of Richard and Patience Collins.	3.
Mar.	Alexander, sonne of Robert and Alice Corban.	18.
Mar.	Peter, sonne of George and Bridgett Weeks.	27.

1663.

April	Lewes, sonne of Lewes and Ann Cockram.	26.
May	Edward, sonne of John and Alice Hancock, baptised.	8.
June	Bridget howard, D. of Edward & Joan Hayward, baptis.	8.
June	John Harris, sonne of Thomas & Edith Harris, baptis.	14.
Aug.	Philip Nynehã, sonne of philip & Mellison Nyneham.	23.
Augu.	Henry Bonfeild, sonne of Robert & Mary Bonfeild.	23.
Augu.	Luce howard, D. of John and Dorathie howard, bapt.	30.
Octob.	Katharine Tarrie, D. of John and Margaret Tarrie, bapt.	29.
Janu.	John howard, sonne of John & Joane howard, bapt.	19.
Janu-ary.	{ George and Matthew Ellery, sonnes of Thomas and Mary Ellery, baptized.	24.
ffebru.	Joan Serell, D. of Anthony & Joan Serell, bapt.	2.
ffebru.	John Bower, sonne of John And An Bower, baptised.	14.
ffebru.	Matthew Lidford, sonne of M ^r James Lidford and M ^{rs} ffancis Lidford, baptised.	21.

MENSES.		DIES.
ffēbr.	John Steevens, sonne of William Steevens, alias Leg, and Joan His wife, baptised.	23.
March	Bridgett Spinnie, D. of John & Mary Spinnie, bapt.	4.
1664.	1664.	
Aprill	Anna Devirge, d. of Thomas & Anna devirge, bapt.	6.
Aprill	Sara howard, d. of Peter & Edith howard, baptised.	22.
May	Thomas Broadway, sonne of Thomas & Margaret Bradway.	11.
May	Thomas Tubb, sonne of James & Alice Tubb, baptised.	15.
May	ffrancis Stroode, sonne of ffrancis & Margery Stroode.	30.
June	Winnifred Cole, D. of Thomas & Katherine Cole, baptized.	26.
June	Dorias Cañell, D. of Peter & Bridgett Cañell, bapt.	26.
[Page 38.]		
1664.	1664 Baptismes.	
Septemb.	Henry Eustace, sonne of James & Bridget Eustace, bap.	4.
Septemb.	Samuell Tarrie, sonne of Samuell and Mary Tarrie., bap.	18.
Septemb.	Martha Chepman, D. of Tho : & Katherine Chepman.	23.
October	John Righthhead, sonne of Edward & Joan Righthhead, bap.	2.
Decēb :	Thomas Baylie, sonne of Richard & Elizabeth Baylie.	21.
Decemb.	An Cockram, D. of Lewis & An Cockram, bapt.	27.
Decēb :	Edith Ellery, D. of Robt. & Agnes Ellery, bap.	30.
Janua.	Katherine Hopkins, D. of John & Joan hopkins. bap.	6.
ffebraua.	{ Joseph Shott, sonne of William & Judith Shott } bapt.	
ffebuary	{ Mary Shott, D. of William & Judith Shott }	2.
	Thomas Nyneham, sonne of Philip & Mellison Nynehā.	19.
1665.	1665.	1665.
Aprill	Abigail Russell, D. of Robert & Katherine Russell, bap.	16.
May	Henry Hort, sonne of Joshua & Melison hort.	7.
May	Henry Duñinge, sonne of Edward & Edith Duñinge, bap.	15.

MENSES.		DIES.
May	Elizabeth ffarr, D. of John & Theophila ffarr, bapt.	16.
May	Thomas Broadway, sonne of Thomas & Margaret.	21.
June	Margaret Collings, D. of Richard & Patience Collings.	20.
Julie	John Harris, sonne of Humfry & Winifred harris.	2.
Julie	Lewis Tubb, sonne of James & Alice Tubb.	4.
Julie	Thomas Corbin, sonne of Robert & Alice Corbin, bapt.	29.
August	James Manfeild, sonne of John & Edith manfeild.	6.
August	An Howard, D. of Edward & Joan howard, bapt.	27.
Noveb.	Martha Hort, D. of Joseph & Mary Hort, bapt.	5.
Novemb.	Hen y Hardinge, sonne of Henry & Ruth har- dinge, bapt.	26.
Decēber	John ffry, sonne of Thomas & Ury ffry, bapt.	27.
Decēber	Edith Hancock, D. of John & Alice hancock.	27.
January	Mary Coleman, d. of Jerard & Joan Coleman.	1.
January	Henry Banfeild, sonne of Robt : & Mary Banf.	6.
ffebr.	Thomas Bower, sonne of John and An Bower.	4.
ffebruary	George [?] Abbott, sonne of John Abbott, of Curringdown [?].	11.
March	Edith Kinge, D. of Robt. & Bridget Kinge, baptis.	17
	1666.	1666.
Aprill	Abigail Baker, D. of John & Alice Baker.	17.
May	Mary Serrell, D. of Henry & Joan Serrell, bap.	24.
June	Judith Reade, D. of John & Margerie Reade, baptis.	4.
July	John Weekes, sonne of Charles & Margery Weekes.	22.
Sept.	Sarah Brine, D. of William & Elizabeth Brine, bapt.	14.
Sept.	John Hacker [?], sonne of Joseph & Jane Hacker [?], bapt.	23.
Octob.	Honor Baylie, D. of Richard & Christable Baylie, bapt.	7.
[Page 39.]		
	Baptismes 1666.	1666.
October	Peter Melmouth, sonne of Peter & Alice Mel—	9.
October	Augustin Weekes, sonne of George & Bridgett Weekes.	14.
October	Tryphosa Harris, D. of Humphry & Winnefrede harris.	21.

MENSES.		DIES.
October	Obadiah Cole, sonne of Thom : & Katherine Cole, bap.	28.
Novemb.	Thomas Meader, sonne of John & Jone Meader, bap.	1.
Decēb.	Martha Devirge, D. of Tho : & Anna Devirge, bap.	10.
Decemb.	Elizabeth Tarrie, D. of John & Margaret Tarry, bap.	16.
Janua.	John Chepman, sonne of Tho. & Katherine Chepman, bap.	5.
Janu.	John Russell, sonne of Robt. & Katherine Russell, bap.	6.
Janu.	John Brown, soñ of John and Mary browne.	27.
ffeb :	Theophila ffarr, daught. of John and Theoph : ffarr, bap.	24.
ffeb :	William Cockram, soñ of Lewis and Añe Cockram, bap.	28.
	[A blank space of 2¼ inches.]	
	1669.	
March	Mary Pushman, d ^r of Moses & Mary Pushman.	26.
July	Añ Howard, d ^r of Edward & Jone Howard.	18.
	Eliz : Carter, d ^r of John & Eliz : Carter.	
Septemb ^r	Anthony Serrell, s ⁿ of Henry & Mary Serrell.	26.
S ^r	Edward Bonfiled, s ⁿ of Robert & Mary Bonfiled.	8.
ffebru :	Eliz : Hort, D ^r of Josiah & Melison Hort.	26.
March	Beniamin Broadway, s ⁿ of Tho : & Margaret Broadway.	20.
	Will : Stevens, s ⁿ of William & Jone Stevens.	20.
	1670.	
March	William Rose, soñ of William & Dorothy Rose.	29.
	[A blank space of 1½ inches.]	
	[Page 40.]	
	[A blank space of 2 inches.]	
	1672.	
March	Grace Dunning, d ^r of Edward & Edith Duñing.	28.
Aprill	Will : Melmoth, s ⁿ of Phineas & Margaret Melmoth.	12.
	Eliz : Cockram, D ^r of Lewis Cockram & An.	12.
August	Mary Bonfiled, D ^r of Robert & Mary Bonfiled.	13.
	Lidiah Russell, D ^r of Robert & Katharine.	18.
Septemb ^r	Sarah Dolling, D ^r of Tho : & Margaret.	12.
Novēbr	Mich : Howard, s ⁿ of John & Jone.	1.
Decemb ^r	Sarah Verg, D ^r of Tho : & Hañah.	21.
ffbruary	Thomas Rose, soñ of William & Dorothy.	2.

MENSES.		DIES.
1672.		
March	Robert Bonfile, s ⁿ of W ^m & Añ Bonfile.	28.
Aprill	Jane Bauling, D ^r of Henry & Jane.	8.
	John Cobb, s ⁿ of Phineas & Elizabeth.	28.
May	Wiñefride Tarry, D ^r of Sam ^l & Mary.	6.
	James Coman, s ⁿ of William & Mary.	} 27.
	Peter Hort, s ⁿ of Josiah & Mellison.	
June	Maude Baily, D ^r of Rich. & Christobell.	6.
	Joseph Corben, soñ of John & Mary.	10.
July	Mary Meader, D ^r of John & Elizabeth.	13.
August	Henry Weeks, s ⁿ of George & Bridget.	15.
Septemb ^r	John Tub, s ⁿ of John & Edith Tubb.	8 th .
	Thomas Collens, s ⁿ of Thom. & Lydeah.	8.
	Mary Chepman, D ^r of Tho. & Joane.	16.
Novb ^r	Jhan, Melmer, s ⁿ of Peter & Alice.	1.
	Peter Broadway, s ⁿ of Tho. & Margaret.	3.
	[Page 41.]	
1672 Baptismes.		
Novb ^r	Will. True, s ⁿ of Jerard & Mary.	8.
	Susan Melmoth, D ^r of Phineas & Margaret.	16.
	Alexand ^r Melmoth, s ⁿ of Alexand ^r & Martha.	30.
Deçb ^r	John Ellery, s ⁿ of Tho : & Mary.	26.
ffebru.	Grace Brañ, D ^r of Nath. & Grace.	2.
March	Caleb Weeks, s ⁿ of Charles & Margery.	15.
1673.		
Aprilli	Mary Dolling, D ^r of Thom : & Margaret.	14.
	Robert, s ⁿ of Robert & Mary Bonfile.	20.
	Judeth, D ^r of John & Judeth Pike.	21.
May	John, s ⁿ of John & Allice Dolling.	24.
June	Bridget, D ^r of Lewes & Ann Cockram.	4.
	Rachell Carter, D ^r of John & Elizabeth.	10.
	Elizabeth Brown, D ^r of Thom. & Mary.	12.
August	Sarah Pushman, D ^r of Thom. & Sarah.	13.
	Edward Howard, s ⁿ of Edward & Jone.	26.
	Eliz. Horlock, d ^r of Will : & Ruth.	28.
	Eliz. Bishop, D ^r of John & Thom.	30.
Oct ^r	Añ Bower, D ^r of John & Ann.	22.
	William Hibbs, s ⁿ of Thom : & Mary.	26.
January	Eliz : Serrell, D ^r of Henry & Mary.	5.
	Martha Howard, D ^r of John & Jone.	12.
March	William Colman, s ⁿ of W ^m & Mary.	23.
1674.		
March	Luce Bawling Batstone, s ⁿ of Clement & Phebe.	29.
	[A blank space of 1½ inches.]	

MENSES.

DIES.

[Page 42.]

Baptismes.

[A blank space of 2¼ inches.]

Octob.	John, soñ of Thom : & Margaret Hort.	3.
	William, [son] of Jerrard & Mary True.	12.
	Henry, son of John & Elizabeth Meader.	26.
Decemb ^r	Mary Dolling, [D.] of John & Alis.	14.
	Ephraim, [s.] of W ^m & Añ Bonfield.	25.
1674.		
ffbruary	Lucie Balling, d. of Henry Balling, and Jane.	14.
	John, s : of Thomas and Sarah pushman.	21.
March	William, S. of William & Mary Cutt.	12.
	Elizabeth, d : of Thomas & Mary Mashfeild.	14.
	Clement, s : of Clement & Phebe Batstone.	24.
1675.		
Aprill	Añe, d : of Anthony & Jone Serrell.	18.
	John, s : of John & Alice Tarry.	26.
	James Tarry, s ⁿ of Samuell & Mary.	28.
May	Phineas Melmoth, s. of Phineas & Margret.	23.
Octob ^r	Bartholomew Tarry, of Sam & Mary.	12.
	Triphenie Gray, of W ^m & Phebe.	19.
	Abel Bonfield, of Robert & Mary.	26.
Novemb.	Edward Bower, of John & Añ.	12.
	Samul Weeks, of George & Bridget.	16.
Decemb ^r	John Steele, of Alexand ^r & Elen.	10.
	James Carter, of John & Elizabeth.	25.
feb.	John & W ^m Hurlock, of W ^m & Ruth.	14.
	Joan Stevens, of W ^m & Joan.	20.
	John Bishop, of John [G] Tamson.	27.
March	William shott, of W ^m & Susan.	14.

1676.

March	Edith Melmof, of John & Margret.	28.
	John Melmoth, of Peter & Susan.	28.
Aprill	Jeffery Corben, of John & Mary.	12.

[Page 43.]

1676.

Baptismes.

May	Isaac, soñ of Edward & Joan Hayward, baptized.	6.
June	Mary Mashfield, of Thom : & Mary.	3.
	Henry Cole, of Thom. & Katherine.	15.
June	James, S : of Thomas & Mary Browne, baptized.	18.
	John Tarry, soñ of John & margery.	22.
July	Joan Chepman, of thom : & Joan.	8.
Aug st	Lucrecia Collens, of Tho. & Lydea.	1.

MENSES.		DIES.
Aug st	Josiah Hort, s ⁿ of Josiah & Melison.	29.
Sept.	John Inford, of Tho. & Hañah.	14.
Octo.	Thomas Pushman, of Tho. & Sarah.	29.
	John, son of Luke & Avis King.	31.
Deçr.	Robert, of W ^m & Mary Kerlew.	21.
Janu.	John Bran, of Nath. & Grace Brañ.	1.
	Elizabeth, of Henry & Jane Balling.	7.
	Elizabeth, of John & Elizabeth Meader.	28.
March	John, of Clement & Phebe Batstone.	24.
	Francis, of Alexand ^r & Elen Steele.	25.
	Hañah Harden, of John & Hañah.	25.

1677.

ffeb.	Henry, soñ of John & Añ.	16.
May	William, soñ of John & Alis Dolling.	6.
	Mary, of Sam : & Mary Tarry.	6.
June	Presilla, daught. of Thom. & Mary Cockram.	19.
Sept.	William, soñ of william & mary Brown.	30.
Oct.	Hester Melmoth, of Phineas & Margaret.	14.
Nov.	Elizabeth, of John & Alis Tarry.	5.
	David Alford, of James & Elizabeth.	26.
Decē	Mary, daught : of George & Sarah Little.	6.
	A ⁿ , daught. of Sam & Mary Tarry.	16.
Jan.	Margaret Cull, of W ^m & Mary.	3.
	Elizabeth & Phebe, of John & Añ Bower.	22.
March	Tho. Smedmore, of John & Alise.	24.
	Elizabeth, of Luke & Margret King	5.
	John, of John & Añ Hopkins.	17.

1678.

Apr ^{ll}	Susan, daug : of John & Margret Melmoth.	2.
	Abigall. of W ^m & Añ Bonfield.	21.
	James, soñ of James & Mary Daniell.	26.
June	Thomas, of Thom : & Mary Hibbs.	12.

[Page 44.]

Baptismes 1678.

July	William, of Thom. & Margret Hort.	14.
August	Peter, of W ^m & Susan [blank].	11.
	Joseph, of George & Bridget Weeks.	11.
Septēbr	Susan, of W ^m & Susan Shott.	22.
	John, of Robert & Margret Tarry.	24.
Octob.	George, of William & Mary Kerlew.	13.
	Mary, of Jerrard & Mary True.	20.
Decemb ^r	Katherine, of Thom. & Joan Chepman [inserted].	18.
March	Elizabeth, of Alexander & Ellen Steele.	17.

MENSES.		DIES.
1679.		
Apr ^{ll}	Temperance, of Robert & Mary Bonfeild.	20.
June	Elizabeth, of Rich. & Christabel Baily.	15.
	Joseph & Mary, of W ^m & Ruth Hurlock, twins.	29.
July	William, of Peter & Sarah Gover.	27.
August	Joan, of Witt & Añ Dolling.	3.
	Samuel, soñ of Anthony & Joan Serrell.	12.
	William, of Henry & Jane Baulling.	14.
Novb ^r	Benjamin, of Tho. & Margret Hort.	24.
	Elizabeth, of Thom : & Mary Cockram.	10.
	Elizabeth [<i>sic</i>].	16.
Decemb ^r	Mary, of Nath. & Grace Brañ.	7.
	Ruth, of John & Mary Corbenet.	26.
	John, of John & Alis Brañ.	28.
	William ffry, of Lawrence & Mary.	28.
	Hañah, of W ^m Weare & Haña Vie.	28.
ffeb.	John, of John & hañah hardie.	1.
1680.		
Apr ^{ll}	Rebekah, of W ^m & Susan Phepard.	4.
	Mary, of Thom. & Mary Alford.	11.
	Sarah, of John & Alis Smedmore.	12.
May	Henry, of W ^m & Sarah Little.	2.
	Elizabeth, of John & Añ Vy.	9.
June	Elisha, of Thom : & Susañah Batt.	20.
August	George, of James & Mary Daniell.	1.
Octob.	Elizabeth, of George & Sarah Little.	3.
	Mary, of W ^m & Mary Gillingam.	17.
Novem ^r	John, of James & Elizabeth Alford.	9.
	Benjamin, of George & Bridget Weeks.	23.
Decemb ^r	Cornelius, of Clement & Wiñefride Batsone.	12.
	Joseph, of Peter & Susan Melmoth.	25.
January	Andrew, of John & Elizabeth Meader.	2.
[Page 45.]		
Baptismes 1680.		
Jan.	Napthalie, of Thomas Wreath & Judith Hellery.	9.
	Añ, of William & Bridget Boyt.	20.
	Mary, of John & Alis Tarry.	21.
ffeb.	Ellen, of Alexander & Ellen Steele.	2.
March	Susan, of Nath. & grace Brañ.	20.
1681.		
Apr ^{ll}	John & Tho : Gover, of Emanuell & Jane, twins.	12.
	Beniamin, of W ^m & Mary Kerlew.	17.
May	William Shott, of William & Susan Shott.	1.

MENSES.		DIES.
May	Sampson Bishop, of John & Thompson Bishop.	8.
	John, of Thomas & Joabe Chepman.	12.
	Alexander, of William & Anne Dolling.	22.
June	Bruen, of Thomas & Mary Cockram.	25.
July	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Alford.	7.
	Mary, of Nicholas & Mary Petting.	7.
	Mary, of Edward & Mary Coffin.	10.
August	Elizabeth Boyt, of John & Mary Boyt.	25.
Septemb ^r	Joseph, of Peter & Sarah Gover.	4.
	Mary, of Luke & Alice King.	18.
	John, of Richard & Christobell Baily.	25.
Octob ^r	Jane, of Jarvis & Elizabeth Petten.	29.
Novc̄b ^r	Thomas Phipard, of William & Elizabeth.	20.
	Dina, of William & Susan Phipard, & James Gray of W ^m & Phebe.	27.
	Edward, of Thomas & Margery Hort.	19.
1682.		
January	Samuel, of Theophilus & Elizabeth Shot.	1.
ffbruary	Thamasen, of James & Martha Tubb.	19.
1682.		
March	Thomas, of W ^m & Añ Bonfield.	25.
	Catherine, of John & Alice Smedmore.	26.
Aprill	Elizabeth, of James & Lucretia Browne.	2.
June	Sarah, of John & Hannah Harden.	18.
July	Hañah, of Jerrard & Mary True.	17.
	Robert, of Alexand ^r of John & Alice Brañ.	30.
August	Elizabeth, of Clement & Winefred Batston.	6.
	William, of William & Sarah Littell.	27.
Septem.	Thomas, of Edward & Mary Coffen.	3.
	Samuel, of william & Jane Browne.	3.
Novem.	Jane, of John & Elizabeth Carter.	1.
	Sarah, of william & Aña Semer.	12.
	Mary, of william & Bridget Boyte.	19.
	Gilbert, of Thomas & Mary Alford.	21.
Decem.	Mary, of Thomas & Susañah Batt.	17.
Jana :	Henry, of William & Mary Gillingam.	10.
	John, of Henry & Mary Marsh.	25.
	Nicholas, of Hañah Ablot, or Abbot, widdow, illigitimat.	25.
Eighteen Baptized this year.		
<hr/>		
1690.	Jane, of William & Winefred Thomason, was borne February 28 th , Baptized June ye 16 th in ye year 1690.	

MENSES.

DIES.

[Page 46.]

Baptismes 1680.

7^r. Elizabeth Littell, daught^r of william & [blank] 27.
Littell.

1683.

March Edith meader, of John & Elizabeth. 25.
Apriell. Robert, of Alexander & Hellen Steele. 1.

Josuah, of John & Mary Corben. 1.

John, of Marten & Elizabeth. 15.

May Thomas, of Thomas and Jone Chepman. 25.

William, of William & Susan Phippard. 29.

June William, of William & Phebe Gray. 1.

Charles, of John & Tamsen Bishop. 25.

July Mary, of Thomas & Añ Collens. 1.

Alice, of John & Elizabeth fflooke. 4.

Aña Petting, of Nicholas & mary. 6.

August Susan, of John & Cicile melmoth. 12.

Sarah, of Samuell & [blank] Tarry. 12.

Emanuell, of Emanuell & Rabbeg Gouer. 19.

Samuell, of Robert & Elizabeth Harris. 26.

Oct. John, of John & Jane Barter. 2.

Añ, of Richard & Rachell Ballard. 7.

Decē. Rebecka, of Jervis & Elizabeth Petting. 8.

Peter, of Peter & Sarah Gouer. 15.

John, of Robert & Mary Bonfield. 16.

Janua. John, of Clement & Wiñefred Batstone. 19.

Amos, of William & Mary Kerlew. 27.

March William, of William & Añ Dolling. 9.

Charles, of Josuah & ffrancis Nineham. 19.

1689. William, of William & Catherin Talbutt, alias
Haverson, was born July 28, Baptized August 15
at Horton, Dorsets. 1689.

[This last entry is inserted in different hand-writing
and ink.]

1684.

Apr. Robert, of Robert & Susan Small. 16.

Sarah, of Thomas & margaret Hort. 16.

May Christabell, of Rich : & Christable Baily. 29.

Peter, of Georg & Bridget Weeks. 30.

Mary, of Henry & mary marsh.

Aug. John, of John & Mary Gillam. 18.

Robert, of William & Elizabeth ffarr. 18.

Sarah, of Samuel & Eliz : Prestly. 23.

MENSES.		DIES.
	1691.	
July	Hañah, of George & Mary Clarke.	18 th .
1691. Sep.	William, of William & Joan Brown.	15.
1691. Sep.	Elias, of Samuel & Mary Tarry.	19.
1691. Octob ^r	Alice, of Alexander & Elizabeth Tub.	18.
1691. Novem.	Thomas, of Joshua & Phebee Tub.	3 rd .
1691. Nov ^r	Ann, of Thomas & Mary Cole.	2 nd .
1691. Novembr.	Ann, of Lewis & Elizabeth Cockram.	17 th .
1691. October	Denis, soñ of Martin & Mary Camell.	20 th .
1691. Decemb.	John, of Emanuel & Rabbeg Gover.	6 th .
1691. Decemb.	Ann, of John & Jone Bower.	12 th .
91. Decemb.	George, of George & Mabell Harding.	26.
	[Page 47.]	
	January 1691 ¹ .	
Jan.	Abigall, of Rober & Abigall ffudge.	9 th .
Februa.	Thomas, of John & Mary Brown.	26 th .
1692.	1692.	
Aprill	Thomas, of Thomas & Barbara Bower.	9 th .
May	Mary, of Joseph & Susan Barber.	15 th .
August	Millicent, of Josuah & Agnes Nineham.	21 th .
August	Jane, of Lewis & Mary Tub.	22 nd .
August	William, of William & Mary Gillingam.	23 rd .
August	George, of John & Jane Barter.	27.
Septeb ^r	Richard, of Richard & Ann Brine.	6 th .
Septeber	Nicholas, of Nicholas & Mary Pettin.	11 th .
Septemb ^r	Sarah Gover, of Peter & Sarah.	29.
Novem.	Robert Bonfield, of George & Aquila.	5.
Novem.	John Hardye, of John & Ann.	13.
Novem.	Samuell Burt, of Robert & Sarah.	20.
Decem.	John Cockram, of Lewis & Marg.	27.
Janu :	Sarah Corbeen, of Alex. & Elizabeth.	29.
Janu :	John Langley, of John & An.	30.
March	Mary Dampier, of Thomas & Martha.	8.
March	Margaret Tarrey, of Samuell & Mary.	11.
March	Bridget Hustes, of Anthony & Elizabeth.	15.

MENSES.		DIES.
	1693.	
Aprill	Mary Welman, D. of Thomas & Margaret.	18.
	Elizabeth Tubb, D. of Alex : & Elizabeth.	23.
May	Mary Cockram, D. of Thomas & Mary.	11.
June	Jonathan Cole, Son of Thomas & Mary.	5.
Octo.	William Stevens, son of Jerrard & Honor.	15.
	Mary Weeks, D. of Augustine & Elizabeth.	21.
	Mary Coffin, D. of Edward & Mary.	21.
March	Peter Camell, son of Martin.	18.
	Samuel Harden, son of George & Mabell.	18.
	Mary Norman, D. of John & Mary.	18.
	[A blank space of 1½ inches.]	

[Page 48, blank.]

[Page 49.]

	1693.	
	Gratiana, ye Daughter of Philip Baker, Rector of this pish & grace his wife, born Decemb: ye 10 th & Baptized December ye 21 st .	
	1694.	
	Baptismes Anno 1694 :	
Aprill :	Edith Barber, D. of Joseph & Susan.	16.
	Lewis Cockram, son of Lewis & Elizabeth.	2 th .
May	Philip Nineham, Son of Joshua & Agnes.	8.
June	Thomas Camell, Son of Martin.	10.
ffebru :	Thomas Haysome, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth.	9.
Octo.	Lewis Talbott, Son of Richard & An.	21.
	Thomas Crosse, Son of John & Mary.	27.
	Edith Barter, D. of John & Jean.	28.
December	Thomas Bryne, Son of Richard & An.	30.
Janu :	John Ellery, Son of John & Hannah.	13.
	Mary Hardey, D. of John & An.	13.
ffebru :	William Melmoth, Son of Alex : & Honor.	5.
	Martha Petten, D. of Nicholas & Mary.	13.
	Elizabeth Tubb, D. of Alex. & Elizabeth.	24.
March	Sarah Righthhead, D. of George & Sarah.	3.
	James Mash, Son of Henry & Lydia.	17.
	[A space of 2¾ inches.]	

[Page 50.]

Anno Dñ 1695.

Sandwich pish.	Baptismes.	
MONETH.		DAY.
March	francis, son of John & Jane Norman, baptized ye	25 th .

The Act of parliam^t concerning Births, Marriages & Burialls from y^e first Day of May 1695 takes effect.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Thomas, son of Lewis & elizabeth Cockram, was baptized y ^e	12.
May	Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Tarry, was baptized y ^e same day.	12.
	These two last were down before May day.	
June	Joshua, son of Joshua & Phebe Tubb, baptized y ^e	9.
June	Philip, y ^e son of Joshua & Agnes Nineham, was baptized y ^e	30 th .
June	Samuel, y ^e son of John & Ann Langley, baptized y ^e same day.	30 th .
July	Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Mary Keynell, was baptized y ^e	17 th .

[Page 51.]

A.D. 1695.	Baptisms.	Sandwich.
MONETH.		DAY.
August	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Henry & Hannah Coffin, was baptized y ^e	15 th .
September	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Brown, was baptized y ^e	1 st .
Sept.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of william & Mary Talbott, was baptized y ^e	8 th .
November	Henry, y ^e Son of Alexander And Sarah Pettin, was baptized y ^e	16 th .
December	Joseph, y ^e son of John & Mary Norman, was baptized y ^e	8 th .
January	George, y ^e son of John & Elizabeth Ballott, was baptized y ^e	12 th .
February	Hannah, y ^e Daughter of Martin & Mary Camell, was baptized y ^e	2 nd .
February	James, y ^e son of George & Mabel Harding, was baptized y ^e	7 th .

[Page 52.]

	Baptisms.	
MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1695.	DAY.
February	william, son of John & Elizabeth Linnington, was baptized y ^e	20 th .
March	Mary, y ^e Daughter of John & Edith Clarke, was baptized y ^e	5 th .
March	John, son of Thomas & Mary Cole, was baptized y ^e	8 th .

[The rest of page blank.]

[Page 53.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1696.	DAY.
March	John, y ^e son of Robert & Mary Heysom, was baptized y ^e	31 st .
April	Mary, y ^e Daughter of George & Aquila Bonfield, was baptized y ^e	12 th .
April	Henry, son of william & elizabeth Tubb, was baptized y ^e	22 nd .
July	Hester, y ^e Daughter of Richard & Ann Talbott, was baptized y ^e	10 th .
July	Gerrard, y ^e son of Gerrard & Honour Stephens, was baptized y ^e	18 th .
July	Margarett, y ^e Base born daughter of Ann Terry, was baptized y ^e	19 th .
August	Robert, son of william & Mary Hardy, was baptized y ^e	16 th .
August	James, y ^e son of Alexander & Elizabeth Corban, was baptized y ^e	19 th .

[Page 54.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1696.	DAY.
Septemb.	John & Anthony, y ^e Twin sons of John & Jane Barber, were baptized y ^e	15 th .
Septemb.	Martha, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Honour Melmoth, was baptized y ^e	18 th .
Octob.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of John & Hannah Ellary, was baptized y ^e	18 th .
Octob.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Hort, Jun ^r , & elizabeth his wife, was baptized y ^e	28 th .
	Joshuah, son of John Bower, Jun ^r , & Joane his wife, was baptized y ^e same day	28 th .
Novemb.	Charles, son of william & Mary Talbott, was baptized y ^e	1 st .
Novemb.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Susan Barber, was baptized y ^e	22 nd .
January	Rebekah, Daughter of Nicolaus & Mary Pettin, was baptized y ^e	1 st .
January	ffrances, y ^e Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth woolfreys, was baptized y ^e	16 th .
ffebru :	Benjamin, son of edward & Mary Coffin, was baptized y ^e	21 st .

[Page 55.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1696.	DAY.
ffbruary	Hester, y ^e Daughter of John & Hannah Harding, was baptized y ^e	21 st .

MONETH.		DAY.
February	Rachel, ye Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, was baptized	23 rd .

Baptisms. Anno Dñi 1697.

March	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of John & Mary Stephens, was baptized ye	31 st .
April	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Margaret wilmott, was baptized ye	4 th .
April	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of John & Jane warren, was baptized ye	11 th .
April	Thomas, ye son of Thomas & Martha Damper, was baptized ye	18 th .
April	Joseph, son of Thomas & Joan Butler, was baptized ye	25 th .
May	Richard, son of John & Elizabeth Holmes, was baptized ye	4 th .
May	Hester, ye Daughter of Martin & Mary Camell, was baptized ye	16 th .

[Page 56.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1697.

MONETH.		DAY.
July	Mary, ye Daughter of Richard & Ann Brine, was baptized ye	11 th .
August	Robert, son of Joshua & Agnes Nineham, was baptized ye	20 th .
August	Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Tarry, was baptized ye	22 nd .
August	John, son of Thomas & Joan Bayly, was baptized ye	29 th .
Septemb.	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of John & Elizabeth Linnington, was baptized ye	15 th .
Octob.	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Heyson, was baptized ye	8 th .
Decemb.	Margaret, ye Daughter of John & Edith Clark, was baptized ye	28 th .
Janry.	Peter, ye son of James & Mary Keynel, was baptized ye	13 th .

[Page 57.]

Baptisms 1697.

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Thomas, ye son of Mr Thomas Cockram, & Mary his wife, was baptised ye	2 nd .
March	James, ye son of Anthony & Elizabeth Cooke, was baptized ye	6 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
	And also Samuel, y ^e son of Robert & Judith Burt, was baptized y ^e same day.	
March	Catharine, y ^e daughter of Henry and Hannah Coffin, was Baptized y ^e	13 th .

Anno Dñi 1698.

June	Judith, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Honour Melmoth, was baptized y ^e	26 th .
July	Grace, y ^e daughter of Robert ffudge & Dorothy his wife, was baptized y ^e	3 rd .
Septemb.	Lewis, son of Lewis & Mary Tubb, was baptized y ^e	18 th .
January	Alexander, y ^e son of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, was baptized y ^e	8 th .

[Page 58.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1698.

MONETH.		DAY.
January	Lewis, son of John & Mary Cockram, was baptized y ^e	27 th .
February	John, y ^e son of Benjamin & Bridgett ffoot, was baptized y ^e	26 th .
March	Ann, y ^e daughter of Richard & Ann Brine, was baptized y ^e	5 th .
March	Aquila, y ^e Daughter of George & Aquila Bonfield, was baptized y ^e	8 th .
March	William, y ^e son of william & elizabeth Tubb, was baptized y ^e	23 rd .

Anno Dñi 1699.

March	Mary, y ^e Daughter of william & Alice Northover, was baptized y ^e	29 th .
April	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Hort, was baptized y ^e	24 th .
May	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Sarah Pettin, was baptized y ^e	2 nd .
May	Eustace, y ^e Daughter of John & Hannah Harding, was baptized y ^e	28 th .

[Page 59.]

Baptisms 1699.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Mary, y ^e Daughter of John & Mary Browne, was baptized y ^e	20 th .
June	Susanna, y ^e Daughter of John & Jane Barber, was baptized y ^e	18 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
July	william, y ^e son of Thomas & Mary Cole, was baptized y ^e	7 th .
July	Ann, y ^e Daughter of william & Mary Talbott, was baptized y ^e	21 st .
July	Jane, y ^e Daughter of John & Jane Warren, was baptized y ^e same day, viz.	21 st .
August	Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of John & Hannah Galton, was baptized y ^e	6 th .
August	Robert & Mary, being Twinns, y ^e son & Daughter of Robert & Mary Heysom, were baptized y ^e	23 rd .
Sept :	Sarah, y ^e Daughter of Richard & Mary Andrews, of white Cliff, was baptized y ^e	7 th .

[Page 60.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1699.

MONETH.		DAY.
Septemb.	Rachel, y ^e Daughter of Edward & Mary Coffin, was baptized y ^e	10 th .
Septemb.	John, y ^e son of John & Mary Stephens, baptized y ^e	15 th .
Septemb.	James, y ^e son of James & Mary Keynell, was baptized y ^e	20 th .
Octob.	Susanna, y ^e Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Barber, was baptized y ^e	15 th .
Oct.	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Thomas & Joan Butler, of Herston, was baptized y ^e same day	15 th .
Octob.	Thomas, y ^e son of Anthony & Elizabeth Serrell, was baptized y ^e	28 th .
Octob.	John, y ^e son of Samuel Tarry, Jun ^d & Mary his wife, was baptized y ^e	29 th .
Octob.	Ann, y ^e Daughter of Richard & Sarah Andrews, was baptized y ^e same day.	29 th .
Novemb :	Phoebe, y ^e Daughter of John & Joan Bower, was baptized y ^e	1 st .
Novemb :	Thomas, y ^e son of walter & Judith wakely, was baptized y ^e	12 th .

[Page 61.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1699.

MONETH.		DAY.
Novemb.	william, y ^e son of william & Mary Cull, was baptized y ^e	14 th .
Decemb :	Anthony, y ^e son of Anthony & Elizabeth Cook, was baptized y ^e	24 th .
January	James, y ^e son of Thomas & Margarett wilmott, was baptized y ^e	28 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
ffebr ^y	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of John & Margaret Tomes, was baptized y ^e	20 th .
ffebr ^y	Edward, y ^e son of John & Edith Clark, was baptized y ^e	22 nd .
ffebr ^y	James, y ^e son of Henry & Hannah Coffin, was baptized y ^e	28 th .
March	Ann, y ^e Daughter of Thomas & elizabeth smedmore, was baptized y ^e	1 st .
March	Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Robert & Ann Phippard, was baptized y ^e	9 th .

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 62.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1700.	DAY.
April	Margarett, y ^e daughter of John & Catharine Talbot, was baptized y ^e	30 th .
May	John, y ^e son of John & Hannah ellary, was baptized y ^e	9 th .
May	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of David & Edith Alford, was baptized y ^e	12 th .
June	william, son of John & Ann Hardy, was bap- tized y ^e	30 th .
July	Honour, y ^e Daughter of Gerrard & Honour Stephens, was baptized y ^e	21 st .
August	Ann, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Sarah Pettin, was baptized y ^e	[blank].
Sept :	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, was baptized y ^e	17 th .
Octob :	Alexander, y ^e son of ffrancis & susan steel, was baptized y ^e	10 th .
Novemb.	John, y ^e son of Thomas & Elizabeth Heysom, was baptized y ^e	3 rd .
Novemb :	Mary, y ^e daughter of John & Elizabeth Lin- nington, was baptized y ^e	24 th .

[Page 63.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1700.	DAY.
Decemb.	Robert, y ^e son of Robert & Dorothy ffudge, was baptized y ^e	15 th .
ffbruary	Sarah, y ^e daughter of John & Eliz : Pushman, was baptized y ^e	8 th .
ffbruary	John, y ^e Son of John and Jane Barter, was baptized y ^e	16 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
February	Robert, ye Son of Robert and Hañah Cooper, was baptized ye	23 ^d .
February	Robert, ye Son of George and Eleanor Stickland, was baptized ye	27 th .

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 64.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1701.	DAY.
April	Joan, ye Daughter of Daniel & Susan Cooper, was baptized ye	9 th .
April	Ann, ye Daughter of George & Sarah Righthead, was baptized ye	13 th .
April	Benjamin, ye son of Benjamin & Bridget ffoot, was baptized ye	21 st .
May	Sarah, ye Daughter of Samuel & Mary Tarry, was baptized ye	6 th .
May	Mary, ye Daughter of Augustine & Mary weekes, was baptized ye	18 th .
June	Alice, ye Daughter of william & Mary Talbott, was baptized ye	21 st .
August	Margarett, ye Daughter of Joshua & Agnes Nineham, was baptized ye	3 rd .
August	Margarett, ye Daughter of Edward & Hester Hayward, was baptized ye	13 th .
7ber.	Mathew, ye son of James & Mary Keynell, was baptized ye	5 th .
7ber.	Anthony, ye son of William and Elizabeth Tub, was baptized ye	27 th .

[Page 65.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1701.	DAY.
October	Richard, ye son of Alexander & Honour Melmoth, was baptized ye	4 th .
Octob.	Margarett, ye Daughter of Richard & Ann Brine, was baptized ye	12 th .
October	John, ye son of John & Jane warrin, was baptized ye	19 th .
October	John, ye son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smedmore, was baptized ye	28 th .
Novemb.	William, ye Base-born son of Mary Corban, of Huston, was baptized ye	2 nd .
Novemb ^r	Margaret, ye Daughter of Joseph & Mary Broadway, was baptized ye	21 st .

MONETH.		DAY.
December	Rebekah, y ^e Daughter of walter & Judith wakely, was baptized y ^e [A blank space of 2 inches.]	7 th .
Decemb.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Tub, was baptized y ^e	28 th .

[Page 66.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Doñi 1701.	DAY.
February	George, y ^e son of Francis & Susan Steele, was baptized y ^e	3 rd .
Feb :	John, the son of William and Elizabeth Cull, was baptized y ^e	22 nd .
March	Mary, daughter of David and Edith Alfred, was baptized y ^e	6 th .

1702.

March	Joseph, y ^e son of Thomas & Joan Butler, was baptized y ^e	29 th .
April	Henry, y ^e son of John & Hannah Galton, was baptized y ^e	4 th .
April	[blank], y ^e Baseborne daughter of Elizabeth Bran, was baptized y ^e	7 th .
April	Mary, y ^e Daughter of James & Catharine Hall, was baptized y ^e	10 th .
May	John, y ^e son Anthony & Elizabeth serrell, was baptized y ^e	2 nd .

[Page 67.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1702.	DAY.
May	Phœbe, y ^e Daughter of Joshua & Phœbe Tubb, was baptized y ^e	26 th .
May	Joan, y ^e Daughter of John & edith Clark, was baptized y ^e same day.	26 th .
June	Martha, y ^e Daughter of Abraham & Martha Hayward, baptized y ^e	16.
July	Sarah, Daughter of william & Ann Coleman, baptized y ^e	5 th .
July	Catharine, Daughter of John & Deborah Norman, was baptized y ^e	5 th .
Octob.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Catharine Talbott, was baptized y ^e	23 rd .
Octob ^r	James, son of Edward & Hester Hayward, was baptized y ^e	25 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Octob ^r	winnifride, y ^e Daughter of Samuel & Mary Tarry, was baptized y ^e	31 st .
Novemb.	George, y ^e son of John & Mary Browne, was baptized y ^e	11 th .

[Page 68.]

MONETH.	Baptisms 1702.	DAY.
Decemb.	william, y ^e son of Richard & Sarah Andrews, was baptized y ^e	12 th .
Decemb.	Benjamin, y ^e son of John & Joan Bower, was baptized y ^e	26 th .
Decemb.	william, y ^e son of william & Ann little, was baptized y ^e	31 st .
January	winnifride, y ^e Daughter of william & Mary Talbott, was baptized y ^e	6 th .
January	George, y ^e son of George & Ellen Strickland, was baptized y ^e	14 th .
January	Bridgett, y ^e Daughter of samuel & Jane weekes, was baptized y ^e	16 th .
February	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Joseph & Mary Broadway, was baptized y ^e	9 th .
February	Mary, Daughter of James Keynell, (lately deceased), & Mary his relict, was baptized y ^e	21 st .
March	Mary, y ^e Daughter of John & Mary Stephens, was baptized y ^e	15.

[Page 69.]

MONETH.	Baptisms 1703.	DAY.
March	Margarett, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Honour Melmoth, was baptized y ^e	30 th .
April	John, y ^e son of George & Judith Harding, was baptized y ^e	18 th .
April	Margarett, y ^e Daughter of Thomas & Margarett willmott, was baptized y ^e	24 th .
April	Thomas, y ^e son of John & Hannah Ellary, was baptized y ^e	25 th .
	[Space of 1 inch.]	
June	frances, y ^e Daughter of francis & susan Steel, was baptized y ^e	30 th .
July	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Robert & Hannah Cooper, was baptized y ^e	17 th .
July	Edith, y ^e Daughter of Robert & Dorothy ffudge, was baptized y ^e	18 th .
August	William, y ^e son of John & Jane warren, was baptized y ^e	7 th .
Sept.	Frances, y ^e Daughter of William & Elizabeth Carber, baptized y ^e	7 th .

[Page 70.]

MONETH.	1703 Baptisms.	DAY.
Octob :	Samuel, of walter & Judith Wakely, was baptized ye	17 th .
Novemb.	Sarah, ye Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Spear, was baptized ye	19 th .
Novemb.	Priscilla, ye Daughter of Robert Hendy of Pool & Phoebe his wife, was baptized in this Church	25 th .
Novemb.	John, ye son of John & Mary Cockram, was baptized ye	25 th .
Decemb.	John, ye son of Henry & elizabeth vye, was baptized ye	4 th .
Decemb.	Ann, ye Daughter of John & Martha Dolling, was baptized ye	16.
Decemb.	Sarah, ye Daughter of Abraham & Martha Hayward, baptized ye	18 th .
January	William, of Thomas & Elizabeth Heysom, baptized ye	1 st .
January	Thomas, ye son of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, baptized ye	6 th .
January	Thomas, son of Augustin & Mary Robins, baptized ye	16 th .

[Page 71.]

MONETH.	1703 Baptisms.	DAY.
February	Samuel, son of william & elizabeth Tub, baptized ye	12 th .
March	Hannah, of Gerrard & Honor Stephens, was baptized ye	15 th .
March	Catharine, of John & Catharine Talbott, baptizd ye	17 th .

1704.

April	George, son of George Bonfeild, lately deceased, & Aquila his surviving widow, was baptized ye	2 nd .
April	Isaack, of James & Hester Hayward, was baptized ye	7 th .
April	Mary, of John & Jane Barter, baptized ye	18 th .
August	Rachel, of John & Elizabeth Linnington, baptized ye	3 th .
August	Thomas, of Thomas & elizabeth Smedmore, was baptized ye	14 th .
Sept :	William, son of George & Judith Harden, was baptized ye	20.
Septemb.	Elisabeth, ye daughter of Samuel & Susanna Brown, was baptised ye	30 th .

[Page 72.]

Baptisms 1704.

MONETH.		DAY.
Octob.	Rebekah, of William & Ann Colman, bapt : y ^e	12 th .
Octob :	Susanna, of Daniel & Susanna Cooper, bapt. y ^e	14 th .
Novem.	Thomas, y ^e son of Joseph and Ann Gover, was baptiz'd y ^e	1 st .
December	Joan, y ^e daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Dolling, was baptiz'd y ^e	10 th .
December	Ann, y ^e daughter of John and Hannah Galten, was baptiz'd y ^e	26 th .
December	Elisabeth, y ^e daughter of william and Mary Cull, was baptiz'd y ^e	27 th .
January	Hester, y ^e daughter of Robert and Hannah Cooper, was baptiz'd y ^e	9 th .
January	John, y ^e son of Edward & Mary Hort, was baptiz'd y ^e	18 th .
January	Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Collings, was baptiz'd y ^e	23 rd .

1705.

March	Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of George & Eleanor Stickland, was baptiz'd y ^e	28 th .
April	Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Richard & Ann Brine, was baptized y ^e	1 st .

[Page 73.]

Baptisms 1705.

April	William, y ^e son of Benjamin & Bridgett Foot, was baptized y ^e	8 th .
April	John, of Thomas & Mary Hort, baptizd y ^e	19 th .
May	Mary, of John & Elizabeth Brann, baptizd y ^e	29 th .
June	Thomas, of Joseph & Mary Broadway, Bapt. y ^e	2 nd .
June	Margarett, of John & Edith Clark, was bapt : y ^e	18 th .
July	Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth Vye, bapt. y ^e	14 th .
Sept.	John, of william & Anne Little, bapt : y ^e	18 th .
Novemb :	Susanna, of Jonathan & Mary wheeler, baptized y ^e	1 st .
Novemb.	John, son of Nicolaus & Mary Pettin, baptiz'd y ^e	2 nd .
January	Mary, of walter & Judith Wakely, bapt : y ^e	6 th .
January	Elizabeth, of Thomas willmott, deceased, & Margaret his surviving widdow, was baptiz'd y ^e	13 th .
January	Peter, of Robert & Anne Phippard, baptized y ^e	15 th .

[Page 74.]

Baptisms.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1705.	DAY.
ffebr :	John, son of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, baptized y ^e	2 nd .
ffebru.	Isaac, of Edward & Hester Hayward, bapt. y ^e	7 th .
ffebru.	John, of John & Alice Meader, baptiz'd y ^e	12 th .
March	Mary, of william & Sarah Horlack, Bapt. y ^e	14 th .

1706.

April	Thomas, of Henry & Alice Banister, Bap.	12 th .
April	Alice, of Thomas & Elizabeth smedmore, bap.	17 th .
May	George, of John & Hannah Ellery, bapt : y ^e	5 th .
July	Samuel, of John & susanna Harden, bapt. y ^e [blank].	
August	John, of Gerrard & Honour Stevens, bapt. y ^e	8 th .
August	Anne, of william & Elizabeth Carter, bapt. y ^e	26.
Sept.	Joseph, of Benjamin & Bridgett foot, bap. y ^e	29 th .
Octob :	Michael, of Robert & Hannah Cooper, baptiz'd y ^e	17 th .
Octob :	William, of John & Catharine Talbott, y ^e	[blank].

[Page 75.]

BURIALLES ANNO DÖI 1568.

Martij	John Mowlam buried	23.
Novembris	Christiã, the Wife of Peeter Savye, bur.	20.
	Anno Döi 1569.	1569.
Martij	William Perse, buried.	6.
	1570.	1570.
Aprillis	William Bushler, buried.	11.
	1572.	1572.
Julii	William Vicarij, buried.	7.
Octobris	Richard Bushler, buried.	25.
Octob :	Dionis Gover, buried.	26.
	1573.	
Decemb :	John Wearinge, buried.	12.
Octob :	William Kingeman, buried.	12.
Novvem.	Henry Roberts, buried.	4.
Decemb.	William Miller, buried.	3.
	1574.	
January	Elener Cull, buried.	17.
Aprillis	Elizabeth Gover, buried.	7.
Maij	John Marsh, buried.	28.

		1575.	
December	Johanne Cooke, buried.		25.
Januarij	Thomas Kidgell, buried.		10.
March	John Derrant, Buried.		10.

		1577.	
Maij	Robert M[illeg.], buried.		26.
Novemb.	Richard Bushler, buried.		25.

[Page 76.]

Septemb ^r	3.	Richard Beste, buried.	1588.
Maye	25.	Elizabeth Abbott, buried.	1589.
Novemb ^r	28.	Maude Kegill, buried.	1591.
Marche	27.	Peter Hayward, buried.	1592.
June	29.	John Robarts, buried.	1592.
novēbr.	3.	John Chinchin, buried.	1593.
novēbr.	20.	Alič Hyde, buried.	
Decembr.	2.	Margaratt Sellar, buried.	
Decembr.	22.	Barthol. Sellar, buried.	
novembr.	27.	Johan Hayward, buried.	
Decembr.	3.	George Savoye, buried.	
Decembr.	24.	Mihill Savoye, buried.	
Decembr.	28.	Robt. Browne, buried.	
January	2.	Elizabeth Hayward.	
January	24.	Margaratt Gouer.	
January	27.	Alič Vannor, buried.	
January	30.	George Pushman.	
februar.	2.	Alis Hayward, buried.	
februar.	8.	Tomsye Wearynge.	
februar.	20.	Dorot Siferwest, buried.	
Marthe	2.	Edw. Smythe, buried.	1593.

[Page 77.]

March	5.	Marye Bacar, buried.	1593.
March	6.	Joan Talbott, buried.	1593.
february	2.	John Trew was buried.	1594.
february	17.	william Bacar was buried.	1594.
february	28.	Aič [?] Bushlar was buried.	1594.
Aprill	10.	Edward Smithe was buried.	1595.
Januar.	10.	Joan Hendye was buried.	1596.
Julye	6.	John Coxe was buried.	1596.
Octob ^r	7.	John Cull was buried.	1597.
Novembr.	9.	Savador mellmor was buried.	1597.

[The rest of the page blank.]

[Page 78.]

June	2, 1600.	Hustis Parmeter was buried the.
August	5, 1600.	Joan Bouger was buried the.
Octobr.	2, 1600.	Dorothee Ricatt was buried the.

Decembr.	2,	1600.	William Bushler was buried the.	
March	22,	1600.	Clemsunte [?] was buried the.	
July	5,	1601.	Edyth wearynge was buried the.	
February	4,	1601.	George Baulinge was buried the.	
March	1,	1602.	Christian Lawrence was buried the.	
March	16,	1602.	Jone melmore was buried the.	
March	16,	1602.	Peter Bacar was buried the.	
Maye	2,	1603.	Margaratt pyrse was buried the.	
Maye	9,	1603.	John pyrse, wife was buried the.	
June	16,	1603.	william pyrse was buried the.	
Decembr.	24.		nicolas Everye was buried.	1603.
March	29.		Margaratt Ricatt was buried.	1604.
January	31.		Judithe Tupp was buried the.	1604.
February	2.		Robart Hendy was buried the.	1604.
Augst.	26.		Maude Vicarye was buried the.	1605.
Septembr.	24.		Christian Bonger buried the.	1605.
October.	5.		Bruin, the sonne of W. melmor, buried.	1605.
Novembr.	12.		Josephe Ricatt was buried.	1605.
February	3.		John Bonfilde was buried.	1605.
June	25.		Warberowe wearinge was buried.	1606.
July	2.		Joan pettin was buried.	1606.
Novembr.	12.		nicolas Hayward was buried.	1606.
Marche	17.		Joan, y ^e w. of Robart Stakinbr, was buried.	
Septēbr.	7.		peter, y ^e Sone of Edward Osmond, buried.	
Septēbr.	12.		Robart, the Sone of Thomas wearyng, buried.	
Septēr.	26.		Robart, the Sonne of william Gover, buried.	
January	20.		Christian Cull was buried.	1606.
March	29.		James Cokeram was buried.	1608.
Decembr.	10.		Richard Tupp was buried.	
Decembr.	20.		Eame weare, wedowe, was buried.	1608.
			Edward Abbott. william moris, } warden.	
			Richard perkins, }	
[Page 79.]				
March	27.		William Box, gen ^d , was buried.	1609.
August	2.		John, the Sonne of J. Chepan, was buried.	
January	9.		William Harvye was buried.	1609.
January	28.		John pyrse was buried.	
March	2.		Agnis Hort was buried.	
June	14.		Hustis Sweeat was buried.	1610.
June	16.		Elizabeth True [?] was buried.	1610.
Auguste	27.		John Bushler was buried.	1610.
Novembr.	13.		William Tomms was buried.	1610.
Novembr.	28.		maude Baulinge was buried.	
January	2.		Alice Tupp was buried.	
January	4.		Elizabeth Harvee was buried.	
January	6.		Henrye Baulynge was buried.	

June the	7.	Edith Baulinge, Buried.	
August the	8.	margaret gachell, buried.	
Septembr.	4.	Henery Hayward was buried.	
Novembr.	24.	John Elorye was buried.	
January	7.	Augustin Gover & margarett Seger were buried.	1611.
January	12.	Simon Siserwest was buried.	1611.
Maye	10.	Elizabeth Abbot was buried.	1612.
Auguste	28.	Robert ffarr was buried.	1612.
Septembr.	10.	Edithe Sweet was buried.	1612.
Octobr.	4.	Elizabeth werynge was buried.	
Octobr.	8.	John parmeter was buried.	1612.
Septembr.	26.	Christopher Dollinge was buried.	
Novembr ^r	12.	Robart Gover was buried.	
Decembr ^r	2.	margerye Hayward was buried.	
Decembr ^r	15.	Robart Stakinbr was buried.	
Novembr.	3.	Christian Bushles was buried.	
January	14.	Alis Stakinbr was buried.	
January	17.	Elizabeth Alexsander was buried.	
		Edw. Abbott.	
		Henry Tupp, }	churchwardens.
		Edw. Talbott, }	

[Page 80.]

Marche	7.	John wearynge was buried.	1612.
April	14.	Robart payne was buried.	1613.
April	18.	Simon Bacar was buried.	
June	4.	Robart payne was buried.	
August	8.	George Gopill was buried.	
September	12.	winnifryth Tarree was buried.	1613.
Septembr.	24.	John Hayward was buried.	1613.
Octobr.	12.	Elizabeth Chepman was buried.	1613.
Octobr.	20.	Alis wills was buried.	1613.
Octobr.	8.	prudence Tupp was buried.	1613.
Octobr.	16.	Edward Quintin was buried.	
novembr.	29.	Thomas wearynge was buried.	
decembr.	2.	John Gachill was buried.	
decembr.	3.	Joan Dore was buried.	
december	12.	Joan hayward was buried.	
January	13.	Thomas Cull and Benjamin Speere, buried.	
ffbruary	22.	Joan Gover was buried.	
ffbruary	23.	Edward wearynge was buried.	
April	20.	Margerye Gover was buried.	1614.
April	27.	Agnis Trew was buried.	
Maye	3.	Edithe Trew was buried.	
Maye	4.	Sislye Chepman was buried.	
Maye	11.	peter Gover, the Sonne of R. gover, burd.	

Maye	13. Rubin hayward and Agnis Talbott was buried.	1614.
Maye	14. Mary werynge was buried.	
Maye	16. Joane Talbott was buried.	1614.
MENSIS.		DIES.
Maie	Bridgett Baker, daughter to Simõ Baker, was buried.	21.
Maie	Edith Hayward, daughter to Peeter hayward, was buried.	18.
Maie	Elizabeth Cotterell, wife to Robert Cotterell, was buried.	22.
Maie	Katerin Weeks, daughter to Charles Weeks, was buried.	25.
Maie	Mary Russell, daughter to Robert Russell, was buried.	26.
Maie	Mary Moris, daughter to Williã Moris, was buried.	29.
Maie	Thomas Weeks, sone to Charles Weeks, was buried.	30.
June	Elizabeth Mullin, daughter to John Mullin, was buried.	9.
June	Elizabeth Gover, daughter to Augstine Gover, was buried.	12.

[Page 81.]

Burialls 1614.

Junij	Raynold Weeke, buried.	13.
Junij	Katherine, wife to Simõ Scypserwest, buried.	16.
Junij	Beniamin Sherrine, son to John Sherrine, buried.	24.
Julij	Johane Phippard, buried.	5.
Julij	Joane Russell, Daught ^r to Robert Russell, buried.	14.
Julij	John Sherrine, buried.	21.
August	Mary Hayward, Wife to Nicholas Hay : buried.	21.
Augustij	Temperance Trewe, Daughter to George Trewe, buried.	6.
Augustij	Margaret Every, wife to Nicholas Every, buried.	14.
Augustij	Margarett Seller, Daughter to Rob : Seller, buried.	17.
Augustij	Peeter Harvye, buried.	26.
Septem :	Agnis Trewe, Daughter to Georg Trewe, buried.	10.
Octob :	Henry Derrant, buried.	11.
Octob :	Edward Abbot, Parson, buried.	17.
Novemb :	William Gover, buried.	26.
Novemb :	A Daught ^r of Charles weeks, buried.	28.
Novemb :	A sonẽ Child of Peeter Hayward, buried.	30.
Decemb :	John Peerce, buried.	31.
January	Margarett Morris, Daught ^r to will. morris, bur.	19.
ffebruarij	Alice Hawkins, wife to Walter Hawkins, buried.	16.

MENSES.		DIES.
Martij	Hugh hort, of herstō, buried.	8.
Martij	Thomas Abbott, of Ulwell, buried.	25.
	Bruen Cockrā, Clerk.	
	Lewis Cockrā, } Church	
	Anthonye Serrle, } wardens.	

1615.

1615.

Augustij	Thomas hayward the Elder, buried.	15.
Septemb.	Peetr wearinge, sone to Peter wearinge, buried.	25.
Novemb :	Edward Hayward, soñ to Peter hayw : buried.	19.
Decemb :	A soñe of William Baylies, buried.	4.
Decemb :	Peeter Savie, sonne to Robert Savy, buried.	7.
Decemb :	Honor Toope, Daughter to henry Toope, bur.	20.
Januarij	Joane Everye, Wife to Thomas, buried.	20.
	Bruen Cockrā, Clerk.	
	Henry Cullifort, } Church	
	Georg wearinge, } wardens.	

[Page 82.]

1616.

Burialls 1616.

Aprilis	A mayde Child of henry Cullifort, gent., buried.	24.
Septemb.	Robert Ballinge the Elder, buried.	14.
October	William Cackmā, buried.	27.
Novemb.	Mathewe Payne, sonne to Robert Payne, buri'd.	19.
Decemb.	Henry Coop, sonñ to William Cooper, buried.	8.
Decemb.	Mary Gover, Daught ^r to William Gover, buried.	11.
Decemb :	Bridgett Savie, Daughter to Robert Savye, bur.	17.
Januarij	Alice Applim, buried.	4.
Martij	A mayde Child of Charles weekes, buried.	22.
	Bruenus Cockram, Clerk.	

1617.

1617.

Aprilis	John Colemā, sonñ of william Coleman, buried.	4.
Aprilis	Mary Ballinge, Daught ^r of John Ballinge, buried.	9.
Aprilis	Christiā Ballinge, Daught ^r of John Ballinge, buried.	12.
Maij	Robert Serrle, sonne of Anthonye Serrle, bur.	13.
Maij	Augustine Gover, sonē of william gover, buried.	26.
Junij	John Savye, sonne of Robert Savye, buried.	15.
Octob :	Amie Bartlott, wife of Nicholas Bartlott, buried.	7.
Octob :	Elenor Tarrye, wife of henry Tarrye, buried.	18.
Octob :	Winnefride Tarry, Daughter Daughter of hen.	
	Tar :	29.
Novemb :	John Dorye, buried.	26.
Decemb :	John Brine, buried.	30.
Januarie	Leonard Corbin, buried.	25.
Januarie	Nicholas Bartlott, buried.	28.

MENSES.		DIES.
ffebru :	Johane Coleman, buried.	3.
ffebrua :	ffrancis Gover, wife of William Gover, buried.	14.
	Brune Cockram, Clerk.	
	Peeter Hayward, Churchwarden.	
1618.	1618.	
Aprill	Christiã Pushman, Daughter of henry Push : bur.	6.
Junij	A mayde Childe of Charles Weeks, bur. unbap.	13.
Junij	Doratie Sanforde, Widdowe, buried.	24.
Octob :	Simon Staklingbour, sonne of Richard Stalk :	5.
Novemb :	Edith Strood, daught ^r of Thomas Strood, bur.	19.
Novemb.	An Grene, daught ^r of David Grene, bur.	19.
Decemb.	Johane Trewe, the widdow of Georg Trew.	23.
	[Page 83.]	
January	Constance Talbot, Daught ^r of Edward Talb.	3.
Martij	Avice Leed, Daught ^r unto Avice Leed, bur.	6.
1619.	1619.	
Aprilis	Ananias Chinchin, sonne of William Chinchin, bur.	9.
Aprilis	Ann Thomes, wife of John Thomes, bur.	12.
Aprilis	A man Child of Thomas Nynehames, bur.	14.
Junij	William Gover, senio ^r , buried.	13.
Julij	Johane Breame, wife of Peter Brea : of Hamptō, bur.	1.
Augustij	Elinor Bondfeild, Widdowe, buried.	5.
Octob.	An Cottrill, Daughter of Robert Cottrill, buried.	1.
Decemb.	A manchild of William ffarrs, buried.	29.
Jan :	A mayde child of Thomas Nynehams, buried.	20.
Jan :	A mayde child of Nycholas Cobbs, buried.	24.
Jan :	Mary Cobb : Daught ^r of Nycholas Cobb : buried.	30.
ffeb :	William Colemã, buried.	21.
March	A manchild of John melmouth's, buried.	2.
	Brune Cockrã : Peter hayward.	
1620.	1620.	
March	Johane Gover, wife of william Gover, bur.	26.
March	Bridget Gover, Daught ^r of william Gover.	26.
April	Alice Gover, Wife of Peter Gover, bur.	13.
Aprilis	Johane Shirrin, wife of Symon Sherrin.	26.
Aprilis	Mary Speare, Widdowe, bur.	27.
Maij	Nycholas Cobb, buried.	8.
Maij	Peter Gover, the Elder, buried.	8.
Octob.	A manchild of Edward hancock, buried.	18.
Sept.	Thomas Rickard, sonne of Thomas Rickard.	8.
Octob.	Bridget Baylie, Wife of henry Baylie.	19.

MENSES.		DIES.
Decemb.	Hustice Aggerton, widdowe, buried.	5.
Decemb.	A manchild of Thomas Nynehames, bur.	18.
Decemb.	Agnis Shirrin, wife of Will: Shir.	27.
	Brune Cockram, parson.	

[Page 84.]

1620.		
Jan :	Elizabeth Pushman, Daughter of henry Pushman.	4.
Jan :	Robert Chinchin, sonne of William Chinchin, bur.	9.
Jan :	[blank] hayward, sonne of Abraham hayward.	13.
Jan :	William Chinchin the elder, buried.	16.
Jan :	Anthony Stalkingbo ^r , sonne of Richard Stalk.	26.
ffeb :	Richard Stalkingbo ^r , buried.	5.
ffeb :	Gillian Petten, Petten, buried.	17.
ffeb :	Alice Bushler, Daughtr of Hustice Bushler.	18.
ffeb :	Jerrimie Strood, sonne of Thomas Strood.	19.
ffeb :	Ann Ballinge, wife of Georg Ballinge.	22.
Martij	Thomas Segar, buried.	13.
Martij	Robert ffarr, sonne of william ffar.	20.
Martij	Ursula Cole, wife of william Cole.	25.
	William ffarr. William Weare.	

1621.		1621.
Maij	Uriah Russell, wife of Richard Russell, buried.	6.
Maij	A Womã Child of Zacharie Peeks, buried unbap.	13.
Maij	Bridget Cole, Daughter of William Cole, bur.	21.
Maij	A mayd child of william morice, buried unbapt.	29.
Janij	Re[?]olde Payne, buried.	5.

1622.		1622.
Aprill	Richard Symth, sonne of Smyth, buried.	25.
Julij	Thomas Draiton, alias Moores, buried.	14.
Octob :	A mayde child of Peter hayward, jun ⁿ , bap ^t .	15.
Jan :	Philip Corbin, sonne of James Corbin.	5.
Jan :	ffrancis Gover, daught ^r of Thomas Gover.	16.
Jan :	Lewis Ballinge, sonne of George Ballinge.	25.
	Lewis Cockrã, } John Disnot [?] } Churchwardens.	

[Page 85.]

1623.		
Aprill	Alice Rickard, buried.	7.
Junie	Johane Talbot, wife of William Talbot, burd.	10.
Octob.	Gilliã Pettin, daughter of Philip Pettin, buried.	24.
Decem :	Thomas Every, the elder, buried.	5.
Decem :	Honor Tarrie, daughter of John Tarrie.	10.

MENSES.		DIES.
Decemb.	Mary Ballinge, wife of Robert Ballinge.	17.
Decemb.	Luce Cockram, wife of Lewis Cockram, buried.	18.
Janu :	John Cole, sonne of Edward Cole, buried.	29.
1624.	1624.	
Aprill	Marie Culliford, daughter of henry Cullif.	17.
June	Richard Russell, of whitechurch, buried.	8.
June	Johane, daughter of Robert Ballinge.	28.
August	Thomas Butler, sonne of mary Butler.	1.
August	Marie Tarrie, daughter of Samuel Tarry.	5.
August	Marie Buttler, wife of Thomas Butler.	8.
August	Marie Gerard, Daught ^r of giles Gerard.	16.
August	Richard Pushman, sonne of henry Pushman.	17.
August	William Tarrie, sonne of Steven Tarrie.	17.
August	Christiã Pushman, wife of henry Pushman.	21.
Sept ^r	Bridget Spear, wife of henry Speare.	4.
Sept.	Johane Chinchin, Daught ^r of william Chinch.	7.
Sept.	Edward Green, buried.	8.
Octob.	Elizabeth Corbin, wife of James Corbin.	17.
Novemb.	A mâ child of John Melmouths, bur.	27.
Novemb.	Philip Pettin, sonne of Philip Pettin.	30.
March	Peter hayward the elder.	15.
1625.	1625.	
Aprill	Anne ffarr, buried.	15.
	Anthony Serrle, } Philip Pettin, } Church Wardens.	
[Page 86.]		
1625.	1625.	
Maje	Robert Hayward, sonne of Abraham hayward, bur.	18.
August	A man Childe of Thomas mansell, bur.	20.
Octob.	Joan Baylie, Daught ^r of Henry Baylie.	4.
Octob :	John Smith, sonne of Thomas Smith.	5.
Octob.	John Virge, sonne of Thomas Virge.	30.
Novemb ^r	Robert Hort, sonne of Beniamine hort.	1.
ffebuarie	Robert Bondfeild, sen.	2.
ffebuary	A manchilde of John Melmouths, bur.	4.
1626.	1626.	
Aprill	Joan Gover, wife of Thomas Gover, bur.	15.
Aprill	John Gover the elder, buried.	30.
Maye	Judeth Hayward, Daught ^r of Nycholas hayward.	21.
Julie	Alice Coleman, Daughter of Robert Coleman.	14.
August.	Cisalie Burt, Daught ^r of Thomas Burt.	14.
Septemb.	Nathaniel Phippard, sonne of John Phippard. ¹	9.

MENSES.		DIES.
Septeb.	Robert Phippard, sonne of John Phippard.	9.
Octob :	George Ballinge, sonne of Georg Balling.	10.
Octob :	Mary Seller, wife of Robert Seller.	14.
Januarie	George Pettin, sen ⁿ , buried.	28.
March	Margery Tarrie, Daught ^r of John Tarrie.	3.
1627.	1627.	
March	Susan Melmouth, wife of John Melmouth. A maidechild of his then buried.	28.
Aprill	Anthony Serrle, buried.	6.
Aprill	Edith Talbott, Widdowe, buried.	7.
Aprill	Jan Baker, wife of Peter Baker, sen.	7.
Aprill	Alexander Dollinge, sonne of Alex : Dollinge.	20.
Maye	John, sonne of will Sipherwest & An Chinchī.	11.
Maye	William weare, Sen ⁿ .	22.
Julie	Mary Coleman, wife of William Coleman.	3.
Julie	Bridget Devonish, Daught ^r of ffrancis Devonish.	6.
Septēr.	Marie Hort, buried.	7.
Septēb.	Bridgett Baker, buried.	18.
Octob :	John Mansell, sonne of Thomas Mansell.	1.
Novēb.	Henry hayward, sonne of Nycholas hayward.	4.
	[Page 87.]	
Novēb.	Edith hayward, Daught ^r of Christian hayward, bur.	11.
January	John Toope, Sonne of John Toope, buried.	17.
January	Elizabeth Baker, Daught ^r of Peter Baker.	25.
ffeb :	M ^s Mary Wells, wife of henry Wells, Jun ⁿ , gent.	5.
ffbruary	Prudence Baylie, wife of William Baylie, bur.	15.
ffebri.	Beniamine Hort, buried or lost [sic.]	29.
March	Jone Ballinge, widdowe, buried.	23.
	1628.	
March	Margaret Marchant, wife of Richard march.	31.
1629 [sic].	1628.	
Aprill	Susanna Dollinge, Daught ^r of John Dollinge.	23.
Aprill	Joan Dollinge, wife of John John Dollinge.	28.
Maje	George Wearinge, buried.	2.
Maje	Joan hayward, Daught ^r of Nycholas hayw :	2.
Maje	William Baylie, buried.	7.
Julie	Eustace Bondfeild, Daught ^r of Robert Bondfeild.	19.
Sept ^r .	A mayde Childe of Edward Coles, buried.	27.
Noveb.	Mary Duke, wife of Robert Duke.	19.
Noveb.	A man Childe of Robert Paynes, buried.	27.
Decēb :	Richard Peerce, sonne of Margaret Peerce.	29.
March	Luce Gover, Daught ^r of Peter Gover, buried.	8.

MENSES.		DIES.
March	Alice marchant, wife of Richard Marchât.	9.
March	Thomas Burt, alis Scarlet, sonne of Thomas B.	20.
1629.	1629.	
Aprill	Willmott wearing, widdowe, buried.	4.
Aprill	Charles Russle, buried.	20.
Maje	Peter Bushler, buried.	13.
June	John Virge, sonne of John Virge, bur.	7.
June	Joan hicks, widdow, buried.	29.
Octob :	Alice Smedmore, wife of ffrancis Smedmore.	23.
March	Thomas Russle, sonne of Richard Russle.	1.
March	George Pushman, sonne of g : Pushman.	13.
March	Margaret Corbinett, widdow, buried.	17.
	Brune Cockram, parson.	
[Page 88.]		
1630.	1630.	
March	ffrancis Smedmore, buried.	26.
Maje	Henry Carie, sonne of m ^r henry Carie.	16.
Maje	Nycholas Brodeway, sonne of will Brodewaye.	17.
Julie	Susan Payne, Daughter of Robert Payne.	10.
August	John Ballinge, sonne of John Ballinge, bur.	1.
Novemb :	Robert Hort, the Elder, buried.	11.
ffebru :	Mary Roberts, Widdowe, buried.	28.
March	Edward Strood, buried.	18.
1631.	1631.	
Aprill	John Sweet the elder, buried.	5.
Aprill	Dorathie Pettin, widdowe, buried.	17.
Maie	Margerie Talbott, wife of Edward Talbott.	22.
June	William Gover, sonne of Peter & Avice gover.	6.
June	Peter Browne the elder, buried.	7.
Sept.	Urie hancock, D : of Edward and urie.	12.
Octob :	Mable Talbott, wife of Robert Talbott, and a maidchild of hers unbaptised, buried.	6.
October	Joan Beale, D : of Thomas & hono ^d .	12.
Novemb.	William ffarr, sonne of Will : & An ffarr.	25.
Decemb :	Judith Petten, buried.	30.
January	Mary Talbott, D. of Edward & Mary.	20.
March	John hayward, soñ of Will : & Joan hayward.	8.
1632.	1632.	
Maye	Elizabeth Wearinge, wife of Tho. wearig.	2.
June	William wells, sonne of m ^r henry W : Jun ^r .	19.
June	Joan To ^m s, wife of John To ^m s, buried.	25.
Novemb.	Alice Busler, Dau : of Peter & Cicilie.	26.
Decemb.	Eustace weare, widdow, buried.	10.

MENSES.		DIES.
ffebru :	Thomas Rickard, buried.	22.
March	Elizabeth Peek, widdow, buried.	7.
March	Agnes Phippard, D : of John & Joyce.	17.

[Page 89.]

1633.

Burialls 1633.

August	Samuel Cole, sonne of Edward & Christian.	15.
Sept.	A woeman Childe of James Halls, buried.	15.
Novemb.	Henry Sustin, buried.	5.
Noveb.	Beniamine Dolling, sonne of Alex : & Winnefred.	13.
Noveb.	Alice Mullin, buried.	19.
Dec.	Steeven Tarrie, se ⁿ , buried.	14.
Deceb.	Arthur Wadham, buried.	29.
Janua.	M ^{is} Wadham, wife of Arthur wadhã, bur.	13.
ffebr :	Richard Culliford, So : of m ⁿ hen : & mary Cullif :	22.

1634.

1634.

Maie	A man child of henry and Mary hort.	12.
Julie	John To ^m s, buried.	27.
Aug :	Mable hall, wife of Thomas hall.	15.

1635.

1635.

March	William Melmoth the elder, buried.	31.
Maye	M ^y gilbert Wells, buried.	7.
Aug.	A maid childe of Will : and Avice Culls.	23.
Octob.	Joan Browne, Widdowe, buried.	31.
Noveb.	Bridget Sypherwest, D. of Will : and An.	27.
Dec.	Jane Dolling, D : of Thomas & Edith.	5.
Janua.	An ffarr, D : of Will : and An ffarr.	10.
January	Joan Baker, D. of Peter & Edith Baker.	11.
ffeb :	William Ballinge, se ⁿ , buried.	7.
March	Christian hayward, widdowe, buried.	7.
March	Agnes Chinchin, widdow, buried.	9.
March	Margery Smith, wife of John Smith.	15.

1636.

1636.

June	Ursula moore, D : of Anthony & [blank]. Brune Cockram, parson.	25.
------	---	-----

[Page 90.]

1636.

1636 Burialls.

June	Ursula moore, D : of Anthony and Alice Moore.	25.
Octob.	Elizabeth Hayward, D. of Peter and Elizabeth.	6.
Novēb.	James Ballinge, sonne of Henry & Mary Ballinge.	20.

MENSES.		DIES.
1637.	1637.	1637.
Aprill	Joan Mansell, wife of Thomas Mansell, bur. and likewise a manchild of theirs unbaptised.	4.
Maij	Urie Hancocke, wife of Edward Hancocke.	10.
Maye	Margaret Wells, D. of Mr Henry & Margaret wells.	21.
June	Peter Hayward, sonne of Nycholas and Mary.	13.
June	Alice Kent, Wife of Robert Kent, buried.	20.
Julie	William Coleman, the elder, buried.	14.
Julie	Dinah Corbinet, D. of Simon & Precilla, buried.	23.
Julie	Katharine, Sypherwest, D: of Will: & An sipherwest.	24.
Sept.	Joan Browne, Da. of Peter & Mary Browne.	11.
October	Alice Browne, wife of Jerrard Browne, buried.	29.
Novēb :	Philip Brine, of Parsonage, buried.	1.
Novēb.	Richard Peerce the elder, buried.	3.
Novēb.	Elizabeth Langthony, buried.	10.
Novēb.	Elizabeth Melmoth, wife of John Melmoth.	22.
Decēb.	Elizabeth Peerce, widdow of R. Peerce.	14.
Decēb.	An Gover, D. of Manuel and Joan gover.	28.
Decēb.	William Cull, sonne of William & Avice Cull.	28.
Janua.	A manchilde of Henry And Mary Hort.	8.
Janu :	Thomas Moulin, buried.	12.
Janua :	Henry Baylie, buried.	21.
Janua :	Robert Howard, sonne of Peter howard, buried.	22.
January	John Petten, sonne of Nycholas & Mary Petten.	22.
January	Eustace Tarrie, D. of John & Amie Tarrie.	23.
ffebru.	Mary Sustin, widdow, buried.	21.
March	Edith Kempe, D. of Richard And Mary Kēpt, buried.	23.
March	Margarett Every, wife of Peter Every, buried.	29.
1638.	1638.	
Aprill	A maid childe of Peter & Elizabeth howards.	30.
Julie	Elizabeth Howard, wife of Thomas howard.	23.
Julie	Thomas howard, sonne of William & Joane howard.	24.
August	Henry Bonfeild, of Richard & Mary Bonfeild.	2.
August	Alice howard, widdowe, buried.	5.
August	Richard Bonfeild, sen., buried.	11.
[Page 91.]		
August	John Midwinter, buried.	13.
August	Mary Midwinter, widdowe, buried.	21.
August	Dorathie Bowne, D. of John & Joan Bowne, buried.	24.
Aug.	M ^{rs} Mary Wells, aliē Eborne, widdowe, buried.	25.
August	Mary George, D. of John and Elizabeth George.	25.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	Christian Ballinge, D. of Tho : & Ursula Ballinge, buried.	26.
Sept.	John Smith, sen., buried.	1.
Sept.	Joan Hort, widdowe, buried.	14.
Sept.	M ^r henry Culliford, buried at Corffe.	12.
Sept.	Simon Sherwood, als. Sherin, buried.	22.
Sept.	Winnefred Hayward, wife of James Hayward.	27.
Octob.	Joan Savye, wife of Robert Savye, buried.	11.
Octob.	Winnefred Smith, widdowe, buried.	8.
Octob.	Winnefred Dolling, wife of Alexand : Dollinge.	13.
Dec ^r	Margery Corbinett, widdowe, buried.	17.
Decēb.	Elizabeth Tarrie, D. of Sam : and Avice Tarrie.	29.
Janu :	Avice Tarrie, wife of Samuel Tarrie.	1.
Janua.	Margery Russell, wife of Rich : Russell, buried.	15.
Janua.	Susan Ellery, wife of Tho : Ellery, buried.	19.
1639.	1639.	
Aprill	Edith Strood, wife of Tho. Strood, buried.	30.
Maje	Jane Sherwood, D. of Simon Sherwood.	12.
Julie	Tho : Serrle, buried.	1.
Julie	John Moores, sonne of Anthony & Alice Moores.	5.
Sept.	Joan Hort, jun ^r , buried.	1.
Sept.	John Banfeild, sonne of Mary Banfeild.	4.
Sept :	John Smith, jun ^r , buried.	9.
Sept :	Elizabeth hedgcock, D. of Will : & Margerie.	9.
Sept :	Robert Payne, sonne of Rob ^t & Anne Payne.	12.
Sept :	Elizabeth Gover, D. of Manuel & Joan Gover, buried.	17.
Sept :	Will : Balling, sonne of Tho : & Ursula.	24.
Sept :	M ^r John Dennett, sen.	26.
Sept :	Mary Russell, D. of Richard Russell.	27.
Octob :	Tho : Pushman, marbler, buried.	20.
Ooctob.	Edith howard, D. of Robert & Margery.	28.
Novēb :	Edith Tarry, wife of Henry Tarry, buried.	8.
	Brune Cockram, parson.	
[Page 92.]		
1640.	Burialls 1640.	1640.
March	Richard Russell, buried.	27.
Aprill	Elizabeth Pushman, wife of Absolom Pushman, buried.	12.
Aprill	An Toms, buried.	29.
May	Susan Ellery, D. of Robert & Ursula, buried.	1.
May	Uriah Savye, widdowe, buried.	11.
May	Mary Hedgcocke, D. of William Hedgcocke.	14.
June	An Collins, wife of Allexander Collins, buried.	7.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	Mary Pettin, wife of Nycholas Petten, buried.	26.
June	Richard Hudd, Husbandman, buried.	19.
August	Joane Steevens, wife of Richard Steevens, buried.	30.
Septem.	William Broadway, of Herston, buried.	24.
	A man child of William and Margery Hedgcock, bu : September.	27.
October	Robert Duke the elder, buried.	1.
October	Nycholas Howard the elder, buried.	17.
Novēber.	Elizabeth Cheapman, wife of John Cheapman, bur.	14.
Decemb.	Edward Moores, sonne of Anthony & Alis moores, buried.	4.
Decemb.	Winnefred Cobb, wife of Henry Cobb, & buried a man child of hir body unbaptized.	10.
January	Robert Cottrell, buried.	10.
January	Matthew Melmoth, sonne of John & Alice melmoth.	10.
January	A mandchild of John Melmoth & Ursula, buried.	11.
January	George Melmoth, sonne of John & Alice melmoth, bur.	20.
January	Reginold Toope, buried.	22.
ffbruary	Robert Steevens, sonne of Richard & Joane Steevens.	8.
ffbruary	Alice Bonioure, wife of george Bonioure, buried.	15.
1641.	1641.	1641.
Aprill	George Temple, sonne of Arthure & Alice Tem :	18.
Maye	Charles Weekes, senor., buried.	7.
July	Margaritt Peerce, buried.	14.
August	Thomas Every, sonne of Peter & An Every, buried.	15.
August	John Bitterly, buried.	25.
Septem.	A maydechild of James & Joyce Howard, buried.	1.
September	Robert Seller, buried.	2.
Septemb.	Susanna Cockram, wife of Brune Cockram, buried.	7.
Septem.	Robert Savie the elder, buried.	21.
Septem.	A maide child of Absolon & Margery Pushman.	29.
October	Joane Ellery, D. of Robert & Ursula Ellery, buried.	8.
[Page 93.]		
1641.	Burialls 1641.	1641.
October	Cicilie Roberts, wife of John Roberts, buried.	28.
Noveb.	Martha Howard, wife of Henry, buried.	14.
Noveb.	Peter Howard, sonne of Thomas Howard, buried.	21.

MENSES.		DIES.
Deceb.	Elizabeth Browne, wife of James Browne, buried.	5.
Deceb.	An Manfell, wife of William Manfell, buried.	7.
Deceb.	John Melmoth, junior, buried.	26.
Deceb.	Brieget Taylor, D. of Edward & Joane Taylor, buried.	29.
January	Elionar Gover, widdowe, buried.	9.
January	Mary Serrle, D. of Henry and Marg : Serrle, buried.	18.
January	Margery Serrle, wife of Henry Serrle, buried.	29.
February	Robert Kempe, Sener, buried.	4.
February	Joane Taylor, wife of Edward Taylor, buried.	6.
February	Ursula Pushman, D. of Absolo ^d & Elizabeth, buried.	13.
February	Thomas Hayward, sen : buried.	19.
March	Avice Gover, wife of Peter Gover, buried	15.
February	Margery Cole, wife William Cole, buried.	19.
March	Henry Talbott, sonne of George & Marg : buried.	18.
March	John Tarrye the elder, buried.	22.
March	Edward Talbott, sonne of Edward & mary Talbott, buried.	23.
1642.	1642.	1642.
Aprill	Margery Pushman, wife of Absolo ^d Pushman, buried.	9.
May	Alice Roberts, wife of William Roberts, buried.	21.
	Thomas Talbott, sonne of William & An, buried	
	May	27.
June	Ursula Cobb, D. of John and Marg : Cobb, buried.	29.
Julie	John Baker, sonn of Peter and Edith Baker, buried.	15.
August	Henry Ballinge, sen ^d , buried.	22.
August	George Bonioure, buried.	26.
Noveb.	Emanuel ^l gover, buried.	6.
Deceb.	Will : wearinge, sonne of Will : & mary, buried.	7.
Deceb.	Marg : Cottrell, buried.	8.
Deceb.	Edward Talbott, sonne of Edwar., sen :	27.
Deceb.	An devirge, D. of Tho : buried.	21.
January	Edith Baylie, D. of Will. & Prudence Baylie.	1.
January	John Willis the Elder, buried.	18.
January	Mary Stallingborough, widdow, buried.	29.
March	Alice Phippard, ali ^s Durrant, widdow.	9.
March	Alice Peeke, widdowe, buried.	11.
1643.	1643.	1643.
Aprill	Mald Gerard, wife of Giles Gerard, buried.	25.
Julie	Damaris Sipherwest, D. of Will. & An, buried.	1.
August	Cicilie Smith, D. of John, buried.	18.

MENSES.		DIES.
August	Ardery Gover, widdow, buried.	31.
Sept.	Joane Peeke, D. of Barthomẽ & Grace, buried.	10.
Sept.	Mary Banfeld, D. of Robert, sen : buried.	16.
Sept.	A mayd Child of James & Elizab : Browne, buried.	1.
March	Eustace Coleman, widdow, buried.	16.
March	A mayd Child of Will. & An Sipherwest, buried.	23.

[Page 94.]

1644.	Burialls 1644.	1644.
Aprill	Augusting Gover, buried.	2.
Aprill	Mary Howard, D. of Henry & Martha, buried.	18.
Maye	Eustace Steevens, wife of John, buried.	7.
June	Agnes Every, wife of Peter, buried.	10.
June	Cornelius Russell, sonne of Richard & Marg :	28.
August	Dorathie Steevens, widdowe, buried.	4.
Novemb.	A man Child of Mychaell & Johan : Hoyden.	10.
Decemb.	Mary Howard, wife of Nycholas Howard.	17.
January	Elizabeth Manfeld, D. of Will : buried.	23.
	Elizabeth Hedgcock, D. of Will. & Mary Marsh.	17.
ffebru :	Jane Cockram, D. of John & Mary.	15.
1645.	1645.	1645.
Aprill	William Every, buried.	19.
Aprill	Alice Howard, D. of Peter & Elizabeth.	21.
Aprill	Henry Baylie, sonne of Edward & Mary.	27.
Maye	William Tayler, sonne of Edward & Mary.	5.
	Alice Melmoth, wife of John Melmoth, Junẽ).	30.
Maye	Chr : Gerard, sonne of Giles & Eliz :	21.
August	William Willice, buried.	3.
Decemb.	Hester Devirge, D. of John & Edith, buried.	16.
Decemb.	Elizabeth Devirge, D. of John & Edith, buried.	17.
Decemb.	Tymothie Crosse, sonne of Alice, buried.	18.
Januarie	Peter Baker, sonne of Peter and Edith, bur.	21.
Januarie	A man Child of George & Marg : Battricke.	30.
ffebraua.	Thomas Hort, buried.	7.
ffebraua.	Grace Hawkins, wife of Walter, buried.	13.
1646.	1646.	1646.
March	Philip Petwin, buried.	31.
May	Peter Weareinge, buried.	9.
May	Priscilla Cockram, wife of Brune Cockram.	20.
June	Winnefred Hancocke, D. of Edward.	7.
Julie	Mary Tayler, D. of Edward & Mary, buried.	4.
Desemb :	John Steevens, sonn of John & Marg :	1.
Januarie	Katherine Banfeld, wife of Rich.	10.
ffebraua :	Winnefred Talbott, D. of Edward & Mary.	14.

MENSES.		DIES.
1647.	1647.	1647.
[<i>blank</i>]	Christian Ballinge, Widdow, buried.	25.
1648.	1648.	1648.
Aprill	M ^r Henry Culliford, sonn of M ^r Lawrence, buried.	12.
Aprill	Temperance Stroode, buried.	26.
August	Mary Sheppen, D. of Abrahā and Avice.	27.
Novemb.	William Cobb y ^e elder, buried.	25.
October	Margery Gover, D. of Peter & Marg :	20.
December	Thomas Ellery the elder, buried.	14.
December	Ancrede [?] Payne, buried.	25.
January	Elizabeth Bandfeild, D. of Robert & Mary, buried.	28.
January	Elias Clements, sonne of Thomas & Joane, buried.	30.
January	Ann [?] Rickard, D. of Thomas & Joane.	30.
[<i>Page</i> 95.]		
1648.	Burialls 1648.	1648.
ffebr.	Honor Payne, D. of Will : & Tabitha, buried.	10.
ffebr.	Wargbara Hort, ališ Seller, Widdow, buried.	11.
1649.	1649.	1649.
May	Margery Tomes, wife of Walter, buried.	28.
Julie	Margaret Pushman, D. of Thomas & Edith, buried.	18.
Julie	John Coombs, buried.	29.
Novemb.	Robert Shott, sonne of Will. & Judith, buried.	6.
ffebra.	Alice Petwin, buried.	2.
ffebra.	Thomas Weareinge, buried.	18.
ffebra.	Priscilla Howard, D. of Abraham, buried.	28.
March	Lucie Ballinge, D. of Robert & Rebeckah.	14.
March	Ursula Hall, wife of Alexander, buried.	15.
1650.	1650.	1650.
April	Jane Broadway, D. of Edith Broadway.	23.
May	Philip Gover, sonne of John & Winnefrede.	11.
Septem.	Will. Manseilde, sonne of Robert & An, buried.	25.
October	Henry Branne, sonne of Robert & An, buried.	7.
January	An Havercome, ales Talbott, widdow, buried.	7.
January	Will. Gover, the Elder, buried.	29.
ffebraury	Avice Durrant, buried.	8.
March	Alice Weekes, widdow, Buried.	10.
1651.	1651.	1651.
Aprill	Will. Weare, sonne of An Weare, buried.	11.
Aprill	Will. Shadicke, of Melcome Regis, buried.	27.
May	Elizabeth Pushman, widdow, buried.	20.
June	Peter Gover, sonne of peter and Marg :	13.

MENSES.		DIES.
June	John Channell, buried.	15.
Julie	Elizabeth Serrle, D. of Henry & Mary, buried.	12.
Septem.	Ardery Trewe, D. of Will : and Ardery, buried.	6.
Septem.	A man Child of Anthony & Joan Dollinges, bur.	6.
Septem.	Peter Every, buried.	19.
Septem.	Honor Toope the Elder, buried.	24.
Sept.	A man Child of John & Margery Kepes, buried.	24.
Sep :	Edward Smedmor, sonne of Edward, of Kimbrigg.	29.
Octob.	Beniamine Hort, sonn of Henry & Mary.	3.
Octob.	Christian Cole, wife of Edward, buried.	7.
Octob.	Elizabeth Howard, D. of Margaret, buried.	25.
Octob.	An Northover, D. of John and Joan, buried.	26.
Novemb.	Robert Spinnie, sonne of John & Mary.	16.
Novem.	Bridgett Cobb, D. of John & Margery, buried.	22.
Novem.	Charitie Tarry, D. of Henry and Sarah, buried.	23.
Decem.	George Ellfoard, buried.	3.
Deceb.	Elizabeth Tarrye, D. of Samuell & Mary, buried.	1.
Deceb.	Lewis Cockram, sonne of Brune & Priscilla Cockram, buried.	31.
Janua.	John Baskett, my servant, buried.	12.
[Page 96.]		
1651.	Burialls 1651.	1651.
January	An Tayler, D. of Edward & Mary, buried.	21.
February	John Roberts, buried.	13.
February	Agnes Hudd, widdow, buried.	16.
March	Thomas Welden, buried.	15.
1652.	1652.	1652.
Aprill	Tabitha Slade, buried.	20.
May	Mary Tayler, D. of Robert & Constance, buried.	7.
May	Alexander Culliford, gent., buried.	12.
October	Constance Tayler, wife of Robert, buried.	12.
Novēber.	Edward Talbott, se ⁿ , buried.	1.
Deceñb.	Honour Bryne, D. of Will. & Sarah, buried.	8.
Deceñb.	Lydia Callings, D. of Richard & Elizabeth.	12.
ffebruã	M ^s Lucie Haviland, wife of M ^r James.	5.
ffebruã	Mary Weareinge, wife of will., buried.	16.
ffebruã	Ursula Ellery, wife of Robert, buried.	23.
	Mary Dolling, D. of Tho : & Edith [inserted] March	8.
1653.	1653.	1653.
May	John Steevens, sonne of John & Margaret.	12.
May	William Morrice, Clerke, buried.	26.
August	Mary Tubb, D. of James and Alice, buried.	3.
August	Margaret Toope, wife of John, buried.	14.

MENSES.		DIES.
December	Margery Hardinge, wife of John.	15.
January	Amy Tarrie, widdow, buried.	8.
January	Walter Tomins was buried.	20.
February	Johan Gover, widdow, buried.	21.
March	Francis Gover, D. of Johan, buried.	2.
March	Elizabeth Gerard, widdow, buried.	2.

1654.	1654.	1654.
May	Thomas Nyneham, buried.	10.
May	Alice Gover, D. of Johan, buried.	20.
May	Sarah Coombs, D. of John & Agnis, buried	31.
June	Alice Kemp, D. of Robert, buried.	11.
June	Giles Chapman, sonne of Tho : & Katharine.	22.
June	Henry Ballinge, sonne of Henry & Lucie, buried.	26.
Julie	John Bran, sonne of Robert & An, buried.	9.
Julie	Marg : Stroode, wife of Thomas, buried.	31.
Septem.	The widdow Every, of Seaside, buried.	28.
Septem.	Thomas Devirge, sonne of Tho : & Anna.	19.
October	Winnefred Wearinge, D. of William.	15.
Decemb.	John Browne, sonne of James and Jane.	1.
Decemb.	Joan Rickard, widdowe, buried.	26.
December	Robert Steevens, sonne to John & Margaret.	22.
Decemb.	William Tayler, sonne of Edward & Mary.	28.
January	Elizabeth Collinge, wife of Richard, buried.	29.
February	John Harris, sonne of Humphrey & winnefred.	18.
March	Samuel weare, sonne of of Will. & An.	22.
March	[illeg.] Illery [?], sonne of Robert & Agnes.	14.

[Page 97.]

1655.	Burialls 1655.	1655.
April	[blank] Hayward, D. of John & Dorathie.	5.
April	William Roberts, of Herston, buried.	10.
May	An Northover, wife of John, buried.	11.
June	Mary Tayler, wife of Edward, buried.	11.
June	Will : Gover, sonne of Peter and Margery.	16.
Julie	Abigaile Coollings, D. of Richard & Elizabeth.	7.
October	Urie Bandfeild, D. of Richard & [blank].	19.
Novemb.	Robert Bandfeild, husband of Mary, buried.	27.
Novemb.	Samuell Meadowe, sonne of Charles & Eustace.	28.
February	Giles Hardie, miller, buried.	24.
March	Thomas Beale the elder, buried.	8.
March	Anne Smith, widdow, buried.	16.
March	John Steevens, sonne of Richard & Mary.	20.
March	John Seamer, buried.	24.

MENSES.		DIES.
1656.	1656.	1656.
Aprill	Mary Harrice, D. of Humphrey & Winnefrede.	1.
May	Thomas Waltham, of Leeve [?], buried.	8.
August	Margery Manfeild, wife of John, buried.	19.
Septem.	John Ballinge ye elder, buried.	2.
Septem.	John Hort, sonne of Tho : & Edith, buried.	6.
Novemb.	An Howard, D. of Edward & Joan, buried.	17.
Decem.	Susan Gover, D. of John & Winnefred.	31.
March	Margery Smith, buried.	23.
Aprill	John Hort, buried.	27.
May	Edward Coleson, buried.	6.
May	Samuell meader, sonne of Charles & [" Eliz." <i>crossed through</i>].	7.
May	Dorecas Talbot, D. of Robert & Joan, buried.	12.
Julie	Ann Serrle, widdowe, buried.	21.
1657.	1657.	1657.
Julie	John Phippard, of Owlewell.	25.
Julie	Robert Ballinge the elder, buried.	31.
August	Margery Coleman, buried.	2.
August	Arderly Mansell, buried.	18.
August	Sarah Marchant, buried.	27.
Septem.	Thomas Stroode, buried.	1.
Septem.	Mary Williams, widdow.	4.
Septem.	Susan Gover, D. of Peter & Margery.	15.
Octob :	Sarah Bryne, wife of William.	8.
Octob.	John Gover, buried.	15.
Octob.	Mary Coombes, D. of John & Agnes.	17.
Octob.	Jonathan Coombes, sonne of John & Agnes.	20.
Novem.	Gorard Browne, buried.	20.
Novem.	Johane Pushman, wife of Absolon.	23.
Novem.	Mary Spinnie, D. of John & Mary.	26.
Decem.	Edith Browne, widdow, buried.	29.
Janury	Susan Hort, D. of Tho :	14.
Janury.	John flory, sonne of John & Bridgett.	[blank].
[Page 98.]		
1657.	Buriall 1657.	1657.
Janua.	Margery Burt, wife of Thomas, buried.	27.
Janua.	Edith ballinge, D. of Will. & Edith, buried.	30.
ffebrua.	Matilde Betterly, widdow, buried.	1.
1658.	1658.	1658.
Julie	Robert Branne, buried.	21.
August	Elizabeth Harrice, D. of Humphry & Winnifrede.	19.
Septe.	Bridgett Haviland, wife of M ^r James, buried.	2.

MENSES.		DIES.
Septe.	Abraham Howard, buried.	17.
Septe.	Richard Corbin, sonne of Robert & Alice, buried.	15.
Septe.	Walter Hawkins, buried.	17.
Septe.	Honoure Tubb, D. of James & Alice, buried.	29.
Octob.	Robert Bonfeld, the elder, buried.	24.
Novem.	Damaris Chinchin, D. of Will & Agnes.	23.
ffebru.	Henry Scade, sonne of Edward & Eme.	14.
ffebru.	Em Scade, wife of Edward, buried.	24.
1659.	1659.	1659.
May	Agnes Morrice, widdow, buried.	27.
June	Marg : Gover, wife o Peter gover.	2.
June	An Ellery, wife of Thomas.	14.
June	Joane Chinchin, D. of Will.	25.
Septem.	Robert Howard, in S. Contorie.	12.
Novem.	Richard Trewe, buried.	16.
January	Alice Russell, buried.	12.
ffebru :	Gabrich Gibbs, sonne of Henry & Susan.	7.
March	John Hopkins, sonne of John & Joan.	15.
1660.	1660.	1660.
April	Will. Gover, sonne of Peter & Margery.	6.
April	Edith Baker, Widdow, buried.	11.
April	Thomas Eustace, sonne of James & Brid.	29.
May	Joan Cole, wife of William, buried.	16.
Septem.	Edith Talbott, of Edward & Mary.	13.
Octob.	Mary Serrle, D. of Henry & Mary.	4.
Octob.	Alice Melmoth, wife of Peter.	29.
Novem.	Thomas Serrle, sonne of Anthony & Joan.	10.
Novem.	Henry hort, buried.	19.
Decem.	Marg : Ellerie, wife of Thomas.	20.
ffebru.	Em Coleman, buried.	4.
1661.	1661.	1661.
April	Eustace Weare, of Will & An.	5.
April	Alice Coleman, D. of Jerard & Jane.	15.
April	Sarah Gibbs, D. of Will. & Mary.	16.
April	Jerard Coleman, son of Jerard & Joan.	17.
June	Bridgett Stroude, Widdowe, buried.	15.
Septeb.	Mary Tarrie, widdow, buried.	4.
[Page 99.]		
1661.	Burialls.	1661.
August	Samuel Harris, sonne of Humphry & Winnifred Harris, buried.	2.
Septēber	Abigaile Tubb, D. of James & Alice Tubb, buried.	19.

MENSES.		DIES.
Septeber	Margaret Steevens, wife of John Steevens, buried.	20.
October	Nycholas younge, batchler, buried.	29.
Novemb.	Mary Ellery, wife of Thomas Ellery, buried.	3.
Novemb.	An Ballinge, D. of Henry and Luse Ballinge, bu.	19.
January	Symons Banfeild, Widd., buried.	3.
Februa.	Elizabeth, D. of Charles & Alice Beale, buried.	21.
Februa.	Ardria True, wife of William, buried.	21.
March	Elizabeth Peeke, buried.	12.
March	Mary, wife of George pushman, buried.	19.
March	Mary Bayley [<i>altered to Baliy (?)</i>], widow, bur.	22.
1662.	1662.	
Aprill	Charles Weekes, sonne of Charles & Margery Weekes.	29.
Aprill	John Ra, alis Raid, buried.	29.
June	Amy Tubb, wife of John Tubb.	21.
August	Stephen Howard, sonne of John & Joane.	23.
March	Thomas Beale.	25.
	1663.	
May	James Browne, buried.	8.
June	Marrian Corbin, widdow.	14.
August	Sarah Serrle, D. of henry & Mary Searl, bur.	20.
Septemb :	ffrancis Stroode, buried.	24.
December	Elizabeth Hardie, widdow, buried.	26.
January	A mayde childe of John & Joane howards, buried.	19.
January	John Tubb, sonne of John & Amie Tubb, bur.	30.
ffbruary	Matthewe Ellery,sonne of Thomas And Mary Ellery.	5.
March	Bridgett Spinnie, D. of John & Mary Spinnie, bur.	9.
1664.	1664.	
Aprill	George Ellery, sonne of Tho : & Mary Ellery, bur.	6.
Aprill	Mary Baylie, widdow, buried.	22.
May	Judith Weare, widdow, buried.	6.
May	Thomas Broadway, sonne of Thomas & Margaret Broadway.	13.
May	An ffarr, wife of William ffarr, buried.	17.
June	Jeremie Spinnie, son of John & Mary Spinnie, bur.	8.
Julie	Peter Pollard, sonne of William & An Pollard, bur.	3.
Octob :	William Brodeway, sonne of Tho. & Margaret Brodeway, bur.	4.
Novem.	Elizabeth Burt, buried.	19.
	[Page 100.]	
1664.	Burialls 1664.	
Deceber.	Thomas Burte, alias Scarlet, buried.	17.
Januar.	Edith Ellery, D. of Robt. & Agnes Ellery, bur.	4.

MENSES.		DIES.
January	John Melmoth the elder, buried.	18.
February	Elizabeth Cockram, D. of John & Mary Cockram.	14.
February	Thomas Howard, sonne of Peter & Edith howard.	14.
March	Martha Chapman, D. of Thomas & Katherine Chapman.	4.
March	Mary Serrell, wife of Henry Serrell, bu.	14.
March	Mary Talbutt, wife of Symon Talbutt.	17.
1665.	1665.	1665.
April	Henry Banfeild, sonne of Robt. & mary Banfeild.	17.
April	An Peeke, D. of Bartholomew & Grace.	27.
May	William Every, buried.	4.
June	Henry Eustace, sonne of James & Bridgett.	17.
August	John Harris, sonne of Humpphry & Winnefred harris.	28.
August	Elizabeth Baylie, buried.	31.
October	Mary Hort, the elder, buried.	18.
October	Peter Cammell, buried.	21.
November	Urie Pushman, widdowe, buried.	1.
November	Alice Willice, widd : buried.	7.
November	Abigaile Russell, D. of Robt. & Katharine Russell.	11.
November	Mary Righthead, D. of Edward & Joan Righ.	14.
Novēb.	A Daughter of Mathewe & An Sherwood, buried.	18.
November	A Daughter of Mathewe & Annie Sherwood, buried.	22.
Decēber.	Joan Talbott, widdowe, buried.	1.
December.	Edith Hort, D. of Thomas & An Hort, bur.	20.
December	Edith Brodeway, D. of Thomas & Margaret Brodeway.	27.
Decemb.	Peter Gover, buried.	30.
1666.	1666.	1666.
May	Abigaile Baker, D. of John & Alice Baker.	5.
June	Thomas Nyneham, sonne of Philip & Mellison.	17.
Julie	Melison Nyneham, wife of Philip Nyneham, bur.	1.
Julie	Alice Coleman, D. of Edward & Joan Coleman, b.	14.
Julie	Judith Reade, D. of John & Margery Read, bur.	14.
August	Captaine Henry Toope was buried.	18.
August	An Hort, wife of Thomas Hort, bur.	23.
Septebr.	Sarah Hort, D. of Thomas & An Hort, buried.	5.
[Page 101.]		
1666.	1666.	1666.
Septeb.	Mary Cockram, D. of John & Mary Cockram, bur.	11.
Septemb.	Alice pushman, buried.	26.
November.	Hester Hardinge, buried.	29.
Decēber.	Sarah Bryne, D. of william & Elizab. Bryne.	2

MENSES.		DIES.
Decemb.	Avice Cull, Widdowe, buried.	5.
Decēb.	John Righthhead, sone of Edward & Joan Righthhead, bu.	14.
June	John Russell, soñ of Robt ; & Kath : Russell, buried.	12.
Janu :	Thomas Mansell was buried.	25
ffeb :	John Chepman, soñ of Tho. & Kath. Chepman, buried.	I.
ffeb :	Winefride Gover, widdow, was buried.	8.
Mar :	Edith Dollin, widdow, was buried.	11.
Mar :	Thophila ffarr, daugh. of Joh. & Theoph. far, was buried.	15.
Mar :	Elizabeth Hopkins, daug. of John & Añe Hopkins.	19.
Mar.	Elizabeth ffarr, d. of John & Theophila ffarr, was buried.	25.
1667.		
March	Elizabeth Howard, wife of Peter. Brune Cockram, Minister.	29.
May	Jone Chinchen.	24.
August	Mary Browne, Widdow.	15.
Septemb ^r	Judieth Pushman, of George.	18.
January	Moses Pushman.	03.
	Peter Howard.	12.
ffebbruary	Simon Weeks, of George & Bridget.	12.

1668.

1669.

1670.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 102.]

1568.

MARRIAGES 1568.

Augustij	William Vicarye and Doratye, married.	3.
Septemb :	Robert Langthonye and Jane hayward, mar :	25.

1569.

January	Robert hendy and Johane harvie, married.	23.
---------	--	-----

1574.

1574.

Augustij	John Bushler and Elizabeth Skermish, marr.	15.
Novemb.	Willim Trewe and Agnis his wife, mar.	13.

1575.

1575.

January	Thomas hayward and Margery Johnsō, mar.	12.
---------	---	-----

MENSES.		DIES.
	1564.	
Novemb.	John Roberts and Mary Regill, marr.	22.
ffbruary	Robert Dackins and Barbarye [?] marr.	12.
Augustij	William Richard and marye, mar.	6.
	1565.	
ffbruary	William Marchant and Sislie, marr.	10.
Novemb :	Clement Sherrine and mauld, mar.	18.
ffbruary	William Kinge and Purnell, mar.	8.
	1566.	
Maij	Thomas Bushler and alice hayward, mar.	26.
	1588.	
Septemb :	John Elorie and Edith Chinchine, mar.	3.
Octob.	Thomas Corne and An Corbin, mar.	7.
	1589.	
Septemb.	Bartholomewe Sellar and margaret Butler.	12.
	1590.	
Augustij	George Bawlinge and Agnis hendy, mar.	20.
Novemb :	John Dory and Jane vicary, marr.	4.
	1591.	
Septemb.	Thomas Abbott and Elizabeth Anctill, mar.	10.
Julij	William Weare and hustice Savy, mar.	24.
	1592.	
October	John Cull and margery Brine, mar.	4.
October	William Talbott and Edith hendy, mar.	10.
	1593.	
Julij	John Bonfeild and Elnar Best, mar.	12.
	1594.	
Aprillis	Henery Toop and Alice Clench, mar.	27.
Junij	John Cox and Alice Langthony, mar.	12.
ffbrua :	Robert Gover and margaret Savye, mar.	7.
	1595.	
Aprill	Henry Hayward and margery, mar.	12.

[Page 103, blank.]

MENSES.

DIES.

[Page 104.]

BURRIALLS 1671.

March	Edith Dunning.	28.
May	Añe Syferwest.	19.
June	Honor Beale.	10.
	James Sumers.	20.
July	Triphenie Harris.	28.
August	Alis Colman.	20.
October	George Weeks.	8.
Decembr.	Alexander Baulling.	25.
January	Mary Talbut.	10.
January	Edith Verge.	23.
	Robert Talbut.	30.
February	Henry Vie.	26.
	Samuel Russell.	9.
March	Urith ffry.	6.
	1672.	
Apriele	Katherine Russell.	7.
	Anis Arder.	16.
May	Edward Cole.	6.
	Rebekah Bonfeild.	6.
June	Elizabeth West.	12.
August	Brune Cockram, of Lewis.	8.
	John Stevens.	22.
Septemb ^r	Añe Brañ.	13.
	Phineas Cobb.	25.
October	Margery Tupp.	10.
	Thomas Melmoth.	16.
Decembr ^r	Mary Chepman.	4.
January	Margery Gover.	30.
	1673.	
March	Grace Brañ .	28.
Aprielle	John ffarr, jun.	1.

[Page 105.]

1673.

	[An entry crossed through.]	
May	John Gill.	24.
June	Mary Dolling.	2.
	William True.	3.
August	Josuah Serrell.	29.
October	Alexander Melmoth.	5.
Novemb ^r	Robert Talbut.	12.
	Alis Melmoth.	24.
	Nicholas Weeks.	29.

MENSES.		DIES.
Decemb.	William Colman.	4.
	Peter Bushler.	11.
	Martha Beale.	11.
	Mary Pushman.	17.
February	Charles Meader.	4.
	Bridget Vie.	12.
March	Lucie Balling.	20.
	Joyce Phepard.	23.
1674.		
Apr ^{ll}	Lucie Balling Batstone, s ⁿ of Clement & Phebe.	17.
	[Blank space.]	
	[At bottom] William Rose, Minister.	
	Tho. pushman, Churchwardens.	
	Nath. Kenett,	74.
[Page 106.]		
	Burialls 1675.	
April	Judith, D. of William & Susan Shott, buried.	2.
	Elizabeth, D. of Tho : & Mary Mashfeild, a child.	20.
May	Samuel Tarry, sen ^r .	15.
Decemb ^r	Martha Smith.	26.
January	Mary Hitchcock.	8.
February	Mary Hopkins.	2.
March	Winefride Harris.	7.
1676.	1676.	
May	John Steell, of Alexander & Hellen.	4.
1676.		
	Mary Cockram, widdow.	10.
	Elizabeth ffry, daughter of Tho. ffry & Katherine,	
	June y ^e	6.
June	Bartholomew, s ⁿ of Sam : & Mary Tarry, buried the	5.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho : ffry, shoemaker.	5.
June	Elizabeth Hichcock, widdow, buried.	9.
June	Mary, Daughter of Alexand ^r & Hellen Steele,	
	buried.	18.
June	John, soñ of John & Margret Tarry, buried.	20.
	James Carter, buried.	16.
July	John Alford, senior.	30.
Septemb ^r	Edith Hort, widdow.	12.
	Mary Machfeild, of Thomas & Mary.	26.
October	Añ weare, of w ^m & Añe.	4.
	Beniamin fry, of Thomas & Katherine.	9.
	Thomas Mashfeild.	14.
	Elizabeth Pheppard, of w ^m & Elizabeth.	18.
	Mary Tarry, widdow.	22.

MENSES.		DIES.
Novemb ^r	John, s ⁿ of w ^m & Ruth Horlock.	01.
January	John Alford.	01.
	Añ Baily.	4.
	Mary Stakenbury, d ^r of Añ Stakenbury, widdow.	30.
January	Tho. Verge, senior, some time of Corfe.	23.
February	Phineas Melmoth, of phineas.	3.
	Hugh Broadway, of Thomas & [blank].	20.
March	Henry Cole.	23.
	1677.	1677.
Ap ^{ll}	Phebe Batstone.	2.
	John Batstone, of Clement & Phebe.	3.
	Anstis Verge, widdow.	24.
May	John Melmoth, of Peter & Susan.	4.
	Hañah Alford.	7.
	Mary Gray.	8.
	William Shot.	16.
	Robert Ellery.	17.
	Mary Hort.	18.
August	George Pushman.	20.
Sept ^r	Lucrecia Collens.	19.

[Page 107.]

Burials 1677.

January	Bridget Baily.	3.
February	Edward Harvie.	5.
March	Bartholomew Pike.	5.

1678.

March	Thomas Tarry.	28.
Apr ^{ll}	Anthony Mores.	12.
	Gabriell Hichcock.	24.
	Melison Hort.	26.
	Susan Melmoth.	27.
May	William Weare.	19.
June	Joseph Corben.	10.

An Act of Parliament was this yeare made for
buriing in woollen of w^{ch} you may see the
example in the following pages.

[Blank space of 5½ inches.]

M^{rs} Katherine Wells, widdow, was baptised y^e 27th of September
1603, as is testified under the hand of Thomas Stouton, Vicar
of ffarnborough.

July 16, 1666.

Wells of Godleston . . . the daughter
of Martine White, Esq^r.

W. Rose.

[Page 108.]

1678.

The names of the psons buried in parish of Sanwich sinc the first day of August, when the Act of Parliament for burring *in wollen came to be in force*: Año 1678.

NOTE.—The entries from 1678 to 1692 are set out in the Register in tabular form, there being six columns headed respectively, (a) The day of the buriall; (b) The pson buried and his quality; (c) The pson that made the Affidavit; (d) The name of the Justice that took it; (e) The names of the witnesses; (f) The day y^e affidat was brought.

- (a) September 30; (b) Will: Hort, sonn of Thomas Hort; (c) Thomas Hort; (d) Robert Culliforde; (e) Grace Culliforde, Añ Culliforde; (f) October the fifth.
- (a) October 4; (b) Tho. Arder, husbandman; (c) Will. Stevens; (d) Robert Culliforde; (e) Tho. Browne, Mary Perham; (f) The tenth.
- (a) October 6; (b) Agnis Havercome, wife of W^m Hav^rcome; (c) Edith Harris; (d) Robert Culliforde; (e) Grace Culliforde, Mary Perham; (f) The twelveth.
- (a) December 9; (b) James Cook, bucher; (c) Añe Weare; (d) Edward Dackombe; (e) Will fframpton, Dorcas Vey; (f) December y^e fourteenth.
- (a) December 23; (b) Henry Meader, soñ of John Meader; (c) John Meader; (d) Edward Dackombe; (e) Eliz. Dackombe, Dorcas Vey; (f) December 26.
- (a) January the first; (b) John Verge, of y^e towyns end, husbandman; (c) Añs Ellary; (d) Edward Dackombe; (e) Eliz. Collier, Luke King; (f) January 8th.
- (a) ffebruary the first; (b) Peter Broadway, son of Thomas Broadway; (c) Dorothy Hayward; (d) Edward Dackombe; (e) Sañ Gregory; Nath. Smith; (f) ffebruary 7th.
- (a) March 11th; (b) Susan Melmoth, daughter of John Melmoth; (c) John Melmoth; (d) Edward Dackome; (e) Eliz. Gregory, Dorcas Vey; (f) March 17th.

1679.

- (a) March 29; (b) Margery Cay, widdow; (c) Agnis Illery; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Cole, Charles Voium; (f) Apriell y^e 6th 1679.
- (a) Apriell 1th. (b) Jone Cottrell, widdow; (c) Jone Beale; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Mary Perham, Rich. Baily; (f) Apriell y^e 7th.
- (a) Apriell 25; (b) Hustice Meader, widdow; (c) Rich. Bayle; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Laurence Culliford, Mary Perham; (f) Apriell 27.

- (a) Apriell 28 [*illegible*] stessions, May 10th 79; (b) Edith Broadway, widdow; (c) Dorothy Haiward; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Browne, Tho. Broadway; (f) May 1th.
- (a) May 16; (b) Tho. Dolling, quarrier; (c) Margery Verge; (d) Robt. Culliford; (e) Oliver Lawreče, Andrue Gath; (f) May 20.
- (a) July 23; (b) Joan Haukins, widdow; (c) Margery Verge; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Haukes, Rob. Culliford, Jun^r; (f) July 29.
- (a) August 15; (b) Cath^a Tarrie, single-woman; (c) Margery Verge; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Haukes, Margaret Culliford; (f) Aug. 21.
- (a) Septemb^r 16; (b) John ffar, yeoman; (c) John Tub; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Browne, Mary Perham; (f) Septem. 22.
- (a) Septem^r 30; (b) Elizabeth, Cockram, of Tho. Cockram; (c) Judeth Pike; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Laurence Culliford; Edward Lawrence; (f) December 5.

[Page 109.]

Burials in the parish of Sanwich 1679.

- (a) Decemb^r 18, 79; (b) Peter Phipard, off W^m Phipard; (c) William Phipard; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Gouer, Will: West; (f) December 24th.
- (a) January 6th; (b) Joan Howard, wife of Ed. Howard; (c) Edward Howard; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Law. Culliford, Brune Williams; (f) January 18.
- (a) January 15; (b) Luce Howard, daughter of John Howard; (c) John Howard; (d) Richard Jones; (e) Nich: Greene, John Jones; (f) January 19th.
- (a) ffebruary 9th; (b) Williã Hichcock, marbeller, 1679; (c) James Browne; (d) Richard Jones; (e) Tho: Batt [?], John Jones; (e) ffebruary 14th.
- (a) ffebruary 21th; (b) Henry West, of John West; (c) Judeth Dolling; (d) Rich: Jones; (e) Jone Pollard, John Jones; (f) ffebruary 25.

1680.

- (a) Apriell 27th; (b) Mary Brañ, of Nath Brã; (c) Nathaniell Brañ; (d) Robert Culliford; (e) Tho. Brown, Mary Perham; (f) May ye 3th 1680.
- (a) May 17th; (b) Tho: Cole, Senior; (c) Tho. Cole, junior; (d) Robert Culliforde; (e) Laur: Culliforde, Tho: Browne; (f) May 24th.
- (a) July 3; (b) Thomas Pushman; buried in Liñing, pay^d to ye poore, 02^l 10; Linning.

- (a) 8^r ye 10th; (b) Lidiah Collēs, wife of Tho. Collens; (c) Agnis Stakēbury; (d) Richard Jones; (e) John Serrell, John Jones; (f) 8^r ye 14.
- (a) 8^r ye 27th; (b) Peter Melmouth, marbeller; (c) Melison Hort; (d) Nath. Smith; (e) Will: Smith, Nath. Smith, jur; (f) 8^r ye 30.
- (a) 9^r ye 17th; (b) Hester Melmoth, widdow; (c) Annah Savige; (d) Nath. Smith; (e) George White, Jonah Beale; (f) 9^r 24th.
- (a) 10^r ye 27th; (b) Susan Melmoth, widdow; (c) Dorothy Baily; (d) Nath: Smith; (e) William Smith, Abell Knoules; (f) January 2th.
- (a) 10^r ye 31th; (b) Joseph Melmoth, of Peter & Susan; (c) John Corban; (d) Nathaniell Smith; (e) Shadrack Gromes, William Smith; (f) January 6th.
- (a) Jan: 2th; (b) Peter Hall, an apprentice to Tho: Gover; (c) Susan Hort; (d) Nath. Smith; (e) Tho: Punch, Will. Smith; (f) January 7th.
- (a) Jan: 24th; (b) John Tarry, marbeller; (c) Margery Verge; (d) Nath. Smith; (e) Will. Smith, Katherine Johnson; (f) January 27.
- (a) ffeb: 20; (b) John Abbot, marbeller; (c) Margery Colman; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Mary Wilkins, Margery Culliford; (f) ffebruary 26.
- (a) March 2th; (b) Benjamin Weeks, a child; (c) George Weeks; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Will. Kerredge, Francis Ham; (f) March 9th.
- (a) March 10; (b) Luke King, quarrier; (c) Mary Hillary; (d) George King; (e) Robert King, Jane King; (f) March 18.

[Page 110.]

Burials in the year 1681.

- (a) Apriell 19; (b) Henry Haiward, quarrier; (c) Aña Semor; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Mary Wilkins, W^m Dowland; (f) Apriell 22.
- (a) Apriell 19; (b) John & Tho. Gover, children, A twin of Emanuell; (c) Ellen Steele; (d) George King; (e) Nich: Culliford; (f) Rob^t King; (f) Apriell 24.
- (a) April 1th, 24; (b) John Hurlock, marriner; (c) Dorothy Haywood; (d) George King; (e) Sarah King, Jane King; (f) Apriell 29.
- (a) May 21; (b) Mary Hort, Daught^r of Josiah Hort; (c) Jone Sherwood; (d) George King; (e) John Wilkins, Benj: Lewis; (f) May 24.

- (a) May 21; (b) Jane Gouer, wife of Emãuel Gouer; (c) Hañah Stakenbury; (d) George King; (e) Tho. Collier, Ann King; (f) May 24.
- (a) May 22th; (b) Margaret Collins, daughter of Rich: Collings; (c) Margery Verge; (d) George King; (e) James Tub, Ann King; (f) May 24.
- (a) May 29; (b) Elizabeth Steell, Daughter of Alexander Steel; (c) Elizabeth Carter; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Ann King; (f) June 4th.
- (a) June the 3th; (b) William Gouer, the soñ of Peter Gouer; (c) Catherine Cole; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Anñ King; (f) June 8th.
- (a) June 12th; (b) Thomas, soñ of Thomas Hibbs; (c) Alice More; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Blanch Pellã; (f) June 16.
- (a) June 20th; (b) Jane, wife of Henry Bauling; (c) Mary Colman; (d) George King; (e) Tho. Collier, Ann King; (f) June 26.
- (a) June 28; (b) Mary Spinny Abbot, daught^r of John Abbot; (c) Mary Spinny; (d) Gorge King; (e) Jane King, Añe King; (f) July 2th.
- (a) July 20th; (b) Margaret Cull, of W^m Cull; (c) William Cull; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, John Noaks; (f) July 23.
- (a) August 7th; (b) Mary Coffin, a child; (c) Margery Colman; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Mary Wilkins, Marġ Culliford; (f) August 13.
- (a) August 30; (b) Peter Weeks, of George Weeks; (c) Margery Colman; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Ann King; (f) Sept^r 3.

[Page III.]

1681.

- (a) October 22; (b) Margaret Bonfield, wife of Will: Bonfield; (c) William Bonfield; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Kat: Edmonds; (f) October 26.
- (a) November 27; (b) Mary True, of Edward True; (c) Mary Tarrey; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Ann King; (f) November 28.
- (a) November 29; (b) James Colman, sⁿ of Mary, wid^d, aiged 14; (c) Mary Colman; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Cathe: Edmonds; (f) December 2th.
- (a) December 24; (b) Robert & George, of W^m & Mary Kerlow, childrë; (c) Hester Keñell; (d) George King; (e) Thom: Coomes, Sarah King; (f) December 31th.
- (a) December 30th; (b) Thomas, of William and Eliz: Phipard; (c) Hester Keñall; (d) George King; (e) Tho: Coomes, Sarah King; (f) December 31th.

- (a) Jan : 26 ; (b) Samuel Melmoth, a quarrier ; (c) Catherine Bisnell ; (d) Christopher Stoodly ; (e) Math. Melmoth, Mary Biles ; (f) January 28.
- (a) Jan : 31 ; (b) Samuel Serrell, son of Anth. & Jone ; (c) Hañah Stakinbury ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Cath. Edmonds ; (f) ffebru : 4th.
- (a) ffebruary 12th ; (b) Joseph, of Sam^l & Mary Tarry ; (c) Hañah Stalkenbury ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) Mary Wilkins, Margery Culliford ; (f) ffebruary 18th.
- (a) ffebruary 25 ; (b) John, of John & Thamsin Bishop ; (c) Margery Verge ; (d) George King ; (e) John Wilkins, Nich. Culliford ; (f) ffebruary 27th.
- (a) March 5th ; (b) Bridget King, widdow ; (c) Lydia Barnes ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) Tho. Gouer, William Boyt ; (f) March 9th.
- (a) March 8th ; (b) Mary, of Williã and Mary Cull : (c) Melison Hort ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) Mary Wilkins, Margery Culliford ; (f) March 12.

1682.

- (a) Apriell 18th ; (b) John & Cisly Melmoth's child unbaptz^d ; (c) John Melmoth ; (d) George King ; (e) John Hancock, Kat. Edmons ; (f) Apriell 24.
- (a) May 26 ; (b) Edith Haiward, widdow ; (c) Joan Beale ; (d) George King ; (e) John Wilkins, Tho. Verge ; (f) June 1th.
- (a) May 29th ; (b) James, of goodman Gray, & Phebie Gray ; (c) Joan Beale ; (d) George King ; (e) John Wilkins, Tho. Verge ; (f) May 1th.

[Page 112.]

1682.

- (a) July 17th ; (b) Lawrence Culliford, of Whitclift ; (c) Elizabeth Bartlet ; (d) George King ; (e) Robert King, John Noake ; (f) July 22.
- (a) September 20th ; (b) Edith Tubb, wife of John Tubb ; (c) Margery Colman ; (d) George King ; (e) Blanch Pelham, Añ King ; (f) Sep. 25.
- (a) October 16 ; (b) Joan, of Williã & Añ Dolling ; (c) Hañah Sakenbury ; (d) John Wilkings ; (e) Dorothy Rose, William Rose ; (f) Octob. 23.
- (a) Decemb^r 3th ; (b) Edith Harris, widdow ; (c) Dorothy Baily ; (d) George King ; (e) Grace Culliford, Nich : Culliford ; (f) Decemb^r 8.
- (a) Decemb^r 17 ; (b) Joan Howard, widdow ; (c) Margery Colman ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) Mary Wilkins, Margery Culliford ; (f) Decemb^r 20.

- (a) January 5 ; (b) Elizab : Cole, Daug : of Francis & Anne ;
(c) Agnis Coller ; (d) George King ; (e) Will : Kerridge,
Ann Bond ; (f) January 5.
- (a) January 21 ; (b) Mary, wife of Anth : Garrard ; (c) Mary
Colman ; (d) George King ; (e) Will : Rose, Tho. Rose ;
(f) January 27.
- (a) february 11 ; (b) Martha Howard, daught^r of Howard of
Herson ; (c) Dorothy Howard ; (d) George King ; (e) Ann
King, Kath : Edmonds ; (f) february 15.
- (a) february 16 ; (b) James Alford, Hellier* ; (c) Margery Verge ;
(d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann King ; (f) february 21.
- (a) february 19 ; (b) Katherine Smedmore of John & Alse ;
(c) Margery Verge ; (d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann
King ; (f) february 21.
- (a) february 26 ; (b) Henry Serrell, quarrier ; (c) Susan Hort ;
(d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann King ; (f) March 5th.
- (a) March 3th ; (b) Elizabeth Alford, widdow, of James ; (c)
Meleson Hort ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) Mary Wilkins, Margery
Culliford ; (f) March 5th.
- (a) March 4th ; (b) Hañah Hopkins, of John & Añ ; (c) Margery
Verge ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) Mary Wilkins, Dorothy
Rose ; (f) March 6th.
- (a) March 10 ; (b) John, of Henry & Mary Marsh ; (c) Hester
Keñell ; (d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann King ;
(f) March 14.
- (a) March 10 ; (b) Martha, of Joseph Hort ; (c) Margery Colman ;
(d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann King ; (f) March 14.
- (a) March 12 ; (b) Tho : Alford, quarrier ; (c) Margery Verge ;
(d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Añ King ; (f) March 16.

1683.

- (a) March 25, 1683 ; (b) Nicholas, of ye widdow Abbot, she
mari'd [?] Nich. Culliford, father ; (c) Margery Colman ;
(d) George King ; (e) Lawernce Culliford, Robert Culliford ;
(f) March 31.
- (a) Apriell 7th ; (b) Jane, of Athony & Jone Serrell ; (c) Margery
Verge ; (d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann King ; (f)
Apriell 14.
- (a) Apriell 24 ; (b) Gilbert, of Tho : & mary Alford ; (c) Alice
Tarrie ; (d) George King ; (e) Sam^{ll} Serrell, Will : Kerredge ;
(f) Apriell 30.
- (a) May 4 ; (b) Lawrence ffry, dorieman† ; (c) Dorothy Bailly ;
(d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Añe King ; (f) May 10.
- (a) May 7 ; (b) Rachell Cobb, single woman ; (c) Margery Verge ;
(d) George King ; (e) Jane King, Ann King ; (f) May 12.

* *Mid. Eng.*, Tiler or Slater.

† Boatman.

- (a) May 19; (b) Bridget Balling, single woman; (c) Margery Colman; (d) George King; (e) John Pike, Roger Clavell; (f) May 22.

[Page 113.]

- (a) June 11th; (b) Rebekah Round, single woman; (c) Lidia Barnes; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Mathew Keynell, Humphry Harris; (f) June y^e 18.
- (a) June 12; (b) Jone, wife of Tho ffry; (c) Mary Coleman; (d) George King; (e) Mary Wilkins, Ann King; (f) June 19.
- (a) June 24; (b) william Shott, of W^m & Susan; (c) Margery Verge; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Añe King; (f) June 29.
- (a) July 6; (b) Elizabeth Verge, single woman; (c) Margery Verge; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Mary Wilkins, Margery Culliford; (f) July 12.
- (a) August 20; (b) Edith Meader, of John & Elizabeth; (c) John Meader; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Dor Rose, Marg: Stephens; (f) August 27.
- (a) Octo: 11; (b) Sarah Humbee, wife of thomas; (c) Hester Keñell; (d) George King; (e) Sar: King, Añe King; (f) Octo: 13.
- (a) Octo: 21; (b) Hugh Willis, husbandman; (c) Mary Cull; (d) George King; (e) Sarah King, Jane King; (f) Octo: 26.
- (a) Decemb^r 2; (b) Edith Weeks, widdow; (c) Margery Verge; (d) John Wilkins; (e) Mary Wilkings, Margery Culliford; (f) Decemb^r 9.
- (a) Decemb^r 2; (b) Will Pheppard, of will & Susan; (c) Margery Coleman; (d) George King; (e) Jane Ring, Anne King; (f) Decemb^r 8.
- (a) Decemb^r 4; (b) Mary Spinnie, wife of John Spiney; (c) Lidia Barnes; (d) George King; (e) Sarah King, Jane King; (f) [blank].
- (a) March 21, (a) Mar. 26; (b) The Child of John Barter, allso Katherine Pott, wife of John Pott; Affidavits brought in due Season, 1684; (f) March 27, (f) Mar. 31.

[1684.]

- (a) June 12; (b) William Weare, mariner; buried in linning the poore receivd 50^s of James Tubb, Excutr for the same; (f) June 12.
- (a) June 16; (b) John, of Clement & Winnifred Batstō; (c) Alice Corbenet; (d) George King; (e) James Tubb, Joan Balling; (f) June 19.
- (a) July 18; (b) Hester, of Robert & Lidia Nineham; (c) Margery Coleman; (d) George King; (e) Jane King, Anne King; (f) July 24.

- (a) September 2 ; (b) Caleb, of Thom. and Añe Verge ; (c) Margery Coleman ; (d) George King ; (e) Edward Oveat [?], Jane King ; (f) Sept^t 6.
- (a) Sept. 6 ; (b) John, of John & Mary Gillam ; (c) Alice Bonfeild ; (d) John Wilkins ; (e) William Lymbery, Mary Wilkins ; (f) Sept. 12.

[There are no burials between 1685 and 1689, and those for 1690 will be found in Volume II.]

- (a) August 23, 1691 ; (b) Robt. Corban ; (c) Anna Stalkenbury ; (d) George King ; (e) Grace Culliford, Grace Baker ; (f) August 24.
- (a) October 17, 1691 ; (b) Bridgett Huestes ; (c) Hannah Stalkenbury ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Mary Turner ; (f) October 21.
- (a) July 21, 1691 ; (b) Alice Corbonett ; (c) Susanna Baff ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, John Talbott ; (f) July 24.
- (a) Novēbr^r 5, 1691 ; (b) Ann, of Thomas & Mary Cole ; (c) Catharine Cole ; (d) Isaac Clifford ; (e) Mary Lewis, John Bower ; (f) November 13, 1691.
- (a) Novēbr^r 20, 1691 ; (b) Ann Wear, widow ; (c) Hannah Stalkenbury ; (d) George King ; (e) Henry Serrell, Bernett Brower ; (f) Nov. 22.
- (a) Novēber 22, 1691 ; (b) Ann, of Lewis & Elizabeth Cockram ; (c) Katherine Cole ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Mary Turner ; (f) Novemb^r 26.
- (a) Novēber 24, 1691 ; (b) George, of Alexander & Elizabeth Corbonett ; (c) Hannah Stalkenbury ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Marg. Turner ; (f) November 28.
- (a) December 28, 91 ; (b) John Howard ; (c) Susanna Hort ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Mary Turner ; (f) January 2, 169½.
- (a) January 5, 169½ ; (b) Sarah Stevens ; (c) Mary Stevens ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Margaratt Stevens ; (f) January 10th 169½.
- (a) February y^e 11th 169½ ; (b) William Bayly ; (c) Mary Corbinett ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Samuell Serrell ; (f) february 12, 169½.

[Page 114.]

- (a) february y^e 13, 169½ ; (b) William Bondfield ; (c) Susanna Hort ; (d) George King ; (e) Sarah King, Mary Turner ; (f) February 19, 169½.
- (a) March 12th 169½ ; (b) Edith Balling ; (c) Sarah Gover ; (d) George King ; (e) Thomas Cole, Alexander Brown ; (f) March 13th 169½.

- (a) March 17th 1691 $\frac{1}{2}$; (b) Martha Shott; (c) Elizabeth Shott; (d) Isaac Clifford; (e) Edward griffin, Alexand^r Balling; (f) March 25, 1692.
- (a) March 21, 1691 $\frac{1}{2}$; (b) M^{rs} Frances Wells; (c) Mary Bailly; (d) Isaac Clifford; (e) James Dolling, Onesiphorus Bond; (f) March 25, 1692.
- (a) April y^e 1st 1692; (b) William Cull; (c) Mary Corbenett; (d) George King; (e) Sarah King, Ann King; (f) April y^e 4th 1692.
- (a) May 18, 1692; (b) Mary Howard; (c) Catharine Cole; (d) Isaac Clifford; (e) Onesiphorus Bond, Jane Serwood; (f) May 22, 1692.
- (a) May 14, 1692; (b) James Gray; (c) Phebe Gray; (d) Nich. Pearson; (e) Bridgett Wicks, Ann Balling; (f) May 20th, 1692.
- (a) May 31, 1692; (b) Joane Pott; (c) John Pott; (d) Nich. Pearson; (e) John Gillam, Alexd^r Conbard [?]; (f) June 4th 1692.
- (a) June 21, 1692; (b) Anna Tarry; (c) Elioner Steell; (d) George King; (e) John Pott, Thomas Bonfeild; (f) June 28th 1692.
- (a) July 5, 1692; (b) Robert Coffin; (c) Mary Coffin; (d) George King; (e) Edw. Leggan Griffin, Edward Abbott; (f) July 7, 1692.
- (a) July 17th 1692; (b) Judith Melmouth; (c) Judith Writh; (d) George King; (e) Roger Marycesson [?], John Halson; (f) July 19th 1692.
- (a) July 23, 1692; (b) John west; (c) Mary west; (d) Nich: Person; (e) John Cross, Rob^t west; (f) July 23, 1692.
- (a) August 22, 1692; (b) M^{rs} Catharine Wells; (c) Mary Bayly; (d) Nich: Person; (e) Sam: Serrell, Georg Sims; (f) August 29th 1692.
- (a) September y^e 4th 1692; (b) Mary ffrey; (c) Hannah Stalckenbury; (d) Isaac Clifford; (e) Tho: Hall, Tho: Dowland; (f) September ii, 1692.
- (a) September y^e 6th 1692; (b) Mary Brine; (c) Marg^t Bishop; (d) Nicholas Person; (e) Humphry Harris, Nicholas Pettin; (f) September 12, 1692.
- (a) Sept: 19, 1692; (b) John Melmoth; (c) [blank]; (d) Nicholas Peirson; (e) [blank]; (f) Sept. 24th.
- (a) Sept. 28, 92; (b) Cecilia Melmoth; (c) [blank]; (d) Nicholas Peirson; (e) [blank]; (f) Oct. 1st.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 115.]

BAPTISMS.

Anno Dñi 1706.

MONETH.		DAY.
Octob ^r	James & John, y ^e Twin sons of John & Martha Dolling, baptised y ^e	20 th .
Octob ^r	Mary, of Alexander & sarah Dolling, bapt. y ^e	24 th .
Novemb :	Robert, of William & Elizabeth Tubb, y ^e	16 th .
Novemb :	James, of Samuel & Susanna Brown, baptized y ^e	27 th .

[Blank space of 2 inches.]

Anno Dni 1707.

April	Henry, of John & Jane warren, baptized y ^e	6 th .
April	Elizabeth, y ^e Base born daughter of Rebekah Ballott, was baptized y ^e	15 th .
April	Anne, of John & Anne Alford, bapt. y ^e	29 th .
May	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Baily, bapt : y ^e	1 st .

[Page 116.]

Baptisms.

Anno Dni 1707.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Hellen, of ffrancis & Susan Steel, bapt : y ^e	8 th .
May	John, of Thomas & Ann pushman, bapt : y ^e	15 th .
May	Sarah, of Thomas & Judith Coffin, bapt :	16 th .
June	Anne, of william & Sarah Bess, baptized y ^e	8 th .
June	John, of John & Hannah Galton, bapt. y ^e	30 th .
July	Elizabeth, of Joseph & Ann Gover, bapt. y ^e	15 th .
Sept :	Jane, of David & Edith Alford, bapt. y ^e	20 th .
Octob :	Edward, of Edward & Hester Hayward, Bapt.	22 nd .
Novemb.	Elizabeth, of william & elizabeth Carter, bapt.	1 st .
Novemb.	Richard, of Richard & Anna stickland, y ^e	5 th .
Novemb.	[blank], of Thomas & Elizabeth smedmore, bapt. y ^e	23 rd .
Decemb.	Elizabeth, of william & sarah Horlack, bapt. y ^e	14 th .
Januar :	Anne, of Henry & Elizabeth Vye, baptized y ^e	6 th .
ffebru ^{ry}	Mary, of John & Susanna Harding, bapt. y ^e	24 th .
ffebru ^{ry}	Betty, of Henry & Alice Banister, bapt. y ^e	28 th .
March	Joseph & Richard, Twins, y ^e sons of Robert & Mary small, bapt. y ^e	14 th .

[Page 117.]

Baptisms 1708.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Jane, of Robert & Anne Phippard, bapt. y ^e	28 th .
April	Elizabeth, y ^e base born daughter of Mary Hort, widdow, baptized y ^e	28 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
July	John, of John & susan chapman, bapt. ye	1 st .
July	John, of walter & Judith wakely, bapt. ye	24 th .
July	Sarah, of Richard & Anne Brine, ye	25 th .
August	Martha, of James & Honour Hayward, bapt. ye	1 st .
Septemb.	Mary, of Joseph & Mary Broadway, bapt. ye	15 th .
Octob.	Samuel, of Thomas & Mary Hort, ye	3 rd .
Octob.	Phœbe, of Joseph & Phœbe Horlack, ye	4 th .
Octob :	Thomas, of Thomas & Joan Butlar, bapt.	20 th .
Octob :	John, of Robert & Hannah Cooper, bapt. ye	21 st .
Decemb :	Dorothy, of John & Elizabeth Linnington, bapt. ye	15 th .
Decemb.	Thomas, of Thomas & Anne pushman, bapt. ye	28 th .
January	Richard, of Thomas & Mary Baily, bapt. ye	19 th .

[Page 118.]

Baptisms 1708.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffeb ^{ry}	Samuel, of John & Hannah ellary, baptized ye	5 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	James, of John & Edith Clark, bapt. ye	24 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Mary, of Samuel & susan Brown, bapt. ye	26 th .
March	Hannah, of Joseph & Alice Coffin, bap. ye	6 th .
March	Alexander, of David & elizabeth Dolling, bapt. ye	21 st .

1709.

May	grace, of william & Sarah Bess, bapt. ye	9 th .
May	Jane, of John & Jane warren. bapt. ye	18 th .
May	Thomas, of ffrancis & susan steele, B. ye	28.
July	Hester, of Edward & Hester Hayward, B. ye	15 th .
July	Elizabeth, of Alexander & Martha Moulam, baptized ye	23 rd .
August	Mary, of John & Martha, dolling, bapt. ye	11 th .
August	Anthony, of Antony & elizabeth serrell, ye	12 th .
August	John, of edward & Ruth Coffin, bapt. ye	13 th .
August	william, of william & Rebecca Dolling, bapt. ye	13.

[Page 119.]

Baptisms 1709.

MONETH.		DAY.
Septb ^r	Thomas, of Joseph & Hannah spere, bapt. ye	1 st .
Octob :	Anna, of Thomas & elizabeth Alford, bapt. ye	5 th .
Octob :	William, of Thomas & Elizabeth smedmore, bapt. ye	28 th .
Octob :	Mary, of samuel & Jane Galton, bapt. ye	30 th .
Novemb.	William, of John & susan Harding, bapt. ye	25 th .
Decemb.	Rachel, of Joseph & Anne Gover, bapt. ye	10 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb :	William, w th y ^e additional name Abbot, son of Lewis & elizabeth Cole, baptized y ^e	27 th .
Decemb :	John, of Thomas & Dorcas Ramst, bapt. y ^e	29 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Mary, of william & elizabeth Tub, bapt. y ^e	9 th .
ffebry.	James, of John & Anne Alford, bapt. y ^e	9 th .
March	Mary, of Robert & Mary small, bapt. y ^e	18 th .
	[Rest of page blank.]	
	[Page 120, blank.]	

[Page 121.]

One side more of marriages you may see after the burials of
the year 1667.

NOMINA NUPTORŪ ANNO DM̄.

1595.

August	4.	Robarte Savoye and Joan Govar, married.	1595.
Octobr ^r	10.	John Bushlar and Christian Sherrin, married.	1595. Anno Dm̄.
Octobr ^r	4.	George Bongr and Joan Bushlar, married.	1596. Anno Dm̄.
novēber	12.	George Trew and Joan Savoye, married.	1597.
Octobr.	2.	Robert Gover & Ursula Trewe, married.	1598.
Octobr.	22.	Denis Batricke & Edithe Pistill [?], married.	1598.
28 Octobr.		Henry Vye and Joan normon, nupt. fue ^r	1600.
18 novembr.		Thomas Hixe [?], Joan Pushman, nupt.	1600.
4 February.		William Copr, Elizabeth Cull, nupt.	1600.
26 novembr.		James partridge, Elizabeth hayward.	1601.
15 June.		John payne, Dorothy haysom, nupt. fue ^r	1602.
15 June.		George Bouger, Christian Sherin, nupt.	1602.
22 novembr.		John Wearynge, Elizabeth Selr, nupt.	1602.
24 novembr.		Thom. Seag ^r , margaratt Lanckne, nupt.	1602.
January	29.	Thom. Rickard, margarat Smithe, nupt.	1603.
Otober.	22.	Robarte Bonfilde & margã Savoye, nupt.	1604.
novembr.	4.	phillipp pettin and Alis Sweete, nupt.	1604.
novembr.	6.	William Chinchin and Agnis Bauling, nupt.	1604.
January	30.	Thomas Alexsander & Elizabeth wearynge, nupt.	1604.
Julye	21.	William Moris & Agnis Whyte, nupt.	1605.
Octobr.	28.	Beniamin hort & Joan Bayne, nupt.	1605.
novembr.	3.	John Chepman & Elizabeth Gover, nupt.	
novembr.	10.	Beniamin Speare, Mary hyds, nut.	
Maye	4.	John pirce and Joan Kente were married.	1607.
Aprill	5.	Robarte duke, marye hendye, maryed.	1608.
August	9.	Edward Abbott, Elizabeth Savye, maryed.	

Septemb. 12. Robart Kente and Alis pusman, maryed.
 Octobr^r 29. walter hawkins & Alis hayward were maried.

1609.

Edward Abbott. Benjamin Speere.
 William Gover,
 Church wardens.

[Page 122.]

January 29. Antonye Serell, Elizabeth Savye, maried.
 novemb^r 28. Robt. hort & Warberew, maryed.
 January 20. Alexsander dollinge & wenyfryth Talbott,
 maryed.
 July 25. Henrye Tupp, Sara Reeile were maryed. 1612.
 July 28. william Stakinb^r & marye Harvell, maryed.
 Septemb^r 12. Edward Abbott & Agnis Dolling, nupt. ffuere.
 Aprill 12. Alis Hayward was baptiz^d, 1613.
 [This last entry is crossed through.]
 August 4. Richard Coleman and Joan Russell. 1613.
 Octobr. 12. Thomas Hayward, Elizabeth pettin, maryed.
 Octobr. 17. John Smithe, Winnifrithe Gover, maryed. 1613.
 Januarye 22. peter hayward & Elizabeth Bartlot.
 ffebruary 14. George pushman and urye werynge, maryed.
 March 7. william Cole, ursula Gover, maryed. 1613.
 Maye 23. John chepman, Elizabeth pushman.

Nomina Nuptorū Anno Dñ.

1614.

MENSIS.		DIES.
Octob :	John Melmer and Susan Paynes were married.	30.
January	Steeven Tarry and Mary Stalkingberry were married.	16.
January	Edward Cole and Christiã Leeds were married.	23.
January	John Phippard and Joyce Weringe wer married.	24.
January	Henry Pushmä and Christian Derräts were married.	24.
ffebruary	Robert Baulinge and Mary Wearinge were married.	4.
1614.	Brune Cockra, Clerk. the Inke of L Lewis Cockrä } Church the Inke of A Anthony Serrle } wardens.	

1615.

Aprilis Henry Bayley and Bridgett Peek, marr. 23.
 Aprill Henry Ballinge and mary Bushler, marr. 24.
 Septem. Williã Bayley and Prudence Stalingbouro, mar. 20.
 Octob William Wearinge and Mary Talbut, maried. 6.

MENSIS.		DIES.
Novemb.	Thomas Strood and Edith Smiths, married.	13.
January	Walter hawkins and grace Watts, marr : Bruen Cockrã, Clerk. Henry Cullifort, gent. Georg Wearinge—Church Wardens.	8.
	1616.	
Octob.	Giles Gerard and Mauld Talbott, marr.	7.
October	Peeter Gover and Avice Winter, marr.	28.
Novemb.	henry Ballinge & Mary hervye, marr.	4.
January	George Ballinge & An Gover, married.	25.
ffebru.	Robert Band and Mary Cockram, marr. Bruen Cockrã, Clerk. The inke + of Charles Weeks, Church wardens.	11.
[Page 123.]		
	1617.	
Novemb :	Peeter Phippard and Alice Durrant, marr.	4.
Decemb :	Lancelott Kingston & Elizabeth ffarr, married. Brune Cockram. Peeter PH Hayward, Church wardens.	1.
	1618.	
Junij	Richard Childes and Doratie Gover, mar :	16.
Augustij	Thomas Nineham and Margery Strood, mar :	10.
Octob :	Robert Coleman and Alice Skinner, mar :	11.
Octob :	William Phippard and Agnis Savie, mar :	21.
Novemb.	John Cockram and Marie Roberts.	23.
Novemb.	Henry Tarrie & Edith Baylie, mar.	26.
Januar.	Edward Hancock and Uriah Hayward.	12.
Januar.	George Duke and johane Ballinge, mar.	27.
	1619.	
Junij	Nycholas Cobb and Margaret Leed, marr.	1.
Sept.	William Gover and johane Higgens, mar.	2.
Novemb.	Philip Godsole and johane Peerce, mar.	4.
Novemb.	Robert Payne and An Ganny, married.	9.
Jan :	William Talbot and Mary Ballinge. Brune Cockram. Peter hayward.	30.
	1620.	
Junij	Robert Weare and Judith Pushmã, marr.	12.
Octob.	Thomas ffurge & Austice Osmonde.	16.
Novemb.	Samuel Tarry and Avice Leed, mar.	27.
Jan.	Henry Baylie & Johane Watkins, mar. William Weare & William ffar, Churchw.	17.

Brune Cockram, parson.

MENSIS		DIES.
[Page 124.]		
1621.	1621.	
April	John Tommes and Johane Higgens, married.	23.
Novē.	William Chinchin and An Ballinge, married.	17.
Novēb.	William Cull and Avice Parish, married.	25.
Novēb.	Richard Russell and margerie Chinchin, married.	30.
1622.	1622.	
Maij	John Toope and Margaret Cobb.	13.
Sept :	Nycholas Hayward, Jun ^r : and marie Baker.	16.
Decemb.	John Bowne and Johane Wearinge, married.	1.
Jan :	John Tarrie and Annie Weare, married.	26.
Jan :	William Talbott and Johane Hayward.	30.
1623.	1623.	
Aprill	Nycholas Goodridge & Johane Trewe.	30.
Julie	William Pushman and Johane Osmond.	13.
1624.	1624.	
Aprill	Henry Spear and bridget Elerie.	5.
October	John Virge and Edith Gentle.	11.
Novemb.	George Ballinge and Mary Trewe.	22.
1625.	1625.	
Maje	Thomas Burt & Margery Caple.	21.
Novēb :	William Payne & Tabitha Ballinge.	21.
Novēb :	Emanuel Gover & Joan Coop.	24.
Jan :	William Styles and Margaret Corbinet.	23.
Jan :	Robert hayward & Margery Talbott.	30.
1626.	1626.	
Maie	William Wells & Elionar Corbinet.	9.
August	Walter Toñs & margery Wearinge.	7.
Octob :	Benimanine Collings & margaret Gentle.	10.
Octob :	William hedgcock & margery Wearing.	16.
Jan :	Peter Baker & Edith Gover, mar.	15.
	John Steevens & Eustace Bushler.	17.
[Page 125.]		
1627.	1627.	
June	Robert Ballinge and Rebecah hayward.	4.
Octob.	George Battrick & Margery Talbott.	30.
Novēb.	Richard hudd and An Corbinett.	6.
1628.	1628.	
Aprill	John Betterly & Matild Baulinge.	24.
Julie	henry hayward and Martha Baker.	7.

MENSIS.		DIES.
Julie	William Hayward & Joan Baker, mar.	7.
Julie	William Talbott & Agnis Roberts.	28.
Octob :	Edward Talbott & mary Midwinter.	28.
Janu :	Symon Talbott & Mary Browne.	14.

1629.

1629.

Maje	John Cobb & Margery Gover, marr.	7.
Octob.	James Browne & Elizabeth Cooper.	5.
Octob.	Robert Phippard & Alice harvie.	27.
Jan :	Robert Talbott & Mable Chinchin.	14.
Janu :	William Sipherwest & An Chinchin.	22.

1630.

1630.

June	Christopher Warham & Bridgett morrice.	24.
June	William Trewe & Ardery Browne.	25.
Julie	William Cobb & Dorathie Savie.	13.
October	William Crowter and Eustace Caple.	26.
Novēb.	John Roberts and Cicilie Bushler, mar.	2.
January	Henry Hort and mary Seagar, marr.	17.

1631.

1631.

Julie	Robert Seller and Warbarowe hort.	25.
October	James Hall and Margaret Nyneham.	11.
January	Richard Kempe & Mary Stalkingborough.	26.
March	Robert Talbott and Joan Savy, marr.	1.

Brune Cockram, parson.

[Page 126.]

1632.

Marriages 1632.

Novemb.	Hugh Hort and Temperance Willis, mar.	1.
febru.	Thomas Hall and Mable Dollinge.	11.

1633.

1633.

August	M ^r James Haviland and Luce Roberts.	19.
October	James Hayward and Winnefred wadham.	14.
October	Thomas Ballinge and ursula Coleman, mar.	28.
Decemb.	John George and Elizabeth Ballinge.	10.
January	James Scott and Alice Hayward, mar.	15.

1634.

1634.

April	John Horsie and Margaret Hall.	15.
April	Symon Corbin and Prescilla Coleman.	15.
Septem.	Thomas Smith and An Getchell.	10.
Octob.	Thomas Dollinge and Edith Gover.	22.
January	John Browne and Edith Russell.	15.

H²

MENSIS.		DIES.
1635.	1635.	
October	Thomas Hort and Elizabeth Rickard.	28.
Novemb.	George Weekes and Mary Petten.	25.
Novēb.	Julian Corne and Alice Phippard.	28.
January	John Platterer and Eustace Petten.	14.
January	Jerrard Browne and Alice hayward.	20.
January	William Ballinge and Edith Dollinge.	28.
ffebruary	Peter Browne and Mary Ballinge.	12.
1636.	1636.	
January	Henry Cobb and winnefred Bushler, marr.	16.
January	William Brine and Sarah Petten.	16.
[Page 127.]		
1637.	Marriages 1637.	
June	Absolon Pushman and Elizabeth Trewe, mar.	19.
Julie	Robert Ellery and Ursula Angle, marr.	22.
Octobr.	John Corbinett and Elionar Zillie.	9.
1638.	1638.	
Julie	John Melmoth, Jun., and Ursula Cole, mar.	31.
Octob.	Robert Kent And Mary Swettman.	24.
Novēb.	Bartholomewe Peeke & Grace Bristowe.	12.
ffeb :	Thomas Paineter and Alice Willice.	12.
1639.	1639.	
June	John Coomes and Agnes Stalkingboroe.	10.
June	John Vie and Bridgett hawksens, mar.	11.
June	Auther Temple & Alice Stalkingboroye.	25.
Sept.	Mr John fframptō & Mrs Bridgett Culliford.	24.
Octob.	John Hort And Edith Sipserwest, mar.	21.
Octob.	Richard Steevens and Joan Kent, mar.	28.
Janua :	Henry Cosh, And mary Banfeild, married.	5.
ffebru :	Reginiold Cobinett And Agnes Williams, mar.	9.
1640.	1640.	1640.
May	Tristram Lovelaces & marg. morrice, married.	7.
November	Georg Petten and Jane Duke, married.	11.
January	Absolon Pushman and Margery Hort, married.	14.
ffebruary	Edward Taylor and Joan Peeke, married.	9.
ffebr :	John Howard and Avice Seaman, married.	18.
1641.	1641.	1641.
Novem.	Henry Serrle and Marg. Petten, married.	16.
ffebry	William Melmoth and Judith Dolling.	01.
1642.	1642.	1642.
June	William Willice and Alice Temple, married.	6.

MENSIS.		DIES.
June	William Fry and Mary Linsey, married.	25.
August	James Philips and Edith Baylie, married.	25.
Decēb.	Henry Griffin and Rebeckah Platterer.	27.
January	Alexander Ballinge and Lucie Serrle.	23.
ffebru.	John Trewe and Ursula Sherwood.	13.
[Page 128.]		
Marriages 1642.		
ffbruary	Robert Taylor and Constance Gouer, married.	14.
1643.	1643.	1643.
Julie	Peter Bushler and Hester Smith, married.	25.
Sept.	Mychaell Hayden and Joane Russell, married.	5.
Novem :	Samuell Tarry and Mary Kempe, married.	1.
January	Giles Gerard and Elizab : Pushman, married.	1.
ffbruary	Edward Taylor and Mary Serrle, married.	27.
March	Henry Tarry and Sarrah Carter, married.	5.
1644.	1644.	1644.
December	Hugh Darbie and Eustace Weare, married.	9.
1645.	1645.	1645.
Aprill	John Chapman and Mary Erland, married.	25.
1646.	1646.	1646.
May	Walter Hawkins and Joan Vye, married.	11.
June	Peter Gover and Margery Dewland.	8.
October	Henry Serrle and Mary Devirge, married.	27.
1647.	1647.	1647.
Decemb.	Thomas Horte and Anne Gover, married.	24.
January	Nyecholas Petrom, Jun : and Mary Culliford, Jun.	31.
ffbruary	Daniell Jigles and Sarah Toope, married.	3.
1648.	1648.	1648.
May	William Shott and Judith Payne, married.	9.
ffbruary	John Bythewood and Johane Talbott, marr.	27.
1649.	1649.	1649.
August	Henry Ballinge and Luce Payne, married.	7.
December	Anthony Dollinge and Johane Duke, mar.	25.
January	Thomas Beale and Johane Mansell, marr.	3.
ffbruary	James Howstace and Bridget Serrle, marr.	8.
March	William Weare and An Serrle, married.	6.
1650.	1650.	
Aprill	Henry Vye and Dorathie Cobb, married.	2.

MENSIS.		DIES.
1650.	1650.	1650.
Aprill	Peter Howard and Edith Strood, married.	16.
August	Charles Meadowe and Eustace Platterer, marr.	20.
October	Thomas Devirge and Anna Howard, married.	24.
March	John Hardinge and Margery Dolling, marr.	4.
[Page 129.]		
Marriages 1650.		
March	Robert Bandfeild the youngest & Mary Hardinge.	13.
1651.	1651.	1651.
March	Richard Collings and Elizabeth Serrle, married.	25.
1652.	1652.	1652.
Decem :	William Browne and Mellison Broadway, married.	14.
1653.	1653.	1653.
Aprill	Mr. James Haviland & my Cosen, Bridgett Cockram, married by m. Thomas Whiterowe.	28.
Septemb.	John Tucke and Margarett Collings, married	28.
1654.	1654.	1654.
May	Humphrey Harrice and Winnifred Tarrie, marr : at Chinnbridge.	30.
1655.	1655.	1655.
Janu.	John Baylie and Dorathy Payne, marr : at Chimbridg by M ^r Thomas Whiterowe.	31.
1658.	1658.	1658.
[blank]	John Hopkins and Joane Chockford, marr.	8.
Julie	John Howard and Joane Howard, married.	17.
October	Philip Nyneham & Mellison Horte, married.	16.
Novemb.	Thomas Broadeway and Margaret Hort, married.	1.
Novemb.	William Stalkingborough & Anna Tarrie.	2.
January	Peter Melmoth and Alice Talbot, married.	2.
1659.	1659.	1659.
March	Samiell Tarrie and Mary peeke, married.	26.
Septem.	Francis Stroode and Margery Smedmore, married.	29.
Novemb.	Anthony Serrle and Joane Arder, married.	24.
1660.	1660.	1660.
January	Charles Weekes and Margery Hale, married.	9.
1661.	1661.	1661.
Aprill	William Baylie and Bridgett Talbott, married.	25.
Septeb.	Thomas Wheeler & Hannah ffarre, married.	28.
December	George Weeks and Bridget Baker.	11.
June	John Peeke and Judith Smedmore, married.	6.
August	William Harrison and Mary Bondford, mard.	5.

MENSIS.		DIES.
1663.	1663.	1663.
Octob ^r	Richard Baylie and Christable platterer, mar.	29.
Novē	John Tubb and Jone Burt, married.	26.
Decēb.	Joseph Hort & Mary Baker, married.	10.
	[Page 130.]	
	[An entry crossed through.]	
1664.	Marriages 1664.	
June	Robert Russell and Katherine Banfeild, mar.	2.
Julie	Andrewe Hellier and Joan Mowedie, mar.	26.
October	Henry Hardinge and Ruth Hort, married.	26.
January	William Trewe & Agnis Coomes, married.	23.
1665.	1665.	
Aprill	John Brown And Mary Talbott, marr.	19.
October	Mathewe Medway & An Hellier, married.	2.
October	John Baker and Alice Short, married.	9.
November	John Read & Margery Nynham. married.	27.
January	John Meader & Joan melmoth, married.	6.
1666.	1666.	1666.
May	John West & Elizabeth Pollard, marr.	8.
Julie	John Alford & Dorathie Linnington, marr.	3.
Decemb.	Moses pushman and Mary Petwin, marr.	24.
	[A blank space of 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.]	
1669.		
Apriell	John Gill & Bridget Gover, married.	6.
	Jerard Colman & Marjery Paine.	28.
	Phineas Cobb & Elizabeth Paine.	29.
May	William Bonfild & Añ Corben.	24.
1670.	[A blank space of 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.]	
	[Page 131.]	
	1671 Marriages.	
October	Alexand ^r Melmoth & Martha Stevens.	6.
Novemb ^r	Thom. Hibbs & Mary Bonfild.	7.
January	Alexand ^r Benfild & Judith Melmoth.	14.
	1672.	
Apriell	Sam ^{ll} Tarry & Mary Suñers.	15.
	William Hurlock & Ruth Corben.	16.
June	Thom : Brown & Mary Dominie.	20.
Novemb ^r	Alexand ^r Steell & Helen ffray.	25.
	John Tarrie & Alice Vie.	30.
	1673.	
October	William Shott & Susaña Melmoth.	12.
August	John Vie & Bridget fframpton.	20.
July	John Dushe & Mary Duey, both strang ^{rs} .	24.

MENSIS.		DIES.
1674.	1674.	
[blank]	John Harding & Lucie Goy, married.	[blank].
March	Peter melmore, w ^{do} , & Susan Balling, w ^{do} , mar. at [blank].	9.
1675.	1675.	
	[A blank space of 2 inches.]	
	1678.	
Apr ¹¹	Thomas Batt & Susannah Hichcock.	14.
Nov̄b.	John Bonfeild & Mary whore.	12.
	William Dolling & Añ True.	22.
	[Page 132.]	
	Marriages 1680.	
Apriell	27. Robert Haisom & Bridget Gill.	
	29. James Brown & Lucrecia Havercome.	
May	13. Nicholas Petting & Mary Verge.	
June	8. Emanuell Gouer & Jane Steele.	
January	22. Thomas Wreth & Judeth Hillery.	
	24. Theophilus Shot & Elizabeth Damon.	
	1681.	
Apriell	20. George Harding & Winefred Melmoth.	
May	4. William Harding & Mary Norman.	
	4. Henry Marsh & Mary Cobb.	
	„ John fflook & Elizabeth Melmoth.	
June	13. Martin Cañell & Elizabeth Harris.	
August	15. Emanuell Gouer & Rabbige Pollard.	
	1683.	
May	8. Josuah Nineham & ffrancis Norman.	
	10. Robert Small & Susan Bran.	
	12. Robert Nineham & Lydia Manfield.	
June	19. Henry Coffin & Hañah Tarrey.	
July	31. Lewis Cockram & Elizabeth Keñell.	
August	2 th . Samuell Prestly & Elizabeth Weeks.	
January	24. John Hooper & Alice Painter.	
	1684.	
May	29. John Bower & Joane Serrell, of Anthony Serrell.	
Octob.	26. John Pot & Jone Bonfield.	
	1692.	
June	30. John Spiney & Margarett Taylor.	
July	31. John Ellery & Hanah Weeks.	
Decem.	26. John Hawkins & Joane pollard.	
	[Rest of page blank.]	

[Page 133.]

MONETH.		1694 Marriages.	
Decemb.	ye	26 th .	Alexander Petting & Sarah pushman, After Thrice publicacon of ye Bannes were Married here.
January		1 st .	John Clark, widdower, and Edith Melmoth, single woman, after thrice publičacon of ye Bannes were married in this Church.
January	ye	3 rd .	John Talbott & Catharine Cole were Married, Their bannes being thrice published.
January	ye	17 th .	Henry serrell & Anna Verge, after thrice publičacon of ye Bannes were Married in this Church.

[An entry crossed through, but again entered below.]

Ann doñ'i 1695.

MONETH.		DAY.	
April			Robert Heysom, widdower, & Mary Kate, singlewoman, were Married, after Thrice publičacon of ye Banns ye 25 th .

[Page 134.]

Anno Dñi 1695.

Meñ. ye Act of parliam^t concerning Births, Marriages & Burialls takes effect ffrom ye 1st of May.

MONETH.		DAY.	
May			William Tubb, singleman, & Elizabeth Serrell, singlewoman, after thrice publičacon of ye Bannes were Married in this Church ye 23 rd .
July			John Linnington & Elizabeth Stephens were Married ye 2 nd .
February			John Stephens & Mary Cole, after thrice publičacon of ye Banns were Married in this Church ye 25 th .

[An entry crossed through, but re-entered on next page.]

[Page 135.]

Marriages.

Sandwich pish.

MONETH.		A. Dñi 1696.		DAY.	
May			Thomas Bayly & Joan Righthead, after thrice publičacon of ye Bannes, were Married ye 28 th .		
July			Thomas Butler & Joan Hayward, after thrice publičacon of ye Bannes were Married ye 23 rd .		
Decemb.			Robert Bonfeild & Martha Pettin, after thrice publičacon of ye Banns, were Married ye 23.		

[An entry crossed through, but entered next year.]

MONETH.		DAY.
	Anno Dñi 1697.	
May	Stephen Ballott & Bridgett Cockram, after thrice publicāon of y ^e Banns, were marryed y ^e	24 th .
Decemb.	Joseph Speere & Sarah Carter were Marryed y ^e Their Banns haveing been Thrice published.	28 th .

[Page 136.]

Marriages Anno Dñi 1697.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffebry.	John Galton & Hannah Vye, After thrice publiçaon of Banns, were marryed in this church y ^e	24 th .

Anno Dñi 1698^o.

August	William Cull & Mary Meader, after Thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were marryed y ^e	6 th .
Novemb :	Richard Andrews & Sarah Brand were Married (The Banns haveing been thrice published) y ^e	26 th .
Decemb :	John Keates of Studland & Mary Stephens of this pish, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Bannes in both churches, were marryed y ^e	27 th .
January	Benjamin ffoot & Bridgett Hayward were Marryed, The Banns haveing been thrice published y ^e	8 th .
January	walter wakely & Judith Dyke, both of this pish, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	10 th .
January	Edward Brine, of warham, & Mary west, of this pish, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns in both Churches, were Marryed here y ^e	14 th .

[Page 137.]

Anno Dñi 1699. Marriages.

MONETH.		DAY.
June	David Alford & Edith Stephens, both of this parish, after thrice publication of y ^e Bannes, were Marryed in this Church y ^e	6 th .
October	George sticklin & Elianor steel, after thrice publication of y ^e Banns, were Marryed in this Church y ^e	12 th .
Decemb.	James Terry & Mary Dolling, After thrice Publiçaon of y ^e Banns were Marryed in this Church y ^e	27 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
	Anno Dñi 1700.	
April	John Pushman & Elizabeth Hort, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Bannes, were marryed y ^e	10 th .
May	Daniel Cooper & Susanna shott, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were marryed y ^e	17 th .
May	Robert Cooper & Hannah Harden were Marryed, The Banns haveing been thrice published y ^e	22 nd .
May	Thomas Hort & Mary Terry, after thrice publication of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	31 st .
August	William Henning, of Earn, & Judith Dolling, of this pish, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Bannes in both pish c̄rhes, were Marryed y ^e	30 th .
	[Page 138. Marriages Anno Dñi 1700.]	
	1700.	
MONETH.		DAY.
Septemb.	Thomas gover, widdower, & Elizabeth Shott, widdow, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Bannes, were maryed y ^e	9 th .
	Marriages Ann Dñi 1701.	
	1701.	
October	John Norman, widdower, & Deborah Cole, singlewoman, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	10 th .
	Año Dñi 1702.	
August	Henry Vye & Elizabeth Gerrard, After thrice publication of y ^e Banns, were Marryed in this p̄h y ^e	18 th .
Octob :	Henry Coffin, widdower, & Judith writh, widdow, after thrice publiçon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	8 th .
	[Page 139.]	
	Anno Dñi 1702.	
MONETH.		DAY.
Octob :	William Little & Anne Bartlett, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Bannes, were Marryed in this p̄h y ^e	26 th .
October	William Carter & Elizabeth vye, after thrice publication of Banns, were Marryed y ^e	27 th .
Decemb :	Henry Banister & Alice fflook, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	29 th .
January	John Dolling & Martha Medway were Marryed after y ^e Banns were thrice duely published y ^e	7 th .
ffebruary	Robert Hendy, of Pool, & Phœbe Bower, of this pish, were Maryed here by Virtue of A Licence ffrom y ^e Court Ec̄c̄a ¹ at Blandford, y ^e	3 rd .
	[Blank space of 2½ inches.]	

[Page 140.]

MONETH.	Marriages 1703.	DAY.
April	William Styles, of Langton, & Elizabeth Baily, of this pish, after thrice publicaõ of y ^e Banns, were Married y ^e	1 st .
Octob.	John Alford, Juñ, & Anne Brann were married in this Cñh y ^e Their Banns haveing been thrice published.	21 st .
Novemb.	Joseph gover & Anne Ballott, after thrice publicaõ of y ^e Banns, were Married in this Cñh y ^e	11 th .
Novemb.	Alexander Dolling & Elizabeth Brown, After thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were Married y ^e	25 th .
Decemb.	John Meader & Alice Tibbs, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Bannes, were Married y ^e [Blank space of 3½ inches.]	26 th .

[Page 141.]

MONETH.	Marriages An. Dñi 1704.	DAY.
June	William Horlack & Sarah Harden, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were married y ^e	22 nd .
July	Samuel Brown & Susanna Brann, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were married.	25 th .
August	William Stephens, widdower, & Susanna Batt, widdow, were Married y ^e Their Banns haveing been thrice legally published in y ^e Cñh.	17 th .
Sept :	Josiah Hort & Rachel Carter, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were Married y ^e	13 th .
October	Edward Hort and Mary Weeks, after thrice publication of y ^e Banns were marry'd y ^e	7 th .

Marriages Año Domⁿi 170⁴/₈.

Feb :	Samuel Shot & Joane Stephens, after thrice publication of y ^e Banns in this Church, were married y ^e	10 th .
Feb :	James Hayward, widdower, & Honour Melmouth, widdow, after thrice publication of y ^e Banns in y ^e Church & no objection made, were married on y ^e	13 th .

[Page 142.]

Marriages Ano Domⁿi 1705.

April	Abel Bonfield, of this parish, & Sarah Talbott, of y ^e parish of Studland, after thrice Publication of y ^e Banns in both Churches, were married here y ^e	11 th .
-------	---	--------------------

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb :	Thomas Linnington & Elizabeth Groves (or Grooes), after thrice publiċacon of y ^e Banns, were marryed in this C ^ř h y ^e	12 th .
ffebr :	Thomas Alford & Elizabeth Horlack, after thrice publiċacon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	4 th .

1706.

June	Thomas Baily, widdower, & Mary Smith, single woman, after thrice publiċacon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e	27 th .
July	Thomas Coffin & Judith Melmoth, y ^e were marryed, their Banns haveing been thrice published.	9 th .
Novemb :	Joseph Horlack & Phœbe Marsh, after thrice publiċacon of y ^e Banns were marryed in this c ^ř h, y ^e	14 th .

[Page 143.]

Marriages 1706.

MONETH.		DAY.
Januar.	Benjamin Corbien & Sarah Stickland, after thrice publiċacon of y ^e Banns, were marryed in this Church y ^e	7 th .
Januar.	Robert Small, of this pish & Mary Thick, of Studland, were marryed in this Church, Their Banns haveing been thrice published in each Church.	16 th .

1707.

June	Peter Gover & Sarah Terry, marryed y ^e The Banns haveing been thrice published in this C ^ř h.	24 th .
July	John Stickland & Dinah Benfeild were Marryed y ^e their Banns haveing been thrice published.	7 th .
January	Alexander Moulam & Martha Steel, after thrice publiċacon of y ^e Banns, were Marryed y ^e [Blank space of 2½ inches.]	22 nd .
ffbruary	Joseph Coffin & Alice Benfeild, Marryed y ^e their Banns haveing been thrice published.	12 th .

[Page 144.]

Marriages 1708.

MONETH.		DAY.
S'pt :	Edward Coffin & Ruth Corban, after thrice publiċacon of Banns, marryed y ^e	30 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Novemb.	John Barter, widdower, & elizabeth Gover, widdow, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were Married y ^e	3 rd .

Anno Dni 1709.

Apriel	John Pott, widdower, & Elizabeth Hort, widdow, after thrice publiçaon of y ^e Banns, were married in this C ^h y ^e	24 th .
[illeg.]	Robert Cooper, widdower, & Edith Cutler, single woman, were Married in this C ^h y ^e Their banns haveing been thrice published.	12 th .

[Page 145.]

[The following is written reverse way of the page.]

Decemb. y^e 26th 1672.

Matthew Medway & Richard Talbott were elected Surveyors of y^e High Wayes by y^e pishishioners of Sandwich for y^e year ensuing.

P^h Baker, Rector.

Lewis Cockram.

Thomas Cockram.

Tho. Chapman, jū.

Joseph Hort.

William talbutt.

Nicholas Pettin.

Henry Serrell.

[Page 146.]

[Also written reverse way.]

	s.	d.
Cott'd upon a Breife ffor Beald [?] in Co ^m Brecon,		
August y ^e 16 th 1691, in this pish, y ^e sum of	0	9 1
Cott'd upon a Breife for Tynmouth in Co ^m devon,		
March 28 th 1692, in this parish y ^e su ^m of fourteen shillings, one peny halfe peny	0	14 1½
Cott'd upon a brieve for M ^r Compton, Aprill y ^e 10 th 1692,	1.	s. d.
in this parish y ^e sum of	0	3 5

[Page 147.]

Northfolle [?].

Received of Nycholas Petten, Churchwarden, the 21th day of february 1660, the su^me of ten shillings, six pence, for [ff ?]ackingham by vertue of a Breif published in Sanwich Church

by ffrancis Pagler.

[Page 148, blank.]

Swanage Register.

VOLUME II. [MARKED "B."]

1693 TO 1756.

[Page 1.]

This Book was delivered to me by y^e prish Officers in Septemb. 1693.

[A few figures also on this page.]

[Page 2, blank.]

[Page 3.]

Sandwich.

BURIALLS 1693.

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb.	Alice ffry, widdow, was buried. Mr. King, Rector of Langton, certiyed y ^t she was buryed According to Law y ^e	25 th .
Decemb.	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, was buried. Mr. King certiyed me y ^t she was buried in woollen, January y ^e	29 th . 26 th .
January	Alice Moore, widdow, was buried. Mr. King certiyed me y ^t she was buried in woollen.	2 nd . 21 st .
January	Lydia, y ^e Base-Born Daughter of Elizabeth Russell, was buried. Mr. King certiyed me y ^t she was buried According to y ^e late statutes for burying in woollen.	23 rd . 28 th .
ffeb.	Alexander Baylling was buried. Mr. King certiyed me y ^t He was buried in woollen.	4 th . 10 th .
ffeb.	Mary Terry, widdow, was buried. Mr. King certiyed me y ^t she was buried Acording to y ^e statutes ffor Burying in woollen.	13 th . 14 th .
ffeb.		17 th .

[Page 4.]

Sandwich pish. MONETH.	Burialls.	Year 1693. DAY.
ffeb.	Winnifride Moores was buryed ye Mr. King certified yt Affidavit was made before him yt she ye s ^d winnifride Moores was buryed according to ye late Acts of Parliam ^t for burying in woollen ye	19 th . 24 th .
March	Gratiana, ye Daughter of Philip Baker, Rector of this pish, & grace his wife, was buryed. Mr. King certified yt she was buryed In woollen ye	11 th . 14 th . 14 th .
March 14.	Joan Baylling was buryed ye Mr. King certified yt she was buryed in woollen ye same day. This is A true Acc ^t of ye Burialls in ye year 1693. P. Baker.	

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 5.]

Sandwich pish. MONETH.	Burialls.	Year 1694. DAY.
April	Dorothy Baily, widdow, of ye pish of Studland, was buryed here ye Mr. King certified yt she was buryed in woollen ye	10 th . 16 th . 17 th .
April	Henry Hort of this pish was buryed ye Mr. King, Rector of Langton, certified me yt he was buryed According to ye late Acts of Parliamt for burying in woollen ye	19 th .
May	Sarah Corban, ye Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Corban, was buryed ye Mr. King certified yt she was buryed In woollen ye	16 th . 19 th .
July	Philip, ye son of Joshua & Agnes Nineham, was buryed ye Mr. King certified yt he was buryed in woollen ye	9 th . 12 th .
August	Mary, ye Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Heysam, was buryed ye Mr. King certified yt she was buryed in woollen ye	19 th . 24 th .

[Page 6.]

Sandwich pish. MONETH.	Burialls.	Year 1694. DAY.
Septemb.	Judith Dykes, widdow, was buryed ye Mr. King certified yt she was buryed according to Law ye	5 th . 11 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
[Septemb.]	Winnifride, ye Daughter of Emanuel & Rab- badge Gover, was buryed ye	16 th .
	Mr. King certified yt she was buryed In woollen ye	20 th .
Octob.	John Corban ye elder was buryed ye	22 nd .
	Mr. King certified me yt he was buryed according to Law ye	26 th .
Novemb :	Catharine, ye wife of Mr Thomas Chapman ye elder, was buryed ye	6 th .
	Mr. King, Rector of Langton, certified me yt she was buryed In woollen ye	7 th .

[Page 7.]

Burialls.

Sandwich pish.	Year 1694.	DAY.
MONETH.		
January	Bridgett, ye wife of Robert Heysam, was buryed ye	12 th .
	Mr. King certified me yt she was buryed in woollen ye	16 th .
March	Mary Hibbs, widdow, was buryed ye	22 nd .
	I recid a Certificat under ye Hand of Mr. George King, Rector of Langton, yt that she was buryed in woollen ye	23 rd .

The Above written Register contains A true Acc^t of ye Burialls
in this pish of Sandwich ye year 1694.

P. Baker, Rector.

Aprill the 12th 1695,

allowed by us,
Nath Bond,
Tho : Turberville.

[Page 8.]

Sandwich pish.	Burrialls 1695.	DAY.
MONETH.		
April	Henry, son of George & Bridgett Weekes, was interred by ye order & Appoint ^{mt} of the ffather & mother without ye solemnity of Christian Buriall, ye	19 th .
	Mr. King certified me yt he was wrapt up in woollen only, ye	20 th .
	Mem. Act of parliamt concerning Births, Marriages & burialls takes effect from ye ferst of May in this present year, 1695.	

MONETH.		DAY.
June	Joan Dalling, daughter of william & Ann Dolling, was buryed y ^e	29 th .
July	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed In woollen y ^e	3 rd .
July	John, y ^e son of y ^e widdow Alice West, was buryed y ^e	25 th .
August	I rēc ^{id} A Certificate under Mr. King's Hand y ^t he was buried in woollen, bearing date y ^e	1 st .
Sept.	Humphrey Harris was buryed y ^e	8 th .
emb.	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	14 th .

[Page 9.]

Burialls.

Sandwich pish.

MONETH.	Year 1695.	DAY.
Septemb.	Mary Bonfeild, daughter of George & Aquila Bonfeild, was buryed y ^e	9 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	16 th .
Decemb :	John Bishop was buryed y ^e	8 th .
	Mr. Abell, Rector of Studland, certified me y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	11 th .
Decemb.	Sarah, y ^e Daughter of George & Sarah Right-head, was buryed y ^e	28 th .
	Mr. Geo : King, Rector of Langton, certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	30 th .
January	Lewis, y ^e son of Lewis Cockram, Juñ, and Elizabeth his wife, was buryed y ^e	10 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	15 th .

[Page 10.]

Sandwich pish.

Burialls.

MONETH.	Year 1695.	DAY.
January	John Carter was buryed y ^e	15 th .
	Mr. Brice, y ^e Curat of Studland, certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	18 th .
January	Abigail Carter, daughter of y ^e above ^s d John Carter & Elizabeth his wife, was buryed y ^e	19 th .
	Certificat ffrom Mr. Brice y ^t she was buryed in woollen was brought to me y ^e	20 th .
January	Margarett Tarry, widdow, was buryed.	23 rd .
	A Certificate y ^t she was buryed in woollen under y ^e Hand of Mr. Brice y ^e Curat of Studland, was brought y ^e	25 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
March	George, y ^e son of John & Elizabeth Ballott, was buried y ^e	11 th .
	Mr. Brice, Curat of worth, certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	14 th .
March	Hannah, y ^e daughter of Martin & Mary Camell, was buried y ^e	13 th .
	Mr. Brice, Curat of worth, Matraves, certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th .

[Page 11.]

Burialls.

Sandwich.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 12.]

Sandwich pish.

Burialls.

Year 1696.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	William Stakenbury was buried y ^e	26 th .
	Philip, y ^e son of Joshua & Agnes Nineham, was also buried y ^e same Day, viz ^t y ^e	26 th .
May	Mr. Brice certified y ^t w ^m stakenbury was buried in woollen y ^e	1 st .
	Mr. Brice certified also y ^t Philip Nineham was buried according to Law y ^e same day.	
June	Henry Vye was buried y ^e	29 th .
June	Mr. Thomas Chapman, Señ, was buried y ^e	30 th .
July	Mr. Brice, Vicar of worth, certified me y ^t y ^e Two last mençoned were buried in woollen y ^e	4 th .
July	Thomas Humber was buried y ^e	25 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	31 st .
Octob.	William Hascall was buried y ^e	9 th .
	Mr. Brice, Vicar of worth, certified y ^t he was buried according to Law y ^e	13 th .

[Page 13.]

Burialls

Sandwich pish.

in ye year 1696.

MONETH.		DAY.
Novemb.	Elizabeth Coffin, y ^e daughter of Henry & Hannah Coffin, was buried y ^e	11 th .
	Mr. Brice certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	13 th .
Decemb.	William Phippard was buried y ^e	20 th .
	Mr. Brice certified y ^t he was buried According to Law y ^e	24 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
January	Temperance Hort, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t y ^e s ^d Temperance Hort was buried in woollen y ^e	6 th . 9 th .

This is A true Acc^t of y^e Burialls in this pish ffor y^e year 1696 last past.

Witness my Hand, P. Baker.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 14.]

MONETH.	Burialls.	DAY.
Sandwich pish. Anno Dni 1697.		
April	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Margarett wilmott, was buried y ^e Mr. Brice, Vicar of worth, certified y ^t she was buried according to Law y ^e	13 th . 14 th .
April	william Camel was buried y ^e Nathaniel Brand was buried y ^e same day.	23 rd . 23 rd .
April	Widdow Avis King was buried y ^e Recid ^d Three certificats under Mr. Kings Hand y ^t y ^e three last mentioned psons were buried According to y ^e Laws for burying in woollen y ^e	25 th . 29 th .
April	Charity King was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	19. 24 th .
May	Widdow Margery Strode was Interred by her Dissenting Neighbours without Xtian Buriall, y ^e Mr. King certified she was wrapt up in woollen only, y ^e	22 nd . 27 th .
July	Gerrard, y ^e son of Gerrard & Honour Stephens, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	22 nd . 25 th .

[Page 15.]

MONETH.	Burialls.	Sandwich pish.	DAY.
Anno Dñi 1697.			
August	Mary Collins was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e		11 th . 14 th .
ffebry.	Alexander Corban was buried y ^e		14.
ffebry.	John Langley was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t Alex. Corban was buried in woollen, y ^e		15 th . 16 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
[ffebry.]	Mr. Brice certified y ^t y ^e s ^d John Langley was buried in woollen, y ^e	21 st .
March	Henry Pettin, son of Alexander & Sarah Pettin, was buried, y ^e	11 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried According to Law, y ^e	14 th .

This is A true Accompt of y^e Burialls in this Parish ffor y^e year 1697 last past. witness my Hand,

P. Baker, Rector.

May the 19th (1698).

Seen and allowed by us,

Nath. Bond.

Tho : Turberville.

[Page 16, blank.]

[Page 17.]

Burialls.

Anno Dōni 1698.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Richard, y ^e son of John & Elizabeth Holmes, was buried y ^e	3 rd .
	Mr. James Metcalfe, Curat at Corfe, certified y ^t he was buried in woollen, y ^e	8 th .
April	James, y ^e son of Anthony & Elizabeth Cooke, was buried y ^e	3 rd .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th .
April	Martin Camel was buried y ^e	5 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	10 th .
April	Robert, y ^e son of Joshua & Agnes Nineham, was buried y ^e	28 th .
May	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	4 th .
June	Anna, y ^e wife of William Seamer, dying was afterwards putt into y ^e ground without Xian buriall, y ^e	9 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen y ^e	11 th .
June	Joseph, y ^e son of Thomas & Joan Butler, was buried y ^e	19 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	25 th .
July	Mrs. Grace Baker dyed y ^e 26 th & was buried y ^e	29 th .
	Mr. Brice, Vicar of worth, certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	30 th .
Septemb.	Samuel Langley was buried y ^e	7 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	12 th .

[Page 18.]

		Burialls.	
MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1698.		DAY.
Septemb.	william sherwood, of Langton, was buried in this Churchyard y ^e		25 th .
	Mr. Darkyns, Rector of Corfe, certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e		30 th .
Novemb ^r	Ann sherwood of y ^e pish of Langton Matravers, was buried here y ^e		17 th .
	I rec ^d A Certificate under Mr. Kings hand Dated y ^e 22 nd day ffollowing y ^t she was buried in woollen only, w ^{ch} s ^d Certificate was delivered to me on y ^e		25 th .
Decembr ^r	Mary Cook was buried y ^e		2 nd .
	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e		3 rd .
January	Elizabeth Miller, widdow, was buried y ^e		8 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e		11 th .
ffebuary	Bridgett, y ^e wife of George weekes, dyeing was putt into ground without Xtian Buriall y ^e		14 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t her Corps was wrapt up in woollen only, y ^e		21 st .
ffeb.	Catharine, y ^e daughter of Henry & Hannah Coffin, was buried y ^e		19 th .
	Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e		21 st .

This is A true Acct. of y^e burialls in this pish y^e last year.
Witness my Hand,

P. Baker, Rector.

[Page 19.]

Aprill the 28th 1699.

Seen & allowed by us,
Nath. Band.
Hen. Heninge.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 20.]

		Burialls.	
MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1699.		DAY.
April	Peter Keynell was buried y ^e		5 th .
	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen		11 th .
	(Aprill the 28 th 1699. Seen.)		

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Susanna Ellary was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	2 nd . 6 th .
May	Margery Verge was buryed y ^e Mr. King Certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	8 th . 11 th .
May	Anthony Cook was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	23. 27 th .
June	Mary chapman was buryed y ^e	15 th .
June	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Sarah Pettin, was buryed y ^e	16 th .
June	Reced. two Certificats y ^t y ^e two last men- cioned persons deceased were buryed in woollen y ^e	20 th .
June	Agnes True was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen.	23 rd . 26 th .
June	Ann Medway was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified she was buryed in woollen y ^e	26 th . 28 th .
July	Edith, y ^e Daughter of John & Jane Barter, was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	5 th . 8 th .
[Page 21.]		
MONETH.	Burialls 1699.	DAY.
October	John Cook was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	3 rd . 10 th .
Novemb :	Hannah, y ^e wife of John Philips, dyeing, was put into y ^e ground by y ^e direction of her Husband & Relations w ^{thout} Xtian buriall y ^e	20 th . 23 rd .
Novemb :	Mabell, y ^e wife of George Harden, was buryed y ^e	30 th .
Decemb :	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	4 th .
January	Mary, y ^e wife of Thomas Gover, was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified she was buryed in woollen y ^e	5 th . 9 th .
March	Samuel, y ^e son of George Harden, was buryed y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	23 rd . 30 th .

This is A true Acct. of y^e Burialls in y^e y^e year 1699 last past.
Witness my Hand,

P. Baker.

Ap^r 30, 1700.

Seen & allowed by us,

Nath. Bond.

Tho. Turberville.

[Page 22, blank.]

[Page 23.]

Burialls 1700.

MONETH.		DAY.
August	Mary, y ^e late wife of John Norman, was buried y ^e	28 th .
Sept.	Mr. King certiyed she was buried in woollen y ^e	1 st .
Sept.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Alexander & Elizabeth Tubb, was buried y ^e	20 th .
	Mr. King certiyed she was buried in woollen y ^e	24 th .
Octob.	Jane Pettin, widdow, was buried y ^e	22 nd .
	Mr. King certiyed she was buried in woollen y ^e	30.
Novemb.	Mr. William Rose, late of Chedder in y ^e County of somersett, was buried here y ^e	13 th .
	Mr. Brice certiyed y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	19 th .
Decemb.	Alexander Benfeild was buried y ^e	1 st .
	Mr. King certiyed y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	5 th .
Decemb.	George Medway was buried y ^e	14 th .
	Mr. Brice certiyed y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e same day.	
January	Sarah Gill was buried y ^e	26 th .
	Mr. King certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	29 th .
ffbruary	Rebekah Dolling was buried y ^e	19 th .
	Mr. Brice certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e same day.	

[Page 24.]

Burialls 1700.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffbruary	Ann, y ^e Daughter of William & Mary Talbut, buried y ^e	3 rd .
	Mr. Parkyns certiyed she was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th .
March	John, y ^e son of John & Jane Barter, was buried y ^e	19 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
[March]	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	21 st .

[An entry crossed through, but re-entered next year.]

The Above written Acct. of y^e Burialls & Affidavits in y^e year 1700 is true. Witness my Hand,

P. Baker, Rector of Sandwich.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 25.]

Burialls 1701.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Elizabeth Carter, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	21 st . 25 th .

May 15th 1701.

Seen and allowed by us,
Nath. Bond.
J. Gould.

Octob.	Elizabeth, y ^e late wife of Mr. William Kerridge, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	17 th . 24 th .
Novemb.	Matthew, y ^e son of James & Mary Keynell, was buried y ^e	29 th .
Decemb ^r	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd .
Decemb.	Hester Seymour, y ^e wife of John Seymour, was buried y ^e	27 th .
Dec.	Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	31 st .
ffbruary	Hannah, y ^e wife of Henry Coffin, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen	1 st . 5 th .
ffeb.	Jasper, y ^e son of william & Mary Hardy, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	10 th . 14 th .

[Page 26.]

Burialls 1701.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffbruary	Thomas Broadway was buried y ^e Mr. King certified that he was buried in woollen y ^e	13 th . 14 th .
March	Richard Collins was buried y ^e Mr. Brice certified that he was buried in woollen y ^e	7 th . 10 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
March	James, y ^e son of George & Judith Harding, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified he was buried in woollen y ^e	11 th . 16.

The Above written Acct. of y^e Burialls is true & exact.

P. Baker.

April 28th 1702.

Allowed by us,

Nath. Bond.

Robt. Freke.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 27.]

Burialls 1702.

MONETH.		DAY.
July	Martha, daughter of Abraham & Martha Hayward, was buried y ^e Mr. Gerard certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th . 24 th . 2 nd .
Septemb.	William Hardy was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	4 th . 5 th .
Octob :	James Keynell was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	12 th . 3 rd .
Decemb :	Edward Stickland was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th . 24 th .
Decemb :	Alice Gentle, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	29 th . 18 th .
January	Thomas Benvill was buried y ^e Mr. Gerrard certified he was buried in woollen y ^e	23 rd .
January	George, y ^e son of George & Ellen Stickland, an Infant, was buried y ^e Mr. Gerrard certified he was buried According to Law y ^e	25 th . 31 th .

[Page 28.]

Burialls 1702.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffbruary	Elizabeth Stickland was buried y ^e Mr. Gerrard certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	5 th . 10 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Agnes Ellary, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th . 22 nd .

The Above written Acct. of y^e Burialls of y^e last year is true.

P. Baker, Rector.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 29.]

Burialls 1703.

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Anna Hort was buried y ^e	30 th .
April	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	5 th .
April	Margarett Hayward, a child, was buried y ^e	28 th .
May	Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	1 st .
May	Susanna Barter, A child, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd . 3 rd .
May	Deborah Langley was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	12 th . 15 th .
May	Judith Melmoth, A child, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	16. 21 st .
May	James Tub was buried y ^e	29 th .
June	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd .
Sept.	Alexander Melmoth was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	24 th . 30 th .
Octob.	George Bonfeild was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	12 th . 16 th .

[Page 30.]

Burialls 1703.

MONETH.		DAY.
Novemb.	Sarah, y ^e late wife of Joseph Spear, together with Sarah their Daughter, an Infant, were both buried in one grave y ^e Wm. King certified they were buried in woollen y ^e	26 th . 27 th .
Decemb :	Alexander Steel was buried y ^e Certified y ^t he was wrapt up in woollen only : by Moses Durell, one of her Matjis Justices of y ^e peace, of Pool, w ^h r he dyed y ^e	10 th . 15 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb.	John, y ^e son of Henry & elizabeth Vye, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	25 th . 31 st .
ffbruar.	Bridgett Coman was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	20. 23 rd .
March	Joan, y ^e daughter of John & Edith Clark, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	11 th . 13 th .

This is A true Acc^t of y^e burials in y^e year 1703.

P. Baker.

May 5th 1704.

Seen and allowed by us,

Nath. Bond.

J. Williams.

[Page 31.]

Anno Dñi 1704.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Anna Verge, widdow, was interred without any divine office celebrated either in y ^e C ^r h or C ^r h-yard, as p ^r sd by her own appointm ^t & was wrapt up in linnen y ^e	7 th .
May	One Moety of y ^e fforfeiture thereof, vizt 50 ^s was by virtue of an order from Mr. Bond p ^d to y ^e C ^r wardens by Henry serrell & by them distributed Amongst y ^e poor of y ^e pish w th y ^e consent of y ^e Minister	19 th .
April	Joan, y ^e wife of william Stephens, buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	12 th .
April	Mary Harden was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	14. 19 th .
April	Eustace Harden was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	22 nd . 28 th .
May	Hester Harden buried y ^e Mr. [sic] certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only y ^e	29 th . 24 th .
May	Margarett, y ^e daughter of John & Edith Clarke, buried.	27 th . 30 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
June	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen	1 st .
May	william Grey, A dissenter, laid in y ^e Ground y ^e	27 th .
June	Mr. King certified y ^t he was wrapt in woollen y ^e	1 st .
June	George Bonfeild, an infant, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified he was buried in woollen y ^e	11 th .
June	Matthew Keynell was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th . 28 th . 30 th .

[Page 32.]

Burialls A D 1704.

MONETH.		DAY.
July	Martha, Late wife of James Hayward, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen.	28 th . 31 st .
July	Susan Broadway, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	29 th . 1 st .
August	Ann Langley, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen only y ^e	13 th . 19.
August	Elizabeth Bower was buried y ^e same day, vizt. y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen only y ^e	13 th . 15 th .
October	Phœbe Tub was buried y ^e Mr. King certified she was buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd . 3 rd .
Octob :	Thomas Gover, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was wrapt in woollen only.	9 th . 11 th .
Oct :	Winifride, y ^e daughter of william and Mary Talbott, was buried y ^e Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was wrapt in woollen y ^e	21 st . 24 th .
Novem.	Henry, y ^e Son of William and Ann Littell, was buried y ^e Mr. King certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th . 10 th .
Novem.	Lucy Talbott, alias Havercombe, was buried the Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was wrapt in woollen y ^e	23 rd . 28 th .

[Page 33.]

Burialls A : Do : 1704.

MONTH.			
November	William Baylling was buried y ^e		27 th .
Decemb :	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t he was buryed in woollen.		4 th .
December	William, y ^e Son of Thomas and Mary Cole, was buryed y ^e		24 th .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t he was bury'd in woollen.		28 th .
January	Edward Righthead was buryed y ^e		2 nd .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t she was bury'd in woollen y ^e		3 rd .
February	Hester, y ^e daughter of Robert & Hannah Cooper, was buryed y ^e		2 nd .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e		6 th .
Feb :	Margaret, y ^e wife of John Vye, was buryed y ^e		8 th .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t she was wrapt in woollen y ^e		10 th .
Feb :	Joshua Hort of Herston was buryed y ^e		20 th .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e		21 st .
March	Anna serrell was putt into y ^e ground w th out y ^e solemnities of xian buriall, y ^e		13 th .
	Mr. King certifiyed y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen y ^e		16 th .

Burialls A D 1705.

March	Isaack, the Son of Edward & Hester Hayward of Herston, was buryed y ^e		26 th .
	Mr King certifiy ^d y ^t he was buryed in woollen on y ^e		28 th .
April 1705.	Samuel, y ^e son of Walter & Judith Wakely, was buryed y ^e		12 th .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e		16 th .

[Page 34.]

Burialls A : D : 1705.

April	William, y ^e Son of Benjamin and Bridgett Foot, was buryed y ^e		12 th .
	Mr. King certifiyed y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e		15 th .
April	Mary Batt was buryed y ^e		18 th .
	Mr. King certifiy ^d y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e		21 st .

The Burialls are truly Registered for ye year last past, 1704.
Witness my Hand ye 24th of April 1705.

P. Baker, Rector of Sandwich.

Seen and allowed by us,

Nath. Bond.

J. Williams.

[Page 35.]

Burialls A D 1705.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Edward Hort was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	29 th . 30 th .
June	Henry woollyes [?] was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	3 rd . 7 th .
June	Martha Melmoth was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	2 nd . 7 th .
June	Jane warren was buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	16. 19.
June	Richard Melmoth was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried according to Law ye	17 th . 20 th .
June	Aquila Bonfeild was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	17 th . 23 rd .
July	Thomas wilmott was buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	2 nd . 3 rd .
July	Mary Diall was buried ye Mr. King took An Affidavit in my presence of Jane Barter y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	14 th . 18 th .
July	James Hayward was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	24 th . 27 th .
August	Elizabeth Meader buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	19. 23 rd .

[Page 36.]

Burialls A.D. 1705.

MONETH.		DAY.
Septemb :	Alexander Dolling, buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	8 th . 10 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Septemb :	Judith Carter was buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	22 nd . 26 th .
Novemb :	Mary Bishop buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	16 th . 17.
Novemb :	John Little, of Herston, an Infant, buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	23 rd . 30 th .
Novemb :	Rebekah Wakely, an Infant, buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	25 th . 28 th .
January	Mary Wellman was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	13 th . 15 th .
ffebru :	Mr ^s Dorothy Rose, widdow, buried ye I certified ye C th wardens y ^t more then eight dayes were elaped & I had recd no Affidavit y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	6 th . 19 th .
March	Mr. Tho. Rose p ^d ffifty shillings to James Hall & Richard Ballott, C ^h wardens, to be distributed amongst ye poor, w ^{ch} was done Accordingly ye	5 th .
ffebru :	Mary, ye wife of John Corban, of Herston, buried ye	28 th .
March	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	5 th .
[Page 37.]		
MONETH. Burialls A : D : 1705.		DAY.
March	Joan Baily was buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	8. 14 th .

The Above written Acc^t of ye burialls in ye year last past is true
& exact.

Witness my hand, P. Baker, Rector
April 4th 1706. of Sandwich.

Seen and allowed by us,
Nath. Bond.
J. Williams.

[Page 38.]		
Sandwich pish. Burialls.		
MONETH. Anno Dñi 1706.		DAY.
April	William Little buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	12 th . 15 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Anna Coleman buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	5 th . 11 th .
May	An Infant Daughter of John Pushman, A dissenter, was Interred without x̄tian Buriall y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t It was wrapt up in woollen y ^e	11 th . 14 th .
May	Pettin Masters, an Infant, of y ^e pish of Corfe, was buried here y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	18. 23 rd .
July	John Brann was buried y ^e Mr King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e same day.	12 th .
August	Martha Chapman buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	8 th . 13 th .
Septemb :	Jane Carter, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e same day.	3 rd .
Octob :	Susanna wheeler, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	3 rd . 7 th .
Octob :	Mary Cull, widdow, was buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	5 th . 9 th .

[Page 39.]

Burialls.

MONETH.	Anno Dñi 1706.	DAY.
Octob :	Mary Hort, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	26 th . 30 th .
Octob :	Nicolaus Pettin, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	29 th . 31 st .
Decemb :	Mary Talbutt, buried y ^e Mr. Gerrard certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th . 15 th .
Decemb :	Gerrard Coleman buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	22 nd . 24.
Decemb :	John Stephens, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	25 th . 28 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Januar :	[<i>blank</i>] Cooper, buryed ye Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen ye	7 th . 10 th .
March	Margarett Talbutt, buryed ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen ye	7 th . 11 th .

This is a True Accompt of ye Burialls ye last year.

P. Baker.

[Page 40.]

Burials 1707.

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Judith Shott, widdow, of ye pish of Langton, buryed here ye	20 th .
April	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in Woollen ye	1 st .
March	William Stephens, buryed ye	30 th .
April	Mr. King certified y ^t he was buryed in woollen ye	3 rd .
	May 6 th 1707.	

Allowed by us.

[Page 41.]

Burialls 1707.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Mary Carter, buryed ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen ye	14 th . 15 th .
May	William Brown, buryed ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen ye	26 th . 27 th .
June	Elizabeth Little was buryed ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buryed in woollen ye	5 th . 7 th .
June	Elizabeth Weeks, putt into ye Ground ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt in woollen ye	8 th . 10 th .
June	Anthony Serrell ye Elder, buryed ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t he was buryed in woollen ye	13 th . 14 th .
June	Margarett Whittle was buryed the Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buryed in woollen ye	28 th . 30 th .
July	Aholiab Grey, putt into ye Ground ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t he was buryed in woollen ye	2 nd . 4 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
July	Thomas Langley, buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	17 th . 19 th . 7 th .
August	Susan Cooper, buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	11 th . [blank].
August	Phœbe Tubb, buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	23 rd . 15 th .
Octob :	Alice Meader, buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	20 th . 25 th .
Octob :	Mary Clark, buried ye Mr. King certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	28 th .

[Page 42.]

Burialls 1707.

MONETH.		DAY.
Octob :	Margery Weeks, putt into ye Ground ye last day. Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen ye	31 st . 4 th . 1 st .
Decemb.	Mary Terry, Buryed ye Mr. Gerrard certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	7 th . 30 th .
Decemb :	Margery Coleman, buried ye	
Januar :	Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	3 rd . 11 th .
January	Jane Barter, buried ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	15 th . 1 st .
February	Alice George, Buryed ye Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen ye	3 rd .

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 43.]

Burialls 1708.

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Richard small, an Infant, buried ye	31 st .
April	Mr. Gerrard certified y ^t he was buried in woollen ye	6 th .
April	Sarah Bondfeild putt into Ground without x̄tian buriall.	13 th .
	Mr. Gerrard certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen ye	17 th .

MONETH. DAY.
 The fforegoing Acc^t of Burialls in y^e years 1706 & 1707 is exactly true. Witness my Hand this 22nd day of April, Anno Dñi 1708.

P. Baker, Rector of Sandwich.

The 23th day of Aprill 1708.

Seen and allowed by us,

J. Gould.

J. Williams.

April	Mary Harding, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen y ^e	27 th . 30 th .
May	Anne, y ^e wife of ffrancis Cole of Ulwell, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen y ^e	21 st . 24 th .
June	William Stephens, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was wrapt up in woollen y ^e	2 nd . 5 th .
June	Catherine Cole, widdow, interred w th out xtian buriall y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was wrapt in woollen y ^e	7 th . 10 th .
Septemb.	Elizabeth Broadway & Mary Broadway, little children, were both buried in one grave, y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t they were buried in woollen	20 th . 23 rd .

[Page 44.]

Burialls 1708.

MONETH.		DAY.
Octob :	Joan Butler, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	20 th . 23.
Octob :	Hannah Cooper, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	21 st . 22 nd .
Novemb.	John Spinney, Buryed y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	12 th . 15 th .
Novemb.	Margarett Peirce, widdow, buried y ^e Mr. King certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	17 th . 20 th .
Decemb :	William Bess & Samuel Hort, two children, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified they were both buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd . 8 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb :	John Cooper, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified he was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th . 17 th .
Decemb ^r	Mary Hort, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was wrapt in woollen only, y ^e	16 th . 18 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Elizabeth pettin, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	11 th . 15 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Mary Baily, Buryed y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	19 th . 25 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Joshua Tubb, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	5 th . 7 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	widdow Eleanor stickland, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	15 th . 19 th .

[Page 45.]

Burialls 1708.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffeb ^{ry}	Judith Coffin, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	19 th . 21 st .
March	John Toms of Langton, buried here y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th . 21 st .

Burialls 1709.

April	John, y ^e son of Lewis Cockram, Jun ^r , buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th . 14 th .
May	Elizabeth Browne, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd . 7 th .
May	Elizabeth Hort, a child of 7 years old, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	19 th . 26 th .
May	Hannah Coffin, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	22 nd . 27 th .
June	Hannah Toms, of Goddleston farm, buried y ^e [blank]. Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	[blank]. [blank].
July	Mary Cole, Buryed y ^e	30 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
August	Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	2 nd .
Octob.	Robert Bonfield, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e same day.	5 th .

[Page 46.]

Burialls 1709.

MONETH.		DAY.
Novemb.	Sarah, late wife to Alexander Pettin, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	25 th . 28 th .
Novemb.	Elizabeth Banister, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	26 th . 30 th .
Decemb :	Mr. Thomas Rose, of Rempstone, buried in this chancell y ^e The Mayor of Corfe certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	25 th . 29 th .
Jan ^{ry} ffebry.	Mary Horlack, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	27 th . 4 th .

Anno Doⁿⁱ 1710.

April	Agnes Nineham, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	4 th . 5 th .
April	Anne Hopkins, widdow, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	22 nd . 27 th .
This is A true Acc ^t of y ^e burialls in y ^e year last past. Witness my Hand.		

P. Baker, Rector of Sandwich.

Aprill 26th 1710.

Seen and allowed by us,
J. Williams.
Denis Bond.

[Page 47.]

Burials 1710.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Eleanor Steel, widdow, was buried y ^e	26 th .
June	Mr. Samuel Conant, Rector of Litchett, certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	1 st .
July	Richard Andrews buried y ^e Mr. Legg certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	14 th . 17 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb.	Judith Coffin buried y ^e Mr. Legge certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	1 st . 6.
Decemb. Jan ^{ry}	Sarah Righthead was buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	28 th . 2 nd .
Decemb. Jan ^{ry}	Elizabeth Mowlam was buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	31 st . 3 rd .
Jan ^{ry}	Joseph Speer, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th . 14 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Anne Coffin, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	9 th . 14 th .
January	Elizabeth Cook, widdow. Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	20 th . [blank].
Janry. ffebry.	Samuel wakely, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t he was buried according to Law y ^e	26 th . 5 th .
ffebry.	John Pollard, of Currington, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t he was wrapt in woollen only, y ^e	19 th . 23 rd .
ffeb ^{ry}	Mary Coffin buried y ^e	27 th .
March	Mr. Legg certiyed for her being buried in woollen y ^e	3 rd .

[Page 48.]

Burials 1710.

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Thomas Coffin, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed for his being buried in woollen y ^e	4 th . 5 th .
March	George Weeks, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed for his woollen Interrmt y ^e	5 th . 7 th .
March	Joan Brown, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed for her Intermt in woollen y ^e	15 th . 16 th .

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 49.]

Burials 1711.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Mary Coleman, buried y ^e Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t she was wrapt up in woollen only, y ^e	4 th . 10 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
April	ffrances Cooper, buryed y ^e	22 nd .
	Mr. Legg certiyed, &c., y ^e	24 th .
April	Elizabeth shott, buryed y ^e	25 th .
May	Mr. Legg certiyed as before, y ^e	5 th .
May	Samuel shott, buryed y ^e	1 st .
	Mr. Legg certiyed as before for Mary Coleman y ^e	5 th .
May	Barbara Bower, buryed y ^e	9 th .
	Mr. Legg certiyed as usual, y ^e	10 th .
May	Henry Galton, buryed y ^e	22 nd .
	Mr. Legg certiyed as formerly, y ^e	26.
May	Mary Baily buryed, y ^e	26 th .
	Mr. Legg certiyed as for others before, y ^e	29 th .
June	Martha Dolling buryed, y ^e	2 nd .
	Mr. Leg certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen.	4 th .
Octob ^r	Margaret Melmoth, buryed y ^e	3 rd .
	Mr. Legg certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	5 th .
Octob ^r	Jane Barter buryed y ^e	20 th .
	Mr. Acton, Rector of Langton, certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	24 th .
Octob ^r	Alice Smedmore, buryed y ^e	30 th .
Novemb ^r	Mr. Acton, Rector of Langton, certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	8 th .
Decembr	Margaret ffry, widdow, buryed y ^e	8 th .
	Mr. Acton certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	11 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Mr. Thomas Chapman buryed y ^e	12 th .
	Mr. Acton certiyed y ^t he was buryed in woollen y ^e	16 th .

[Page 50.]

Burialls 1711.

MONETH.		DAY.
feb ^{ry}	M ^{rs} Sarah Hort, buryed y ^e	1 st .
	Mr. Acton certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	4 th .
feb ^{ry}	Susanna Chapman, an Infant, buryed y ^e	14 th .
	Mr. Acton certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	18 th .
ffebry.	Betty Small, an Infant, buryed y ^e	25 th .
	Mr. Acton Certiyed as above, y ^e	29 th .
feb ^{ry}	Martha Bonfeild buryed y ^e	28 th .
March	Mr. Acton certiyed y ^t she was buryed in woollen y ^e	4 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
March	Mary Small, an Infant, buried y ^e	15 th .
	Mr. Acton certified as above, y ^e	18 th .
March	Catharine Talbutt, Buryed y ^e	17 th .
	Mr. Acton certified according to Law y ^e	24 th .

The burials are exactly registered by me,
P. Baker.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 51.]

Burials 1712.

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Sarah Welman, an Infant, buried y ^e	3 rd .
	Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	8 th .
April	y ^e 23 th 1712.	

Allowed by us,

J. Williams.
Denis Bond.

June	Elizabeth Hancock, buried y ^e	24 th .
	Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	29 th .
July	Peter Hancock buried y ^e	10.
	Mr. Baily certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	15.
July	Sarah Horlack buried y ^e	28 th .
	certificat Rece ^d under Mr Actons Hand y ^e	30.
Aug.	James Hayward, buried y ^e	7 th .
	certificate rece ^d y ^e	12.
Aug.	Honour Hayward, buried y ^e	11 th .
	This certificate likewise rece ^d under Mr. Actons hand, y ^e	12.
Aug.	Anne Coffin, buried y ^e	13 th .
	Affidavit rec ^d y ^e same day.	13.
Aug.	Mabella Nineham, buried y ^e	29 th .

[Page 52.]

Burials 1712.

MONETH.		DAY.
Octob :	John Linnington, buried y ^e	3 rd .
	Mr. Acton certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	6 th .
Octob ^r	Anne Carliew, buried y ^e	18 th .
	Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	22 nd .

MONETH.		DAY.
Novemb ^r	Elizabeth Linnington, buried y ^e Certificate rece ^d y ^e	3 rd . 6 th .
Decemb ^r	Elizabeth Stickland, of Corfe, widdow, buried here y ^e Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen y ^e	24 th . 29 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Benjamin Carlieu, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Acton certified as above y ^e	1 st . 5 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Hannah Stakenbury, widdow, buried y ^e M ^o Acton certified as before, y ^e	14 th . 17 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Anne Pushman, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Acton certified as before, y ^e	20 th . 26 th .
March	Thomas Alford, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr. Bayly certified as before, y ^e	13 th . 16 th .
March	Lewis Cole, an Infant, buried y ^e The Vicar of Worth certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	16 th . 20 th .

1713.

April	Francis Cole, of Ulwell, buried y ^e Mr. Baily certified y ^e	12 th . 19 th .
-------	--	--

[Page 53.]

April y^e 14th 1713. The foregoing Acc^t of y^e Burialls is true.
witness my Hand, P. Baker,
Rector of Sandwich.

16 April 1713.

Allowed by us,
Denis Bond.
J. Williams.

1713.

MONETH.		DAY.
June	Grace Bess was buried y ^e The vicar of worth certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen, y ^e	23 rd . 30 th .
July	John Stickland, an Infant, buried y ^e Mr Baylye certified y ^t he was buried according to Law y ^e same day.	14 th .
Octob ^r	William Dolling, A little boy, buried y ^e The Curat of worth certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	10 th . 14 th .
Octob ^r	John House, an Apprentice, buried y ^e Affidavit y ^t he was buried in woollen made y ^e before Mr. Acton.	29 th . 5 th .
Novemb ^r	Joseph Gover, an Infant, buried y ^e	28 th .

MONETH.		DAY.
Decemb ^r	M ^o Preston certified y ^t he was buried in woollen y ^e	4 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Anne Gover, buried y ^e	15 th .
Jan ^{ry}	The Vicar of worth certify'd as usual, y ^e	22 nd .
Jan ^{ry}	Hannah Heady, an Infant, buried y ^e	22 nd .
Jan ^{ry}	Certificat ut supra, rec ^d y ^e	26 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Matthew Sherwood, of Langton, buried here y ^e	28 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	M ^r Acton certifyd ut supra, y ^e	2 nd .
february	Alice Benville made Affidavit in my presence before Mr. Baylye, of Studland, y ^t Joan Dolling was putt into her Coffin w th woollen only, y ^e	27 th .

[Page 54.]

MONETH.	1713 Burials.	DAY.
March	John Norman, an Infant, buried y ^e	7 th .
March	Affidavit made before Mr. Acton in my presence, ut supra, &c., y ^e	10 th .
March	Abraham ffoott, an Infant, buried y ^e	21 st .
	Mr. Baylye, of Studland, certified, ut supra, y ^e	22.

	The Rever ^d M ^r Philip Baker, late Rector of Sandwich, dyed April 25 ^o & Buried in Woollen according to Act of Parliament, April the 26, 1714.	
June	Grace Bran, wid: Buried. Mr. Acton certified, &c.	8.
July	Clement Batstone, buried. Al. Benefield affid: Mr. Acton certify'd, &c.	13.
July	Sam Seymore, an Infant, buried. El: Cockrã affid. Mr. Derby certify'd, &c.	14.
Oct.	Tho: Camel, buried. Mr. Acton certified.	27.
Decemb ^r	Phœbe Bower, buried.	11.
March	John Damper, buried.	6.
March	Margarett Melmoth, buried.	10.
1715.		
Aprill	Robert Serrell, an Infant, buried.	3.
1715.		
April	Susan Haviland, buried. this sent to Visitation.	27.
June	Mary Phillips, buried.	24.
Septm.	Thomas Chapman, an Infant, buried the	16.

January	William Havercombe, was buried the	30 th .
febr.	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	3 ^d .
feb.	Ribbige Gover was buried.	19 th .
	Mr. Baylie certified, &c.	20 th .
March	Joseph Brown, an Infant, buried.	18 th .
	Mr. Marsh certify'd, &c.	22.

This is a true Acc^t of y^e burials for y^e year 1715.

Witness my hand,

Rich. Head, Curate de Sandwich.

[Page 55.]

[A blank space of 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.]

Burials in y^e year 1716.

Apr :	W ^m Hurlock, buried.	7 th .
	Mr. Acton, certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen only.	8 th .
	Mr. Tho. Cockram, buried.	13 th .
	Mr. Baylye certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen only.	14 th .
April the 16 th	1716. Confirm'd [by] us, J ^o Williams. W ^m Okeden.	
Apr :	Ann Bowen, buried.	20 th .
	Mr. Acton certify'd y ^t she was buried in woollen only.	23 rd .
May	Mathew Sherwin was buried.	2.
	Affidavit made before Mr. Acton in my presence, ut sup :	11.
May	Williã Kerlieu was buried.	16.
	Mr. Acton certify'd y ^t he was wrapt in woollen only.	19.
June	Martha Chapman, Inf : was buried.	10.
	Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only.	16.
Aug ^t	John Cross was buried.	7.
	Mr. Acton certify'd y ^t he was buried in woollen only.	11.
	This sent to y ^e Visitation.	
Novb ^r	John Stickland, inf ^t , was buried.	13.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	16.
Dec :	Jane, wife of John Baker, was buried.	12.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	19.

Jan :	Hannah Risdon was buried (interr'd).	7.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	9.
	John Corben, Infant, was buried.	12.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	14.

[Page 56.]

Burials in ye year 1717^o.

Feb :	Hannah Darracott, interr'd.	12 th .
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	15.
March	Elizabeth, Wife of Lewis Cockram, buried.	5.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	6.
	John Coffen, buried ye	8.
	Mr. Balye certified, &c.	12.

Sent to ye Visitãon.

May ye 9th 1717. This is a true acc^t of ye Burials.

Witness my hand,

Edm: Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

May 9, 1717. Allowed by us,

J^o Williams.

W^m Okedon.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 57.]

Burials in ye year 1717.

June	Mary Gerrard, buried ye	20 th .
	Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, ye	25.
Aug :	Thomas Bayly was buried ye	7.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c.	8.
Sept :	Elizabeth Stickland, an Infant, was buried ye	22 ^d .
Sept :	Mr. Sommers certified, &c., ye	29.
Dec ^r	Catharine Smedmore, buried ye	2.
	Mr. Baylye certified ye	4.
Dec :	James Marsh, buried ye	2.
	Mr. Prichard certified ye	4.
Jan.	Bridget Foot was buried ye	31, 71 ^o .
ffeb.	Mr. Baylye certified, &c. ye	6.
March	Winefrede Gover (Infant), buried ye	9.
	Mr. Acton certified, &c., ye	14 th .

This is a true Acc^t of ye Burialls for ye year 1717. Witness
my Hand, Edm. Cooke, Rect^r of Sandwich.

5th May 1718.

Seen & allowed by us,

J^{no} Williams.

J. Gould.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 58.]

Burials in ye year 1718.

April	Mary Terrey was buried ye	14 th .
Apr :	Mr. Acton certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, ye	19.
Apr :	Anne Honey, of Langton, was buried ye	17.
Apr :	Mr. Acton certified, &c., ye	21.
July	Judith, late wife of George Harding, Sen ^r , buried ye	6.
July	Margaret Tombs, Widow, was buried ye	10.
July	Mr. Baily certified, &c., for ye 2 last ye	10.
July	John Haysom was buried ye	22.
	Mr Baylye certified, &c., ye	27.
Aug :	Martha Vye, Infant, buried ye	16.
	Mr. Henry Derby certified, &c., ye	17.
Aug :	Joan Shott was interr'd ye	25.
	Mr. Baylye certified, &c., ye	26.
Nov ^r	John Bower, Sen ^r , was buried ye	5.
	Mr. Marsh certified, &c., ye	9.
Jan :	Susannah Sibby was buried ye	15.
	Mr. Passingham certified ye	16.
Feb :	Thomas Cole, of Studland, was buried ye	15.
	Mr. Passingham certified, &c.	20.

Sent to Visitation Aug : 27, 719.

April ye 7th 1719. This is a true acc^t of ye Burials for ye year 1718. Witness my hand,

Edm. Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

April 27th 1719, allowed by us,J^o Williams.

J. Gould.

[Page 59.]

Burials in ye year 1719.

March	Lydia Marsh was buried ye	31 st .
Apr :	Mr. Hickman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, ye	1.
Apr :	Mr. William Kerridge was buried ye	16.
Apr :	Mr. Hickman certified, &c., ye	20.
May	John Harding, Jun ^r , buried ye	25.
May	Mr. Hickman certified ye	30.
May	John Steel buried ye	31.
June	Mr. Hickman certified ye	5.
June	Mr. Lewis Cockram, Sen ^r (aged 85), was buried ye	8.
June	Mr. Hickman certified ye	13.

July	Martha Mowlam was buried y ^e	6.
	Mr. Hickman certified y ^e	12.
July 21.	Esther Keynell was buried y ^e	21.
	Mr. Hickman certified y ^e	24.
Aug :	Joseph Hort was interr'd buried [<i>sic</i>], y ^e	27.
	Mr. Passingham certified y ^e	30.
Nov :	John Brann was buried y ^e	19.
	Mr. Hickman certified, &c., y ^e	21.
Dec :	Edith Stephens was buried y ^e	2.
	Mr. Hickman certified, &c., y ^e	8.
Jan :	Benjamin Coffin was buried y ^e	12.
	Mr. Hickman certified, &c., y ^e	15.
Jan :	John Bower, Sen ^r , was buried y ^e	30.
Feb :	Mr. Passingham certified, &c., y ^e	3.
Feb :	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Cockram was buried y ^e	4.
	50s. were given to y ^e Poor for her being buried in Linen.	
Feb :	John Stephens, of Nitson, was buried y ^e	18.
	Mr. Hickman certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Mar :	Mary Petten, Infant, was buried y ^e	7.
	Mr. Passingham certified y ^e	9.

April 30th 1720. This is a true acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e year
1719. Witness my hand,

Edm. Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

Sent to Visitation, May y^e 24th 1720.

May 11th 1720. Confirm'd by us,

J. Gould. Jn^o Williams.

[Page 60.]

Burials in y^e year 1720.

Apr :	Anne Vivian, Infant, was interr'd y ^e	16.
Apr :	Mr. Kellow, certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	23.
June	James Harden (infant) was buried y ^e	9.
June	Mr. Passingham certified, &c., y ^e	13.
June	George Harding, Sen ^r , was buried y ^e	21.
June	Mr. Chapman, Rect ^r of Knowle, certified, &c., y ^e	24.
July	Susanna Harding was buried y ^e	3.
July	Mr. Kellow certified, &c.	4.
Sept :	Richard Bayly was buried y ^e	28.
Oct :	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	2.
Oct :	Mr. Alexander Petten was buried y ^e	7.
Oct :	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	12.
Nov :	Winifrede Batstone was buried y ^e	17.
Nov :	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	21.

Nov :	Samuel Shott, Infant, buried.	21.
Nov :	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	26.
Nov :	Judith Painter was buried y ^e	23.
Nov :	Mr. Kellow, certified, &c., y ^e	26.
Feb :	Elizabeth Pott was buried y ^e	26.
Feb :	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	27.
March	Isaac Hayward was buried y ^e	5.
March	Mr. Culine certified, &c., y ^e	9.
March	Nicholas Petten was buried y ^e	21.
March	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	26.
March	Mary Best (Infant) was buried y ^e	22.
March	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	26.
April 22 ^d , 1721.	This is a true acc ^t of y ^e Burials for y ^e year 1720. Witness my hand,	

Edm. Cooke, Rect^r of Sandwich.

April 25th 1721. Allowed by us,

J. Gould.

Jn^o Williams.

[Page 61.] Burialls in y^e year 1721.

March	Alexander Steele was buried y ^e	25 th .
March	Mr. Kellow certified y ^t he was buried in woollen.	26.
April	John Ellory was buried y ^e	18.
Apr :	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	21.
June	John Symmonds was buried y ^e	29.
June	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e same day.	29.
Aug :	Matthew Medway, of West Lulworth, was buried y ^e	29.
Aug :	Mr. Smith of Winfrith, certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Sept :	George Manuel was buried y ^e	17.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	19.
Oct :	Mary True, widow, was buried y ^e	21.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Nov :	Lewis Warren, Infant, was buried y ^e	10.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	15.
Nov :	John Medway, of West Lulworth, was buried y ^e	23.
Nov.	Mr. Smith, of Winfrith, certified, &c., y ^e	24.
Jan :	Honour Coffen (Infant) was buried y ^e	11.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	13.
March 26, 1722.	This is a true acc ^t of y ^e Burials for y ^e year 1721. Witness my hand,	

Edm. Cooke, Rect^r of Sandwich.

April 13th 1722. Allowed by us,

Denis Bond.

Jn^o Williams.

[Page 62.]

Affidavits, & Burials Anno Dñi 1722.

Apr :	Thomas Bower was buried y ^e	2 ^d .
Apr :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only.	5.
Apr :	Eliz : Savage was buried y ^e	8.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	13.
Apr :	Rebecca Bonfield was buried y ^e	23.
Apr :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	26.
May	Joseph Barber, Infant, buried.	10.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	11.
May	Phineas Harden buried y ^e	19.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	19.
May	M ^{rs} Mary Cockram, Widow, buried y ^e	29.
May	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Aug :	Margaret Spinny buried y ^e	8.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	9.
Aug :	Anna Corben, buried y ^e	29.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Oct :	Charles Weeks, buried y ^e	24.
Oct :	Mr. Manning certified, &c.	26.
Nov :	Hannah Harden, buried y ^e	14.
Nov :	Mr. Culme certified y ^e	15.
Nov :	William Gillingham, Sen ^r , buried y ^e	17.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified y ^e	18.
Nov :	Henry Marsh, Infant, buried y ^e	23.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Nov :	James Lucas buried y ^e	28.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Dec :	John Baker buried y ^e	18.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	19.
Jan :	Sarah Harden buried y ^e	14.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Feb :	Joseph Mannell buried y ^e	4.
Feb :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	7.
Feb :	Esther Warren buried y ^e	12.
Feb :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	14.
Feb :	phœbe Bishop, buried y ^e	23.
Feb :	Mr. Russell certified, &c., y ^e	25.

[Page 63.]

April y^e 22^d 1723. This is a true acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e year 1722. Witness my hand,

Edm. Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

April 23th 1723. Allow'd by us,

Denis Bond.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 64.] Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1723.

March	William Sorrell (Infant), interr'd y ^e	25 th .
March	Mr. Culme certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only y ^e	28.
April	Joan Balling was buried y ^e	19.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	21.
Apr :	Mary Brewer (Widow), buried y ^e	21.
Apr :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	24.
May	Elizabeth Kerlien (Infant), buried y ^e	10.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	16.
June	Tho : Wilmott, of Studland, buried y ^e	20.
June	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	23.
June	John Pott was buried y ^e	26.
July	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
July	Benj : Foot was buried y ^e	8.
July	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	8.
Sept.	Anne Brine was buried y ^e	7.
Sept :	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	9.
Sept :	John Hardy, Jun ^r , buried y ^e	10.
Sept :	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Sept :	Sarah Kerlien (Inft.) was buried y ^e	14.
Sept :	Mr. Culme certified, &c.	21.
Oct :	Giles Harden (Inf.) was buried y ^e	23.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c.	26.
Dec :	Joseph Coffen (Infant) was buried y ^e	5.
Dec :	Mr. Edmonds certified, &c., y ^e	5.
Dec :	Emanuel Gover, Sen : buried y ^e	16.
Dec :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	20.
Jan :	Mary Wakely (Infant), buried y ^e	7.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	7.
ffeb :	Anne Sprake (Infant), was buried y ^e	26.
Mar :	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	2.
Mar :	Martha Harden was buried y ^e	11.
Mar :	Mr. Manning certified, &c.	17.

[Page 65.] 1723.

March	Patience Collins was interred y ^e	21.
Mar :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	28.
Mar :	Sarah Melmoth was buried y ^e	24.
Mar :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	28
April y ^e 13 th 1724.	This is a true Acc ^t of y ^e Burials for the year 1723. Witness my hand,	

Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

16th July 1726. Dennis Bond.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 66.]

Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1724.

April	John Cole (Infant), was buried y ^e	14.
Apr :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t he was buried in woollen.	17.
Apr :	Eliz : Harden (Infant) was buried y ^e	23.
Apr :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	24.
June	John Vye was buried y ^e	11.
June	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	16.
June	Joseph Butler was buried y ^e	22.
June	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	22.
Oct :	Elizabeth Cross (Infant) was buried y ^e	23.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Dec :	Alice Brann, widow, was buried y ^e	6.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c.	13.
Dec :	Martha Serrell (Infant) was interr'd buried y ^e	7.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	13.
Dec :	Richard Ballott was buried y ^e	15.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	17.
Jan :	Rachel Ballot was buried y ^e	3.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Jan :	William Foster was buried y ^e	15.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Jan :	Eliz : Hort, widow, was buried y ^e	19.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	19.
Jan :	Edward Gover, Infant, was buried y ^e	19.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	19.

June y^e 25th 1724. Confirmed by us,
Geo. Trenchard.
J. Gould.

[Page 67.]

Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1724.

Feb :	Catharine Melmoth was buried y ^e	25.
Feb :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t she was buried in woollen.	25.

April y^e 3^d 1725. This is a true Acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e year
1724. Witness my hand,

Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

June 12th 1725. Confirmed by us,
Geo. Trenchard.
Jn. C. Wicksted.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 68.]

Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1725.		
Apr :	Richard Gover was buried y ^e	16.
Apr :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	18.
May	Phœbe Gray was interr'd y ^e	31.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	12.
May	Edward Coffen, Sen ^r , was buried y ^e	21.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	22.
July	Betty Wakely (Infant) was buried y ^e	31.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	7.
Aug :	Elizabeth Barter was interr'd y ^e	8.
Aug :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	8.
Nov :	John Brown (Infant) was buried y ^e	7.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	9.
Nov :	James Cole (Infant) buried y ^e	14.
Nov :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Nov :	Richard Brine, Sen ^r , was buried y ^e	21.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	28.
Dec :	Alice Coffin was buried y ^e	3.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	4.
Jan :	Margaret Hort was buried y ^e	13.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	14.
Feb :	Ruth Hurlock was buried y ^e	6.
Feb :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	8.
Feb :	Lucretia Brown was buried y ^e	13.
Feb :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	15.
March	Alice Hayward was interr'd y ^e	14.
March	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	14.
March	Sarah Melmer (Infant) was buried y ^e	15.
March	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	15.
April 23 ^d 1726.	This is a true acc ^t of y ^e burials for y ^e year 1725. Witness my hand, Edm. Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.	
	July 6 th 1726.	Confirmed by us, Dennis Bond. John Culliford.

[Page 69.]

Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1726.		
March	Joseph Horlock was buried y ^e	25.
March	Mr. Galpine certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only.	27.
April	Rachel Smedmore was buried y ^e	21.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Apr :	John Harden was buried y ^e	24.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	27.

May	Anne Talbott was buried y ^e	12.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	12.
June	Eliz. & Anne Stickland & Sarah Coffen were buried in one Coffin (being burnt to death) y ^e	16.
June	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	17.
July	Martha Collins was interr'd y ^e	18.
July	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	19.
July	John Flook was interr'd y ^e	30.
July	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Aug :	William Vivian was interr'd y ^e	2.
Aug :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	4.
Aug :	William Seamore was interr'd y ^e	27.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	29.
Sept :	Mary Brown was buried y ^e	6.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	11.
Sept :	Tho : Wilmot (Infant) was buried y ^e	16.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	23.
Sept :	Rebecca Wakely (Infant) was buried y ^e	24.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Sept.	Elizabeth Weeks was buried y ^e	27.
Sept.	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	28.
Oct :	Elizabeth Brine was interr'd y ^e	24.
Oct :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Dec :	Robert Fudge was buried y ^e	31.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	4.
Jan :	Tho : Haysom was buried y ^e	8.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	13.
Feb :	M ^{rs} Joan Talbot was buried y ^e	9.
Feb :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	12.
Feb :	M ^{rs} Mary Terry was buried y ^e	11.
Feb.	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	17.
Feb.	Joyce Brown was buried y ^e	12.
Feb.	Mr. Culme certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	17.

[Page 70.]

Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1726.

March	Dorothy Alford was buried y ^e (aged 94)	22.
March	Mr. Manning certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	24.

April y^e 8th 1727. This is a true acc^t of y^e burials for y^e year 1726. Witness my hand, Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

June 21, 1727, Confirmed by us,

Dennis Bond.
W^m Okeden.

[Page 71.] Affidavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1727.

May	Margaret Bishop was buried y ^e	11 th .
May	Mr. Manning certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	14.
June	James Cole, Infant, was buried y ^e	11.
June	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	14.
June	Elizabeth Vye, Jun ^r , was buried y ^e	12.
June	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	14.
June	Hannah Horlock was buried y ^e	16.
June	Mr. Manning certified &c., y ^e	16.
June	Mrs Joan Chapman was buried y ^e	29.
June	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	29.
July	Ann Dolling was buried y ^e	31.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	2.
Aug :	Alice, late wife of John Melmoth, was buried y ^e	29.
Sept :	Mr. Higgins certified, &c., y ^e	1.
Aug :	William Allen was buried y ^e	31.
Sept :	Mr. Higgins certified, &c., y ^e	1.
Oct :	Mr. Henry Wills, of Kingswood, was buried y ^e	21.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Oct :	Alice Marsh was buried y ^e	25.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Oct :	John Harden was buried y ^e	28.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Dec :	James Benfield (Infant) was buried y ^e	9.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Jan :	Dummy (a Foreigner) was buried y ^e	19.
	Mr. Chapman of Knowl certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Jan :	Tho : Brine was buried y ^e	30.
Jan :	Mr. Chapman of Knowl certified, &c.	31.
Feb :	Mary Hardy was buried y ^e	14.
Feb :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	18.
Feb :	Henry Marsh (Infant) was buried y ^e	20.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	21.
March	John Talbott was buried y ^e	6.
March	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	12.
March	James Terry (Infant) was buried y ^e	11.
March	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	16.
March	John Hardy was buried y ^e	20.
March	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	24.

April 22^d 1728. This is a true Acc^t of y^e burials for y^e
year 1727. Witness my hand,

Edm. Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

2^d July 1728. Allowed by us,

W^m Okeden.

J. Culliford.

[Page 72.]

Affdavits & Burials, Anno Dñi 1728.

March	William Dolling was buried y ^e	27.
March	Mr. Culme certified y ^t he was buried in Woollen only, y ^e	30.
Mar :	Abraham Hayward was buried y ^e	29.
March	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	31.
April	John Lush was buried y ^e	4.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Apr :	Sarah Gover was buried y ^e	11.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	15.
Apr :	Eliz : Kerlien (Infant) was buried y ^e	12.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	16.
May	Deborah Norman was buried y ^e	2.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	6.
June	Tho : Serrell (Infant) was buried y ^e	9.
June	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	16.
July	Anne Cullum was buried y ^e	9.
July	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Aug :	Mary Gillingham, widow, was buried y ^e	10.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	11.
Aug :	Anna Tubb (Infant) was buried y ^e	10.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	17.
Aug :	Mary Gillam was buried y ^e	25.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Sept :	John Warren, Sen ^r , was buried y ^e	2.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	3.
Sept :	Betty Barter (Infant) was buried y ^e	14.
Sept :	Mr. Culme certified y ^e	18.
Sept :	Alexander Painter was buried y ^e	17.
Sept :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	18.
Sept :	Elizabeth Writh was buried, &c., y ^e	18.
Sept :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	18.
Nov :	Margaret Wilmot.	16.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	18.
Nov :	Ruth Terry (Infant).	18.
Nov :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	19.
Nov :	William Hardy.	24.
Nov :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Nov :	Tho : Smedmore (Infant),	28.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Dec :	Mr. Brune Cockram.	23.
Dec :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Dec :	Thomas Vivian.	28.
Dec :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	31.

[Page 73.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1728.

Jan :	Joseph Terry (Infant) was buried y ^e	12.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified y ^t he was buried in Woollen y ^e	14.
Jan :	William Tubb (Infant).	25.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	27.
Feb :	Mary Righthead.	9.
Feb :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Feb :	John Seamore.	12.
Feb :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	13.
Feb :	William Cull, Sen ^r .	28.
March	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	2.
March	Joseph Seamore (Infant).	5.
March	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	12.

April y^e 7th 1729. This is a true Acc^t of y^e burials for y^e year
1728. Witness my hand, Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.
Dorsetts (?), 30th April 1729.

Allowed by us,
Geo : Trenchard.
W^m Okeden.

[Page 74.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1729.

April	Nicholas Petten (Infant) was buried.	7.
April	Mr. Manning certified y ^t He was buried in woollen only, y ^e	13.
April	Mr. John Cockram, Sen ^r , of Newton, was buried y ^e	8.
Apl.	Tho. Wakely, infant [<i>inserted</i>] y ^e	11.
April	Mr. Manning certified as above for both, y ^e	12.
May	Martha Hayward was interred y ^e	16.
May	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	17.
May	Anne Bonfield (Widow, aged 83) was interred y ^e	24.
May	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	28.
July	Mary Camell, widow, y ^e	27.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	2.
July	George Harden, y ^e	29.
Aug :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	2.
Aug :	Bridget Brown (Infant) y ^e	31.
Sept :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	6.
Sept :	Mary Hardy, of Langton, Widow, y ^e	8.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	12.

Sept :	Mary Best (Infant), y ^e	21.
Sept :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Oct :	Mrs Hall was buried y ^e	9.
Oct :	Mr. Manning certified, &c.	16.
Oct :	Grace Brown (Inf.[?]), y ^e	11.
Oct :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Oct :	James Hall, y ^e	28.
Oct :	Thomas Barter, y ^e	28.
Oct :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t y ^e two last were buried in woollen only, y ^e	31.
Nov :	Samuel Terry, Sen ^r , y ^e	7.
Nov :	Mary Gould (Infant), y ^e	10.
Nov :	Mr. Manning certified y ^t y ^e two last were buried in woollen only, y ^e	14.
Dec :	Dorothy Fudge, y ^e	23.
Dec :	Mr. Culme certified, &c.	28.
Jan :	David Serrell (Infant) was interr'd y ^e	16.
Jan :	Mr. Manning certified, &c., y ^e	16.
Jan :	Thomas Cutler, of Duelish, y ^e	23.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Mar :	Winefrede Harding (Infant) was buried y ^e	10.
Mar :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	14.
Mar :	Martin Gray (Infant) was interred y ^e	13.
March	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	16.
March	Tho : Cockram (Infant) y ^e	13.
March	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	16.
March	Edward Gillingham was interred y ^e	19.
March	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	24.

April y^e 16, 1730. This is a true acct of y^e Burials for y^e [year]
1729. Witness my hand, Edm. Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

[Page 75.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1730.

Mar :	Thomas Haysom (Infant) was buried y ^e	25.
Mar :	Mr. Scott certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only.	30.
Apr :	Martha Brine (Infant), y ^e	1.
Apr :	Mr. Marsh certified, &c., y ^e	8.
Apr :	Henry Phillips, of Studland, (Infant), y ^e	3.
Apr :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	5.
Apr :	Fortune Cox (Infant), y ^e	5.
Apr :	Mr. Marsh certified, &c., y ^e	8.
Apr :	Sarah Dewy was buried, & Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e [inserted]	22.

May	Mary Corben (Infant) was buried y ^e	4.
May	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	10.
May	William Best (Infant), y ^e	24.
May	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	25.

June 8, 1730,

Geo. Trenchard.

W^m Okeden.

1730.

June	Mary Talbott was buried y ^e	2 ^d .
June	Mr. Marsh certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	6.
June	John Hayward, y ^e	16.
June	Mr. Marsh certified, &c., y ^e	18.
June	Mary Pushman (Infant), y ^e	20.
June	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	27.
June	Elizabeth Gover (Infant), y ^e	26.
July	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	3.
July	Mary Studeley, y ^e	1.
July	Mr. Pope certified, &c., y ^e	4.
July	Joan Trew, y ^e	11.
July	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	15.
July	Mary Trew (of Studland, Infant), y ^e	16.
July	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	19.
Aug :	James Studely (Infant), y ^e	20.
Aug :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	24.
Aug :	William Hardy, y ^e	29.
Sept :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	3.
Oct :	Mary Gillingham (Infant), y ^e	24.
Oct :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	31.

[Page 76.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1730.

Decemb :	Betty Dewy was buried y ^e	13 th .
Dec ^r	Mr. Scott certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	16.
Dec ^r	Betty Wakely was buried y ^e	17.
Dec :	Mr. Scott certified as above y ^e	20.
Jan :	William Dolling, y ^e	4.
Jan :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	7.
Jan :	Alice Benfield, y ^e	16.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	21.
Jan :	Mary Bonfeld, widow, y ^e	23.
Jan :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	26.
Jan :	Elizabeth Steele, y ^e	27.
Jan :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	28.

Jan :	Elizabeth Haysom, widow, y ^e	27.
Jan :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	28.
Feb :	Henry Marsh, Infant, y ^e	2.
Feb :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	4.
Feb :	Anne Brown, Infant, y ^e	15.
Feb :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	17.
Feb :	John Bower, y ^e	20.
Feb :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	22.
Feb :	Joseph Weeks, y ^e	20.
Feb.	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	22.
Feb :	Hannah Elory, Infant, y ^e	28.
March	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	2.
March	Aquila Bonfield, y ^e	6.
March	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	7.
March	Robert Brann, y ^e	8.
March	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	10.
March	Samuel Tubb, y ^e	13.
March	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	15.
March	Sarah Mabey, y ^e	13.
March	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	15.
March	Martha Collins, Infant, y ^e	17.
March	Mr. Culme certified she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	20.

April y^e 6th 1731. This is a true Acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e year
1730. Witness my hand, Edm : Cooke, Rector.

W^m Clapcott.

Roger Clavill.

[Page 77.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1731.

April	John Corben (aged 91) was buried y ^e	10.
April	Mr. Scott certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	12.
April	John Gould, Infant, y ^e	11.
April	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	13.
April	Peter Gover, y ^e	14.
April	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	16.
April	Alexander Tubb, y ^e	18.
April	Mr. Scott certified y ^t he was buried in Woollen only, y ^e	24.
May	William Haysom, y ^e	5.
May	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	12.
May	John Phillips, Infant, y ^e	12.
May	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	12.

May	Anne Hardey, y ^e	14.
May	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	16.
May	Mary Petten, Infant, y ^e	18.
May	Mr. Scott, certified, &c., y ^e	18.
May	Alexander Cross, Infant, y ^e	23.
May	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	23.
June	Jane Alford, Spinster, y ^e	22.
June	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Aug :	Rob ^t Sanders (Infant), y ^e	21.
Aug :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Aug :	Tho : of Anthony & Mary Cooke (Infant), y ^e	22.
Aug :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Aug :	Tho : Hort, Jun ^r , y ^e	26.
Sept :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	1.
Sept :	Mary Wivel (Infant), y ^e	1.
Sept :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	5.
Sept :	Anne Phillips (Infant), y ^e	13.
Sept :	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	13.
Sept :	Martha Coffin (Infant), y ^e	29.
Oct :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	1 st .
Oct :	Mary Elery (Infant), y ^e	19.
Oct.	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	24.
Nov :	Henry Tubb (Infant), y ^e	11.
Nov :	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	11.
Dec :	Alice Dolling, Widow, y ^e	24.
Dec :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Jan :	John Cobb.	2.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	3.
Jan :	John Kerlien, y ^e	9.
Jan :	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	10.

[Page 78.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1731.

Jan :	Edward Harris (Infant) was buried y ^e	25.
Jan :	Mr. Scott certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	28.
Feb :	John Petten, y ^e	17.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	19.
	Caleb Weeks, y ^e	19.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	21.
	Mary Haine, Infant, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	22.
	Thomas Galton, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	24.

March George Mussellwhite, Infant, y^e } 18.
Mr. Scott certified, &c.

April y^e 25, 1732. This is a true Acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e year
1731. Witness my hand, Edm: Cooke, Rector.

April 25th 1732. Allowed by us,

W^m Clapcott.
Roger Clavill.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 79.]

Burials, Anno Domini 1732.

April	Sarah Dewy (Infant) was buried y ^e	15.
	Mr. Scott certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	17.
	Robert Paris was buried y ^e	27.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	27.
June	Mary Marsh (Infant) was buried y ^e	2.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	7.
	Mary Harden, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., she	5.
	Sarah Cole, y ^e	10.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., she	14.
	Joseph Barber.	20.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	27.
	Ann Douch.	25.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	26.
	John Phileps, y ^e	30.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	30.
	Mary Douch, y ^e	30.
July	Mr. Scott Certified, y ^e	4.
	John Cullam.	16.
	Mr. Scott Certified, y ^e	20.
	William Smeadmore.	17.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	21.
	Eliz: Tub.	20.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	27.
	Betty Sanders.	25.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	29.
	Richard Bess.	26.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	30.

[Page 80.]

Burials Anno Doñi 1732.

July	Grace Cross, sen ^r , was buried the	28.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	30.

Aug.	John Haisome.	5.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	6.
	Grace Gross, jun ^r .	8.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	10.
	Anne Douch.	11.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	Eliz. Bess.	13.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	14.
	Mary hayward.	15.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	17.
	Hesther Cole.	16.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	23.
	Rebeckah Brown.	19.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	24.
	Henry Marsh, Sen ^r .	21.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	25.
	Samuel Tubb.	22.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	26.
	James Hayward (Infant), y ^e	27.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Sep.	John Hort.	5.
	Mr. Scott Certified.	6.

[Page 81.]

Burials Anno Domini 1732.

Sep.	Joseph Small was Buried, y ^e	19.
	Mr Scott Certified y ^t he was Buried in Woolen only.	20.
Oct.	Mary Dewy.	6.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	8.
	William Cole.	8.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	9.
	John Bower.	8.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	10.
	Thomas Coffin.	16.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	20.
	Mary Haisome.	20.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	21.
	Anne Gould.	20.
	Ann Pushman [<i>inserted</i>].	21.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., for both y ^e .	24.
	Susanna Hacket.	23.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	25.
Nov.	James Tarry.	10.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	12.

[Nov.]	Anthony Tubb.	12.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	14.
	Robert Serrel.	18.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	19.
	Thomas Bonfield.	18.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	20.
	Eliz : Gray.	28.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	29.
Decem.	Sarah Littell.	5.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., y ^e	7.
	Alex : Brann.	13.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	14.

[Page 82.]

Burials, Anno Doñi 1732.

Dec ^r	Mary Small.	17.
	Mr. Scott, Certified, &c., y ^e	19.
	Sarah Smeadmore.	18.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	20.
	Joseph Foot.	20.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	25.
	Anne Smeadmore.	26.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	29.
	Eliz. Collins.	28.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	28.
	Mary harden.	31.
Jan ^r	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	2.
	Mary Warren, &c.	6.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	8.
	Mrs. Mary Cockram, Widow.	29.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	25.
Feb.	Thomas Fluck.	9.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	11.
	Peter Melmoth.	18.
	Mr. Scott Certifi'd, &c., y ^e	20.
	John Bonfield.	24.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	24.
	Eliz. Carter.	24.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	27.
	James Tubb.	26.
	Mr. Scott Certified, &c., the	28.
	Mary True.	28.
Mar.	Mr. Scott Certified, &c.	3 ^d .

[Page 83.]

April y^e 14th 1733. This is a true acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e year
1732. Witness my hand, Edm: Cooke, Rector.

Aprill the 16th 1733. Allowed by us,
W^m Clapcott.
Roger Clavill.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 84.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1733.

March	Samuel Serrell was interr'd y ^e	31.
April	Mr. Scott certified y ^t he was buried in woollen only, y ^e	4.
	Alice Vye was buried y ^e	1.
	Mr. Scott certified as above, y ^e	5.
	William Tubb, Sen ^r , y ^e	3.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	6.
	John Stephens, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	John Barter, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	30.
May	Robert Elory, infant, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	6.
	Phœbe, Wife of Rob ^t Hende, y ^e	6.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	8.
	Robert Sanders, Infant, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	10.
June	John Rolf, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Poulden certified, &c., y ^e	6.
	Walter Wakely, y ^e	8.
	Mr. Scott certified, &c., y ^e	12.
Sept :	Joshua Corben, y ^e	20.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	21.
	Thomas Haine, Infant, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^e	24.
	Alice Weeks, y ^e	30.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Oct.	William Weeks, Infant, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	4.
	Jane Warren, Junior, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	23.
	John Gould, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	26.
Nov ^r	Sarah Petten, y ^e	17.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	18.

[Nov ^r]	Martha Hayward, y ^e	28.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Decemb.	Eliz : Wife of Anthony Serrell, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	4.
	Elizabeth Flook, Widow, y ^e	6.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	7.

[Page 85.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1733.

Decemb :	Mary Galton was buried y ^e	6.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	7.
	Elizabeth Mintern, Infant, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Chapman certified as above, y ^e	24.
	Henry Bannister, Sen ^r , y ^e	31.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	31.
March	Ann Cooke, Infant (y ^e Daughter of Ann Cooke), y ^e	2.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
	Honour Dolling, Infant, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Chapman Certified, &c., y ^e	24.

March y^e 26th 1734. This is a true acc^t of y^e Burials for y^e
year 1733. Witness my hand, Edm : Cooke, Rector of
Sandwich.

Geo. Trenchard.

Roger Clavill.

[Page 86, blank.]

[Page 87.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1734.

March	Sarah Fry, Infant, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in Woollen only, y ^e	30.
April	Eliz : Smeadmore, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	13.
	Thomas Serrell, Infant, y ^e	22.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	26.
May	Hester Gillenham, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	Eliz. Bower, Infant, y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	17.
July	James Coffin, Infant, y ^e	16.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	19.
	Eliz. Sanders, Infant, y ^e	25.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^e	30.
Aug :	Robert Foot, Infant, y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	17.

[Aug:]	Mary Douch, Infant, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Sept.	Hanna Galton, Infant, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	15.
Oct.	Thomas Gray, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
	Susana Stevens.	17.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	22.
Decemb.	Jane Waldron.	4.
	Mr. Chapman Certified, &c., y ^e	6.

[Page 88.]

Burials, Anno Dñi 1734.

Decemb.	Christopher Deavis, y ^e	25.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	29.
Jan ^{ry}	John Douch, Infant, y ^e	4.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	7.
	William Tubb, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	26.
	Ann Marsh, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
ffeb.	Lewis Tubb, y ^e	18.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	19.
March	Margaret Tubb, y ^e	7.
	Mr. Scott certified y ^e	14.
	John Alford, Sen ^r (aged 92).	18.
	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	23.
	Honour Stephens.	19.
	Mr. Kellow certified, &c., y ^e	23.
Aprill 2 ^d 1735.	This is a true acc ^t of y ^e Burials for y ^e year	
1734.	Witness my hand, Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.	
	April 22 ^d 1735. Allowed by us,	
	Roger Clavill.	
	W ^m Clapcott.	

[Page 89.]

Burials in y^e year 1735.

May	Samuel Terry, y ^e	16.
	Mr. Culme certified y ^t he was buried in	
	Woollen only, y ^e	20.
	Ester Hayward, Jun ^r .	20.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	22.
June	Grace Mintern	10.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	Mary Sanders, Infant, y ^e	15.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	16.

July	Eliz : Wife of Tho : Smedmore, y ^e	7.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Aug :	Henry Philips, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	5.
Sep.	Nicklos Harras, Infant, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	27.
	John Serrell.	27.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	29.
Decemb.	Christian Brown, y ^e	28.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Jan.	Joseph Douch, Infant, y ^e	17.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	19.
	Henery Burttt, y ^e	18.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	22.
	Eester Hayen, Infant, y ^e	28.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	30.
ffeb.	John Letell, Infant, y ^e	12.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	15.
	Betty Harras, y ^e	14.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	16.
	Samuell Phipard, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	27.
	Thomas Brown, Infant.	26.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	29.

[Page 90.]

Burials in y^e year 1735.

March	Mary Pushman, Infant, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
	William Haras, Infant, y ^e	12.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	15.
	Martha Gray, Infant, y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	16.
	John Harden, y ^e	14.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	18.
	Benj. Culham, Infant, y ^e	17.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	19.

April y^e 23^d 1736. This is a true acc^t of y^e burials for 1735.
Witness my hand, Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

8 May 1736. Allowed by us,

W^m Clapcott.
Roger Clavill.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 91.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1736.

March	Hannah Cole was buried y ^e	27.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	30.
April	James Randall, Infant, y ^e	20.
	Mr. Chapman certified, y ^t He was buried in woollen, y ^e	23.
May	Edward Bonfeild, Infant, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	7.
	Betty Brine, Infant, y ^e	10.
	Mr. Chapman certified, as above, y ^e	12.
	Edith Clark, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	27.
June	Henry Bannister, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	22.
	William Andrews, infant, y ^e	22.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	23.
July	Susan Brown, Infant, y ^e	27.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Aug :	Martha Stephens, y ^e	2.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
Sept :	Mary Weeks, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
	John Writh, Infant, y ^e	17.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	20.
	Anne Best, Infant, y ^e	18.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c.	20.
Oct :	Henry Serrell, y ^e	27.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Nov :	Pheebe Horlock, y ^e younger, y ^e	7.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
	Elizabeth Meader, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	Joseph Smedmore, y ^e	30.
Dec ^r	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	2.
	Edward Bartlett, Infant.	12.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	13.
	Ann Melmoth, y ^e	30.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	31.

[Page 92.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1736.

January	Robert Hayson y ^e Elder was buried y ^e	6.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t he was buried in woollen, y ^e	10.

[January]	Thomas Meader, y ^e	12.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	13.
	George Righted, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	24.
	James Mellor, of Sarum, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	24.
	Robert Brand, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	28.
Feb :	John Pushman, Infant, y ^e	2.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
	Elizabeth Camell, y ^e	8.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
	John Gray, y ^e	16.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	17.

An acct of y^e Burials for y^e year 1736.

Edm : Cooke, Rector.

27 April 1737. Allowed by us,

Roger Clavill.

W. Clapcott.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

[Page 93.]

Persons buried 1737.

Susan Phipard was buried	April	3 ^d .
Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e		5.
John Coffin (Infant), y ^e		12.
Mr. Chapman certified as above, y ^e		13.
William Dolling.		15.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e		17.
George Hibbs (Infant), y ^e	June	13.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.	June	y ^e 14.
William Davis (Infant)	Aug :	y ^e 16.
Mr. Culme certified, &c.		y ^e 17.
John Wakely (Infant)		y ^e 23.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e 24.
Thomas Baine		y ^e 24.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e 25.
Humphrey Hull	Oct. :	y ^e 16.
Mr. Culme certified, &c.		y ^e 17.
Martha Cole (Infant)	Novemb :	y ^e 6.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e 7.
Mary Cook (Infant)		y ^e 10.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e 12.
Mary Cull, widow.		y ^e 15.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e 16.

Joseph Masters	Decemb :	y ^e	3.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	4.
Phineas Melmoth		y ^e	22.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	23.
Mary Mowlham.		y ^e	30.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	31.
Daniel Masters, y ^e younger		y ^e	31.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.	Jan :	y ^e	2.
Thomas Hort.		y ^e	29.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	31.
Mary Masters	Feb :	y ^e	6.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	8.
Frances, wife of Tho : Rose	March	y ^e	7.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	9.
Henry Harvey (Infant)		y ^e	14.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	16.
Augustine Weeks		y ^e	21.
Mr. Chapman certified, &c.		y ^e	22.

An acct of y^e Burials & Affidavits for y^e year 1737.

Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

29 Aprill 1738. Allowed by us,

Roger Clavill.

[Page 94.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1738.

March	Abel Bonfield was buried y ^e	27.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t he was buried in woollen, y ^e	29..
April	Mr. Thomas Pushman, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	8.
	Thomas Warren, y ^e	20.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	23.
June	Thomas Pushman, Infant, y ^e	15.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &, y ^e	18.
Aug.	Sarah Kerlee, y ^e	8.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Sept.	Joseph Tedbery, Infant, y ^e	2.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &, y ^e	4.
	William Barens, y ^e	25.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &. y ^e	29.
Oct.	John Bennett, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &, y ^e	4.
Novem.	Peter Wackly, y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &, y ^e	16.
	Alexander Moullam, y ^e	27.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &, y ^e	30.

Decem.	William Tru, Infant, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	26.
	John Cockram, Infant, y ^e	30.
January	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	31.
	William Carter, y ^e	2.
	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	4.
	Ann Bonfield, Infant, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	5.
	Elizabeth Cooke, Infant, y ^e	15.
	Mr Culme certified, &, y ^e	18.
	Roben Culme, Infant, y ^e	27.
	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	29.
	William Thombs, Infant, y ^e	27.
Feb.	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	29.
	John Wackly, y ^e	24.
March	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	26.
	John Letel, Infant, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	6.
	James Allford, Infant, y ^e	10.
	Mr. Culme certified, &, y ^e	12.
	Mrs Mary Petten, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Culme certified, &c., y ^e	26.

[Page 95.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1739.

April	Alice Galton was buried y ^e	22 ^d .
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	25.
	Elizabeth Brockley, y ^e	30.
May	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	2.
	Henry Tubb, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
	Mary Cross, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Capman certified, &c., y ^e	27.
June	Anne Wakely, Infant, y ^e	17.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	20.
July	Deborah Kerlee, y ^e	10.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	John Cross, y ^e	25.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	27.
Aug :	George Petten, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
Sept :	Catharine Banister, y ^e	3.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	7.
	Jane Clark (Infant), y ^e	11.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.

[Sept:]	John Tubb, y ^e	16.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	17.
	Triphene Coffin, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	25.
Nov :	Joseph Moores, y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	20.
	Martha Mowlam (Infant), y ^e	22.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	26.
Dec.	Elizabeth Pushman (Infant), y ^e	;
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	;
	William Dolling (Infant), y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	16.
	Mary Brown, y ^e	18.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	20.
	Anne Terry, y ^e	20.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	22.
Jan :	Thomas Coffin, y ^e	6.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	10.
Feb :	Susanna Sanders (Infant), y ^e	2.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	3.
	[Page 96.]	
	Persons buried in y ^e year 1739.	
Feb :	Judith Elory (Infant) was buried y ^e	2 ^d .
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	6.
	Peter Terry (Infant), y ^e	21.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	22.
	Edward Read (Infant), y ^e	21.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	22.
	Susanna Barber, y ^e	29.
March	Mr. Chapman Certified, &c., y ^e	1.
	Isaac Frampton (Infant), y ^e	3.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	6.

An acct, of y^e Burials for y^e year 1739.

Edm : Cooke, Rector.

May 6th 1740.

Dorset to wit [?]. Allowed by us,

Roger Clavell.

[Page 97.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1740.

April	Hannah Stephens was buried y ^e	7 th .
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only, y ^e	10.
	Henry Parlett, Infant, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., as above, y ^e	12.

[April]	Anne Harden, y ^e	12.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., as above.	13.
Aug :	William Talbott, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	8.
	John Wilmott, y ^e	22.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	24.
	Margaret Terry, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	30.
Nov :	Joseph Broadway & Mary his wife, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t they were buried in woollen only, y ^e	6.
	Anne Gray, Widow, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
Dec :	Tho. Smedmore, Sen ^r , y ^e	3.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	4.
Jan :	John Hatchard, Infant, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	2.
	Anne Flook, Infant, y ^e	30.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	31.
Feb :	Mary, Wife of John Collins, y ^e	10.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
	Martha Elory, Infant, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	12.
March	John Cooper, of Worth, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., y ^e	2.

An Acc^t of y^e Burials & Affidavits for y^e year 1740.

Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.

April 10th 1741. Allowed by us,

Roger Clavill.

[Page 98, blank.]

[Page 99.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1741.

Aprill	Edith Brown was buried, y ^e	14.
	Mr. Chapman certified y ^t she was buried in Woollen.	17.
May	Will ^m Stevens, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., as above.	7.
	Eliz th Cole, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c., as above.	8.
	Hester Terry, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c.	13.
	Mellason Addams, y ^e	13.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c.	15.
June	James Wakely, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Chapman certified, &c.	5.

July	Sarah Harris, y ^e	9.
	Mr Cooth certified, &c.	11.
	Samuel Elory, y ^e	16.
	Mr Cooth certified, &c.	19.
	William Harvey, the	21.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	25.
August	Hannah True, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	26.
	Dinah Tarrey, y ^e	4.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	7.
	Elizabeth Ozard, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Cooth certified, y ^e	25.
Sept ^r	Martha Hayward, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	28.
	Francis Steele, the	10.
Octo ^r	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	12.
	Rachel Framton, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	8.
	Elizabeth Warren, y ^e	12.
	Mr. Cooth Certified, &c.	15.

[Page 100.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1741.

Octob ^r	Thomas Carter was buried y ^e	22.
	Mr. Cooth certified y ^t he was buried in Woollen.	25.
Novb ^r	Edward Bonfield, y ^e	30.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	3.
	William Best y ^e	14.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	16.
	John True, y ^e	19.
Decb ^r	Mr. Cooth certified, y ^e	22.
	James Willmont, y ^e	20.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	24.
	Eliz : Dolling, y ^e	12.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	15.
Janr ^y	Eliz : Mabey, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	30.
	David Dolling, y ^e	30.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	31.
	Edward Hayward, y ^e	28.
Feb ^{ry}	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	30.
	Elizabeth Meader, y ^e	31.
	Mr : Cooth certified, &c.	4.
	Alexander Tubb.	9.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	12.

[Feb ^{ry}]	Mary Davis, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	13.
	Mary Soper, y ^e	15.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	17.
	Susan Small, Sen ^r .	28.
March	Mr. Cooth certified, &c., y ^e	5.
	Benjamin Broadway.	7.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	ye 13.
	Mary Curtis (Infant)	y ^e 19.
	Mr. Cooth certified y ^t she was buried in woollen only,	y ^e 21.
	An Acc ^t of y ^e Burials & Affidavits for y ^e year 1741.	
	Edm : Cook, Rector of Sandwich.	

[Page 101.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1742.

April	Eliz : Tubb was buried y ^e	2.
	Mr. Cooth certified y ^t she was buried in Woollen.	5.
	Dan ^l Cooper, y ^e	5.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	7.
	Mary Haysom, y ^e	15.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	18.
	Ann Frampen, y ^e	21.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	22.
	Peter Brann, y ^e	27.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	29.
	Sarah Randell, y ^e	30.
May	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	3.
	Sarah Butler, y ^e	8.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	9.
	Dorothy Phillips, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	11.
June	James Harden, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Cook certified, &c.	4.
	Martha Coffin, y ^e	7.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	9.
	Susanna Serrell, y ^e	15.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	18.
	Ja ^s Samuels, y ^e	16.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	19.
	Jn ^o Bower, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Cooth certified y ^e	27.
	W ^m True, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	28.
	Jn ^o Allford.	27.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	29.

[Page 102.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1742.

July	Jn ^o Littel was buried y ^e	4.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	7.
	Jn ^o Clark, Sen ^r , y ^e	24.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	25.
	Eliz : Clark, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	28.
August	Jonathan Bishop, y ^e	28.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	29.
	Lewis Tallbutt, y ^e	8.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	11.
	Lewis Elery, y ^e	9.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	12.
Septbr	James Gray, y ^e	10.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	12.
	Grace Meader, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Cooth certified, y ^e	13.
Novbr	Anthony Serrell, y ^e	1.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	4.
	Jos : Douch, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	25.
	Susan Douch, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Cooth certified ye	30.
Decbr	Tho ^s Serrell, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Cooth certified, y ^e	30.
	Tho ^s Douch, y ^e	2.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	5.
	Eliz. Hort, y ^e	6.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	9.

[Page 103.]

Persons buried in y^e year 1742.

Decbr	Alexander Dolling was buried y ^e	8.
	& Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	10.
	Jn ^o Shott, y ^e	23.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	25.
	Eliz. Dolling, y ^e	24.
	Mr. Cooth certified &c.	25.
Jan ^{ry}	Mary Cooper, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	28.
	Peter Harden, y ^e	29.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	31.
	Martha Dolling, y ^e	22.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	25.

ffebry	Mary Edmonds, y ^e	11.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	14.
Mar :	Rachell Cull, y ^e	19.
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c.	22.
An acct of y ^e Burials & Affidavids for y ^e year 1742.		
Edm : Cooke, Rector of Sandwich.		
30 th April 1743. Allowed by W ^m Richards.		
[Rest of page blank.]		

[Page 104.]

Persons Buried 1743.

March	Martha, wife of Samuel Seamore, y ^e	26.
	Mr. Cooth certified y ^t she was buried in woollen.	28.
	Elizabeth Serrell, Infant.	29.
	Mr. Cooth certified.	30.
April	Rachel Brand.	6.
	Certified, &c.	8.
	Mary Barter.	12.
	—Cert : y ^e	14.
	George Weeks.	17.
	—Cert : y ^e	20.
	Elizabeth Mowlam, y ^e	20.
	—Cert : y ^e	22.
	Dorothy Frith, Wife of Tho : Frith.	25.
	—Cert : y ^e	28.
May	Abigail, Wife of W ^m Little, y ^e	8.
	—Cert : y ^e	y ^e 9.
	Alice Brand.	10.
	—Cert : y ^e	12.
	Sarah Gray, y ^e	17.
	—Cert : &c., y ^e	20.
	Edith Alford, y ^e	19.
	—Mr. Cooth cert : &c., y ^e	20.
June	Mary, Wife of G. Pushman, y ^e	6.
	—Cert : y ^e	8.
	James Davis, y ^e	8.
	—Cert : y ^e	10.
	Grace Curtis, Infant.	9.
	—Cert : y ^e	10.
July	James Dolling (inf:)	1.
	—Cert : y ^e	2.
	John Pushman, Sen ^r	8.
	—Cert : y ^e	9.
	Sarah, Wife of John Serrell.	20.
	—Cert : y ^e	20.
	Rachel, Wife of John Frampton.	21.
	—Certificate y ^e	22.

[Page 105.]

Person buried 1743.

July	W ^m Stevens, Infant.	21.
	Mr. Cooth Certified y ^t he was buried in Woollen.	22.
Aug :	Joshua Nineham, y ^e	10.
	Cert : &c., y ^e	11.
	Rebekah Hatchard, y ^e	17.
	—Cert : y ^e	18.
	Elizabeth Terry.	25.
	—Cert : &c.	26.
Sept :	Samuel Galton, y ^e	3.
	—Cert : y ^e	4.
	Mellason, Wife of Jos : Coffin.	8.
	—Cert : y ^e	9.
	Jonathan Cole, Sen ^r , y ^e	22.
	—Cert : y ^e	23.
	Mary Stevens, Widow, y ^e	28.
	—Cert : y ^e	30.
Oct :	Robert Small (Parish Clark), y ^e	7.
	Cert : y ^e	8.
	William Dolling (Inf :), y ^e	11.
	—Cert : y ^e	13.
Nov :	[<i>Entry crossed through.</i>]	
	Anne Smedmore, Infant.	3.
	Cert :	5.
	Mary Brown, Inf : y ^e	28.
	—Cert : y ^e	30.
Decem :	Joan Bower.	16.
	Cert : y ^e	20.
	M ^{rs} Robins, of Poole.	30.
	—Cert : y ^e	31.
Jan :	Thomas Pushman, Infant, y ^e	11.
	—Cert.	12.
Feb :	Lydia Marsh.	8.
	Certified, &c.	10.

[Page 106.]

Persons buried 1743.

Feb.	Elizabeth Wilment, y ^e	20.
	Affidavit y ^e for burying in Woollen.	22.
	Anne, Wife of Mr John Pushman, y ^e	21.
	—Certified y ^t she was buried in Woollen.	22.
March 5.	Anne Gover, y ^e	5.
	Cert : &c., y ^e	7.

March	Thomas of John & Martha Cull, y ^e	20
	Mr. Cooth certified, &c., y ^e	22.
	An acc ^t of y ^e Burials & Affidavits for y ^e year 1743.	
	Edm: Cooke, Rector.	

21st April 1744.

Seen & allowed by us, Denis Bond.
W^m Richards.

Persons buried in the year 1744.

April	Robert Pushman.	2 ^d .
	Cert., &c.	4 th .
	John Harris, Infant.	14.
	Cert., &c.	17.
	Betty Dolling, Infant.	23.
	Cert., &c.	24.
May	Peter Gover.	22.
	Cert., &c.	25.
	Mary Dolling, Infant.	2.
	Cert., &c.	4.
	Anthony Serrell, Sen ^r	8. Cer. 10.
June	Elizabeth Terry.	5. Cer. 7.
	John Stevens.	12. Cer. 15
	[Page 107.]	
June	Elizabeth Randall.	12 th . Cer. 13.
Sept ^r	John Petten.	13. Cer. 16.
	Joanna Franklin.	17. Cer. 19.
	Joseph Brown.	29. Cer. 30.
Ocb ^r	Martha Bonfield.	9. Cer. 12.
Novb ^r	Samuel Curtis.	28. Cer. 30.
Decb ^r	Edith Harris.	16. Cer. 19.
	Betty King, Infant.	16. Cer. 20.
	John Harden.	21. Cer. 23.
	Elizabeth Tubb, Widow.	21. Cer. 22.
	Tho ^s Cross.	29. Cer. 31 st .
January	Jeremiah Brown.	1. Cer. 4.
February	Betty Bonfield.	5.
	Steven Tubb, Infant.	12. Cer. 14.
	Elias Hibbs, Infant.	22 ^d . Cer. 26.
	Josiah Hort.	26. Cer. 28.
March	Rachael Hort.	5. Cer. 7.
	Tho ^s Serrell.	7. Cer. 10.
	Susanna Andrews.	11. Cer. 13.
	Tho ^s Ramstone.	16. Cer. 17.

An Acc^t of the Burials for the Year 1744.

Allow^d by us, Jn^o Cooth, Curate.

W^m Clapcott.

W^m Richards.

[Page 108.]

Persons buried, 1745.

April	Jane Cooper, Widow. Certified, &c.	20. 21 st .
May	James, Son of James and Mary Willmot.	21.
June	Ann, of James and Rachel Gray. Mary Franklin.	9. 21 st .
July	Elizabeth Merwood. Certified, &c.	12. 15.
	Ann Curtis, Infant.	25.
August	William Hurlock.	24.
Sept ^r	John Cockram.	9.
Octob ^r	Two Strangers cast up by the Sea.	1 st .
Novem ^r	Hester Merwood, Infant.	29.
Decembr ^r	John Lampard, Infant. Certified, &c., Mr. Pope.	4.
January	Martha, Wife of William Pushman.	18.
February	Hannah Cole.	3.

1746.

March	Benjamin Kerby.	27.
April	May, Wife of John Gover.	11.
May	Ann Gray.	14.
June	John Norman.	3.
Septemb ^r	Mary Benfield, Infant. Certified, &c.	3. 6.
	Martha Hayson. Certified, &c., the	24. 27.
	Richard Lennington. Certified, Octob ^r ye	28. 5.
October	John Benfield. Certified Novemb ^r ye	27. 3.
Novemb ^r	John Cockram. Certified, Dec. ye	25. 5.
Decembr ^r	Thomas Haynes, Infant. Cert : &c.	13. 16.
January	Alice Smedmore, Infant. Cert : &c.	17. 22.
	Alice Banister, Widow. Cert : &c.	24. 30.
1747.		
March	John Meader. Cert : Ap :	30. 12.
	Mary Dolling, Infant. Cert : Ap :	30. 19.

[Page 109.]

Persons buried in 1747.

April	Henry Wicks.		15.
		Cert :	22.
	Elizabeth Farthing, Infant.		19.
		Cert.	23.
	Margaret Serrell.		21.
		Cert :	20.
June	William Carter.		4.
		Cert :	9.
	William Norman.		7.
		Cert :	8.
	July	Josiah Grey.	2.
		Cert :	10.
	Mary Gover.		28.
		Cert : Aug.	3.
August	Susan Brown.		1 st .
October		Cert :	3.
	Lewis Bishop.		30.
		Cert : Nov :	6.
Decem :	Elizabeth Petten.		10.
		Cert :	17.
Jan :	John Stickland (Infant)		3.
		Cert :	5.
	Joseph Serrell.		4.
		Cert :	11.
	Elizabeth Vye.		13.
		Cert.	17.
	Grace Carter, Widow.		23.
		Cert :	28.
		Cert :	26.
Feb :	John Elory.		28.
		Cert :	17.
March		Cert :	24.
	Richard Bess.		9.
		Cert :	15.
	John Seymour.		14.
		Cert :	20.
	Mary Elory.		16.
		Cert :	23.
	Sarah Norman.		21 st .
	Martha Huff.		24.

An Account of the Burrialls for the year 1747.

John Goulden, Curate.

[Page 110.]

Persons buried 1748.

April	Frances Carter.		18.
	Ann Read, died in Small pox.		19.
May	Joan Franklin.		5.
		Cert.	13.
	Alice Melmoth.		7.
		Cert.	11.
	William Bower.		17.
		Cert.	19.
June	Mary Hayn.		6.
		Cert.	8.
July	Phinehas Hayward.		30.
		Cert : Aug.	5.
	Joseph Barnes, Infant.		7.
		Cert.	14.
7ber.	William Gillingham.		21.
		Cert.	26.
Nov.	Sarah Gover.		4.
		Cert.	9.
Jan.	Richard Bess.		14.
		Cert.	19.

An account of the Burials for the year 1748.

John Goulden, Curate of Sandwich.

[Page 111.]

Persons buried 1749 &.

May	George Wicks.		6.
		Aff., &c.	14.
	Mary Chapman.		12.
		Cert., &c.	18.
June	Edith Hellier.		14.
		Cert., &c.	20.
July	Richard Talbot.		7.
		Cert., &c.	13.
August	Betty Manwell, Infant.		15.
		Cert., &c.	22.
	[Blank] Vye, Widow.		19.
		Cert., &c.	23.
Septemb.	Mary Stephens.		4.
		Cert., &c.	10.
October	Mary, Wife of David Clark.		24.
		Affida.	27.
November	Susanah, Daughter of John & Susan Sanders.		27.
Decemb ^r	John, Son of John & Ann Pushman.		29.

January	John, Son of Peter & Mary Mader.	16.
	Cert :	26.
	Henry Keeping, Widower.	21.
	Cert :	26.
Feb :	Joseph Harlock, A youth.	3.
	Jane Talbot, Daughter of Lewes & Jane.	4.
	Cert., &c.	7.
	Mary Meader.	11.
	Mary, Daughter of Grace Tarry.	14.
March	Martha, Daughter of James & Mary Flook.	20.
	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Pushman.	26.
	Joseph, Son of Ric'd & Ann Smedmore.	9.
	John, Son of David & Mary Clark.	10.

1750.

[Entry crossed through, entered on next page.]

An Account of the Burialls for the Year 1749.

John Pyke, Rector of Sandwich.

[Page 112.]

1750. Persons Buried.		Affidavits Delivered.	
April	Johannah, of Anthony & Eliz : Serrell, Buried.	3.	10.
April	Ann, of Tho ^s & Jane Harding, Buried.	15.	20.
April	Isaac, of Joseph & Mary Collins.	18.	20.
May	Sarah, of Ann & Elizabeth Bower.	21.	27 th .
	Ann, of John and Margaret Barnes, was Interred, but her Father, A dissenter, was unwilling to have the Funeral Service read & order'd her to be put into the grave, Which was done before I could get on my Sur- plice & attend my duty.	7.	14.
	Nicolas Brine was buried.	15.	16.
	Mary, daughter of Michael & Ann Cooper.	18.	21.
July	Ann, wife of Tho ^s Soaper.	14.	20.
	Ann, wife of Lewis & Jane Talbot.	29.	30.
Sepb ^r	Robert Haysome, buried.	30.	8 ^{br} 3.
November	Susannah Painter, buried.	12.	16.
	Peter Gover, Widower.	24.	30.
Decemb ^r	John Gover, Infant.	12.	17.
	Tho ^s Camel.	26.	31.
January	Jane, of John & Jane True, Infant.	28.	30.
	Temperance Bondfeild, A dissenter, buried.	30 th .	Feb. 4.

			Affidavits Delivered.
February	Henry Vye.	9.	14.
March 20 th .	Widow Ellary.	20.	21.

The Above is an account of the Burialls for the year 1750.
John Pyke, Rector.

[Page 113.] [This leaf is loose.]

Persons Buried in the year 1751.			Day.	Affida : Returned.
March	Elizabeth, Wife of Lewis Cole.	27.	April 4.	
Aprill	Mary, Wife of Thomas Burdham.	27.	May 29.	
	Sarah, Wife of John Allford.	27.	27.	
	Eliz : Cull.	24.	29.	
May	Holiab Grey.	5.	10.	
	Widow Ann Alford.	16.	20.	
	Rebeccha Dolling, Widow.	22.	29.	
	Susannah, Daughter of Joseph & Betty Shot.	23.	31.	
June	John, of John & Mary Cockram.	29.	July. 3.	
June	Ruth Coffen, Widow.	30.	June 30.	
July	Mary, Wife of Elias Tarry.	10.	18.	
	Mary, of Tho ^s & Ann Soaper.	13.	20.	
	John Bishop.	26.	31.	
August	Widow Plowman.	12.	16.	
Sepb ^r	Ann, of Gyles & Mary Harden.	7.	12.	
	Peter Tedbury.	20.	25.	
	John, Son of James & Martha Will- ment.	30.	8 ^{br} 23.	
October	Ruth Cofen.	1.	5.	
Decemb ^r	Widow Warren.	12.	} 10 ^{br} 14	
	William Warren.	12.		
January	Henry Bartlet.	30.	Feb. 5.	
Feburary	Sarah, Daughter of Mary Best.	23 ^d .		

The Above is a full account of the Burials & Affidavits Return'd
in the year 1751.

John Pyke, Rector.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 114. In consequence of this loose leaf and the edges being
torn, some of the months cannot be deciphered.]

Burialls 1752-3-4.

MONTH.		Day of Month.	Affidavit Returned.
April	Widdow Betty Pushman.	25.	30.
July	Mary Curtice, Widow.	24.	28.

		Day of Month.	Affidavit Returned.
[July]	Hester, Daughter of Jonathan & Hester Cole.	5.	17.
	Mary, Wife of Henry Parlet.	14.	17.
	William Cole, Quaker, Inter'd.	28.	30.
	John Galton.	2 ^d .	8.
	Mary Gillingham, Widow, Presb: Interr'd.	7.	11.
	Joseph, Son of John & Barbara Harden, Infant.	24.	27.

The above is a full account of the Burials & Affidavits return'd
In the year 1752, Old stile.

1753.

Aprill.	Jane Alford.	1.	2.
Ap.	Ann Bishop.	30.	May 7.
May	David Alford.	20.	28.
July	Betty Haysham.	1.	7.
August	Susan Tarry.	5.	9.
Sepb ^r	Martha Cooper.	8.	10.
October	Jane Galton, jun ^r	7.	7.
Novemb ^r	Rob ^t Bondfeild.	24.	31.
	Ales Shot.	29.	10 ^{br} 3.
Decemb ^r	Ann Hayward, Widow.	7.	14.
	Jeremiah Warren, Son of Francis.	15.	17.
	George Brown.	23 ^d .	26.

1754.

January	Abigail Tedbury.	20.	26.
January	Thomas Tarry.	13.	16.
Feb.	Widow Mary Vivian.	2 ^d .	8.
March	Mary Marwood, Widow.	14.	17.
March	Elias Tarry.	15.	20.
March	John Burt.	17.	20.
April	John Dolling.	1.	6.
	Mary Best, Widow.	18.	18.
	John, Son of John & Jane True [?]	21.	23.

The above is a full account of the Burials & Affidavits Returned
for the years above mentioned.

John Pyke, Rector.

26th April 1754. Inspected by us,
Geo: Clavell.
W^m Richards.

[Page 115.]

		Burialls 1754-1755.		Aff: Returned.
May	George, of Page & Christiana Salvage.	15.		16.
	Thomas, of John & Betty Stickland.	10.		14.
August	Betty Alford.	11.	August	14.
	Jane, wife of Thomas Harding.	15.		17.
September	John Haysham.	29.	October	3.
January	Amey Foot, Wife of Edward Foot.	28.		30.
1755 N.S.	Widow Meader.	30.	Feb.	5.
February	A Stranger, Seafaring Man.	5.		6.
	Thomas Hayne.	23.		26.
March	Mary Corban.	14.		15.
	Margaret Haysham, Widow,	16.		16.
	Hannah Gray's Natural child.	20.		22.
June 2.	Jane, Daughter of George & Ann Cox.	2.		4.
	Will ^m Clark. [<i>Inserted</i>]	23.		
	Betty Bondfeild, Widow.	23.		30.
July	Catharine Thicks, Widow.	12.		14.
Sepbr	William, Son of William & Sarah	8.		10.
	Gillingham.			
9br	Michael, Son of Michael & Ann Cooper.	6.		9.
Decembr.	Martha, Daughter of James & Martha	10.		11.
	Flook.			
1756.				
January	Ann, Daughter of John & Sarah	11.		18.
	Warren.			
	Jane, Daughter of James & Eliz.	11.		15.
	Mores.			
1756.	John, of Henry & Mary Burt.	18.		23.
	Heather, of John & Jane Weeks.	20.		26.
	Thomas, Son of John & Eliz. Carter.	21.		26.
	Jacob Hortt.	25.		26.
February	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Williams.	1.		3.
	Ann Cross, widow.	7.		9.
	Dinah Haysham, Widow.	24.		24.
	Henry Brownsea.	29.	March	4.
March	Eliz th , Wife of Joseph Tarry.	2.		2.
April	Eliz. Vivian, Daughter of Tho ^s &	13.		14.
	Eliz :			
	Eliz th Norman, Widow.	15.		16.

5 May 1756.

John Pyke, Rector.

Inspected by us,

Geo. Clavell.

W^m Richards.

[The Register is now reversed.]

[Page 1.]

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF SANDWICH
ANNO DOMINI 1690.

Aprill :	Mary Collins.	29.
May :	Thomas Pollard.	5.
July :	Dorothy Howard.	21.
July :	Ann Pott.	22.
October :	Elizabeth Broadway.	8.
October :	Mary Wesst.	12.
November	Mr William Rose.	19.
November	Mrs Ann Cockram.	21.
December	Joane Serrell.	25.
December	Samuell Tarrey.	30.
January	Thomas Harden.	6.
January	Catharine Chapman.	13.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 2, blank.]

[Page 3.]

		1695.	Sandwich pish.	
			£	s. d.
July ye	7 th .	Coff'd then in this pish toward ye releife of ye sufferers by ffire in ye Town of Warwick ye sum of Two p ^{ds} two shillings & six pence.	2	2 6
		Thomas Cockram.		
		Tho : Chapman, Jñ.		
		Sept : ye 22 nd 1695.		
Coll'd ffor	Nether Haven in Wilts		..	0 5 6
		Octob : ye 13 th .		
Coll'd here ffor	Gillingham in Dorsetshire		..	0 5 9
		ffeb. ye 16 th 95.		
Coll'd here ffor	Broughton in ye County of Southton,		..	0 5 6
ye sum of			..	0 5 6
		April ye 20 th 1696.		
Twiford in	Hampshire		..	0 2 4 ob.
		May 15, 1696.		
		Seene & allowed by us,	Tho :	Turberville.
			Hen :	Heninge.
Nvemb : ye	8 th .	ffor Southwarth Coff'd	..	0 3 5
Novemb. ye	15 th .	Coff'd ffor Streatham in ye Isle of Ely	..	0 3 1

[Page 4.]

Briefes Cott^d.

		1697.		£	s.	d.
Decemb :	ye 10 th .	Cott'd ffor Wolverhampton in Staffordshire	..	0	5	6
		1698.				
March ye	17 th .	Minehead in Sum̄erseshire	..	0	3	6
		Drury Lane in Middlesex, ye same day	..	0	3	6
		1699.				
April ye	16 th .	ffor ye Vaudois protesants	..	1	14	9
April ye	23 rd .	ffor Newberry in Berkshire	..	0	5	3½
May ye	14 th .	ffor Derby Court in Westminster	..	0	3	7
May ye	21 st .	ffor Lancaster	..	0	3	6
		1700.		£	s.	d.
Cott'd ffor ye	Redemption of Slaves in ffez & Morocco,			1	2	1
ye Sum of one p ^d	two shillings & 1 penny.					
p ^d to ffletcher by ye	Cřhwarden, Mr. Cockram, Oct. ye	3 ^d	700.			

1701.

Cott'd ffor Chester Catherdall	..	0	0	6
ffor Rye church	..	0	0	5½
ffor Leominster Cřh	..	0	3	0
ffor Rob ^t Bates [?] in ye County of York	..	0	2	9

[Page 5.]

1702.

St Germans Cřh in Yorkshire	..	0	1	0
Haddenham in Bucks	..	0	1	4
Rolleston in Staffordshire	..	0	1	4
Blaisdon in Gloucestershire	..	0	1	4

1703.

May ye	23 rd .	Monks Kerby Cřh, Warwickshire	0	2	7	
March ye	12 th 170 ³ / ₄ .	ffordingbridge in Hampshire	..	0	5	6
March ye	26 th , 1704.	Wapping, loss by ffire	..	0	8	6½
April ye	16 th 1704.	ffor Brompton of Stanton Lacy in Salop	..	0	2	3
April ye	23 rd 1704.	ffor Wil: Odell in ye pish of St Giles in ye ffeilds, Middlesex	0	2	3½	
May ye	14 th .	Wrottesly in Staffordshire	..	0	2	6

1704.

May ye	6 th .	ffor ye protestants in ye principality of Omneye, ye sum of	..	0	11	0
		p ^d to Mr. ffitzHerbert.				

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 6.]

£ s. d.

A.D. 1704.

ffor ye Widdows & Orphans, sufferers by ye violent storm, 27 th Novemb: 1703	0	18	3
sent to Mr. FitzHerbert, Sept: 26 th 1704.			
ffor Great Massingham in Norfolk	..	0	4 7
ffor South Moulton in Devon	..	0	4 6

1705.

Sept: ye 9 th . All S ^{ts} C ^{rh} in Oxon	..	0	3 8
.. 16 th . Rolleston in Staffordshire	..	0	3 1
.. 23 rd . Kirton in Lindsay, Lincoln	..	0	2 6

1706.

ffor Sufferers of Inskilling in Ireland	..	0	12 0
Meriden in Warwickshire	..	0	1 3
Bradmore in Nottinghamshire	..	0	3 5
Beverly C ^{rh} in Yorkshire	..	0	1 2
S ^t Saviours, Southwark	..	0	1 11
All these delivered in at ye visitaçon, May ye 28 th .			

[Page 7.]

1706. Breifes.

A Breife delivered to me by ye C ^{rh} warden, June ye 1 st , Chatteris in ye Isle of ely	..	0	3 0
delivered ye ye C ^{rh} warden w th ye Collection ye same day.			
June ye 9 th . published ye Breife for great Torrington in Devon & coll'd	..	0	2 9
redelivered to Mr Chapman ye same day.			
June ye 16 th . Morgans Lane in Southwark	..	0	3 2
delivered to Mr Chapman with ye Collection ye same day			
June ye last. Basford C ^{rh} in Nottinghamshire	..	0	3 6
returned to Mr. Chapman with ye Collection ye same day.			
Darlington C ^{rh} . in ye County of Durham. Decemb: ye 15 th , Coll ^d ye sum of	..	0	2 8

1707.

April ye 27 th . North Marston, in ye County of Bucks	0	4	0½
May ye 4 th 1707. Coll'd ffor Towcester in Northamptonshire	..	0	2 2

[Page 8.]

Anno Dñi 1707.

May ye 27, ye three ffollowing breifes were delivered me by ye C ^{rh} warden, Mr. Tho: Cockram.			
June ye 1 st . Coll'd ffor Brosely C ^{rh} in Salop	..	0	1 0

	£	s.	d.
Wakelin of Hartly [?] Green, in ye County of Stafford,			
ye same day	..	0	1 8½
Shier Lane in Middlesex, June ye 8 th	..	0	3 0
redelivered to ye C ^r hwarden, Mr. Thomas Cockram, w th ye Collections ye same 8 th of June.			
July ye 18 th , rec'd two Breifes from ye Collector of them, one of them ffor A loss by ffire at Little port, in ye Isle of Ely, published July ye 20 th 1707.			
Coff'd there upon three shillings	..	0	3 0
The other ffor A loss by ffire at Spilsby in Lincolnshire, & published July ye 27 th , & coff'd thereupon ye sum	£	s.	d.
of		0	2 7
redelivered to ye C ^r hwarden, Mr. Tho. Cockram, ye same 27 th of July.			
Novemb : ye 16 th 1707, received ye three ffollowing Briefes from ye C ^r hwarden w ^h of ye first was published ye same day.			
	£	s.	d.
Novemb : ye 16 th , ffor Heavytree in Devon, lost by ffire	0	1	11
Novemb : ye 23 rd , publish't Another of them ffor Orford C ^r h in Suffolk, & Coff'd thereupon ye sum of	0	1	0¾
The third for Dursley C ^r h in Gloucestershire was publish't ye same day & Coff'd thereupon	..	0	1 1
returnd wth ye Collections to M. Tho. Cockram, one of ye C ^r h- wardens, ye s ^d 23 rd of Novemb., viz ^t ye three last Mentioned.			

[Page 9.]

Southham in ye County of Warwick. The Briefe ffor A loss by ffire there was left with me	s.	d.	q.
Decemb : ye 10 th & Decemb : 14 th published, & Coff'd thereupon	..	0	2 3 3 qu.
delivered ye same day to M : Medway, C ^r hwarden, w th ye Collection.			

1708.

	£	s.	d.
A Breife for A Loss by ffire in St. Paul, Shadwell, In ye County of Middlesex, was sent to me from ye C ^r hwarden March ye 28 th & published ye same day. & collected thereupon three shillings. delivered back to ye C ^r hwarden, M : Medway.	0	3	0
Also A breife ffor a ffire in Charles street in West- minster in ye County of Middlesex, was sent to me on ye 28 th of March afors ^d , published April ye 4 th . Coff'd thereupon Two shillings & three halfe pence. redelivered to ye C ^r hwarden M : Medway ye same day.	0	2	1½

	£	s.	d.
June ye 13 th 1708. Rec ^d these ffive Breifes of Matth :			
Medway ye Churchwarden, two w ^r of I published ye same day, vizt. one ffor Great Yarmoth in Norfolk & Coff'd thereupon ye sum of one shilling & ffive pence halfe penny	0	1	5½
The other ffor WinsCanton in Somersetshire, & Coff'd thereupon Two shillings.	0	2	0
Two more of Them publish ^t June ye 20 th 1708, vizt. one ffor Bewdly in Worcestershire, & coff'd therupon one shilling & six pence.	0	1	6
The other ffor Alconbury in Huntingdonshire, & Coff'd thereupon one shilling & nine pence & three farthings.	0	1	9¼
June ye 27 th , published ye ffifth for Lisburn, A Town in ye North of Ireland, & Coff'd thereon Three shillings, Two pence & three ffarthings.	0	3	2¼
redelivered all of them to M : Medway, ye C ^r hwarden, June ye 27 th , 1708.			

[Page 10.]

Breifes 1708.

	£	s.	d.
Oct : ye 3 rd , I rec'd two Breifes, one for A loss by ffire in ye Strand, London, published ye same day, & Coff'd thereupon Two shillings & ninepence all w ^{ch} redelivered to M : Medway, Churchwarden.	0	2	9
The other ffor A Loss by ffire in Edinborough, published the 10 th , Coff'd thereupon redeliver'd to M : Medway ye C ^r hwarden	0	4	0
Rec'd Novemb : 8 th .			
Rec'd A Breife ffor Brenchly Church, in ye County of Kent, published ye 21 st .			
Coff'd thereupon two shillings & Twopence & delivered to M : Medway ye same day	0	2	2

1709.

June ye 3 rd , received of ye C ^r hwarden ffive breifes, one w ^r of was for A Loss by ffire at Holt Markett in Northfolk, published ye 5 th , & Coff'd there upon two shillings & ten pence	0	2	10
Another for Llanvilling C ^r h in Montgomerys, pub- lished ye same day, & Coff'd thereupon one shilling	0	1	0
Another for three privat losses by ffire in ye Countyes of Lincoln, Salop & Cheshire, publish't ye 12 th , & Coff'd thereupon ye sum of	0	2	10

	£	s.	d.
Another ffor St Mary Redcliffe cr̄h in Bristol, publish't ye 19 th June 1709, Cott'd thereupon	} 0	10	
Another ffor Harlow cr̄h burnt in Essex, publish't ye 26 th & Cott'd thereupon	} 0	2	0
deliver'd all back with ye Collections to Mr. Chapman. John ["John" inserted], Cr̄hwarden.			

[Page 11.]

Breifes 1709.

	£	s.	d.
Octob: ye 25 th . rec'd two Breifes, one for ye Cr̄h of Mettan in Courland, published Novemb. ye 6 ^d . Cott'd thereupon	} 0	2	10½
The other ffor ye Releife of ye Palatine, publish'd ye same day & Cott'd ye week ffollowing According to ye order therein Mentioned & Collected upon	} 1	0	11
It ye sum of w ^{ch} I deliverd back w th ye s ^d Breifes to ye Cr̄hwardens, Novemb. ye 27 th			

Breifes 1710.

May ye 25 th . Ye Cr̄hwardens brought these following Imp̄ris ffor Stockton Cr̄h, in ye County of Durham published June ye 4 th , Cott'd thereupon one shilling & six pence.	} 0	1	6
Also ffor Ashton Cr̄h in ye County of Chester, publish'd ye same day & Cott'd thereupon one shilling & six pence.	} 0	1	6.
Another ffor Rotherith wall in Gurry, published ye 11 th of June, & Cott'd thereupon two shillings & nine pence	} 0	2	9
Another ffor A loss by ffire at Northfleet & Durant in ye County of Kent, published ye 11 th of June, & Coll'd thereupon two shillings & nine pence	} 0	2	9
<i>[A blank space of 2 inches.]</i>			
Another for Chatfont St. Peters Church in Buckinghamshire, publish'd June ye 18 th , Cott'd thereupon one shilling.			
And one Breife more ffor A loss by ffire at Stoak next Clare in Suffolk, published ye 18 th of June & Cott'd thereupon one shilling & one halpence, delivered all back to ye Cr̄hwardens, June ye 18 th 1710.			

[Page 12.]

Octob: 11th 1710.

The Cr̄hwarden brought ye ffollowing Breifes w ^{ch} were published as ffollows—			
Imp̄ris one ffor Cardigan Cr̄h, published ye 15 th of ye s ^d Moneth of Octob: & Cott'd thereupon one shilling.			

	£	s.	d.
Another for Ide in Devon, publisht y ^e 15 th , Coff'd on It	0	2	5
Another for Twiford, Berks, published y ^e 22 nd , Coff'd on It	..	0	2 5½
Another for Rotherith C ^h , pub : y ^e 22 nd , Coff'd on It	0	1	0
Another for Ensham in Oxon, publ : y ^e 29 th , Coff'd on It	0	2	5
Return'd them w th y ^e Money to y ^e C ^h wardens, Novemb : y ^e 5 th 1710.			

[A blank space of 2 inches.]

1711.

	£	s.	d.
June y ^e 2 nd , rece ^d six Breifes from y ^e C ^h wardens w ^r of 1 st for S ^t Marys C ^h in Colchester, published y ^e 3 rd , & coff'd thereupon	..	0	4 4
10 th . Another for Edington C ^h in y ^e Isle of Wight, & coff'd thereupon	..	0	2 2
10 th . Another for A ffire in Edingborough, Coff'd thereupon	..	0	2 2
17 th . published Another for Haughley in Suffolk, & Coff'd on It	..	0	2 6
Another for Cockermonth C ^h in Cumberland } 24 th . published & Coff'd thereupon } Another for Wishaw C ^h in Warwickshire,	0	2	6
July y ^e 1 st published & Coff'd on It	..	0	2 6
& y ^t 1 st of July they were all redelivered to y ^e C ^h wardens w th all y ^e moneys Collected.			

[Page 13.]

Octobr^r y^e 1st 1711.

Ri : Brine C^hwarden putt into my Hands three Breifes w^{ch}
were published as follows—

	£	s.	d.
1 st , for a loss by ffire at padmore & Raysin[?] in y ^e County of York, published Octobr ^r y ^e 14 th , Coff'd thereon	..	0	2 6
Another for Long Melford C ^h in Suffolk, published y ^e 21 st of Octb ^r , Collected thereon	..	0	3 0
A third for Woolwich C ^h in Kent, published Octobr ^r y ^e 28 th , Coff'd thereon	..	0	3 4
All w ^{ch} w th y ^e Collections therof were redelivered by into y ^e C ^h wardens hands, Novembr ^r y ^e 11 th 1711.			

May y^e 29th 1712.

	£	s.	d.
reçd of y ^e C ^h wardens seven Breifes w ^r of one was for Whitchurch in y ^e County of Salop, published y ^e 30 th of May & Coff'd thereupon Two shillings	} 0	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Another for one Richard Salter, A Londoner, published May ye 30 th & Coff'd thereupon one shilling	0	1	0
Another for Brickhill in ye County of Bucks, published ye 8 th of June, Coff'd thereupon	0	2	6½
Another for Charles Erpson's loss in ye county of York, published June ye 8 th , Coff'd thereupon ..	0	1	3

[Page 14.]

	£	s.	d.
Reced. Another ffor Adderly Cřh in ye County of Salop, published June ye 15 th . Coff'd on It	0	1	3
Another for A loss by fire in Thames street, London, published June ye 15 th , & Coff'd thereupon	0	1	1½
Another for Pensford Cřh, Somersetshire, Publish'd June ye 22 nd . Coff'd on It	0	1	1½
redeliver'd back to ye Cřhwardens wřth ye Collections thereupon, June ye 24 th 1712.	0	1	1½
August ye 7 th 1712, p ^d To Dr Scott, Dean of Glascough ye sum of ffour p ^{ds} Coff'd in this pish for ye Releif of ye persecuted Clergy of Scotland who had been ruined by ye Presbyterians.	4	0	0

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 15.]

Octob: 2nd 1712.

rec ^d three Breifes from ye Cřhwardens wř of one was for S ^t Clements Cřh at Hastings, published Octob: ye 5 th . Coff'd Coff'd ye week following	0	5	3
Another for Battle Bridge in Southwark, published ye 12 th . Coff'd thereupon ye sum of ..	0	1	3
Another for West Tilbury Cřh, published ye 19 th . Coff'd thereupon ..	0	1	3
redelivered to ye Cřhwardens ye same day.			

A.D. 1713.

June ye 29 th . rec ^d from ye Cřhwardens seven breifes wř of one was ffor Warmingham Cřh in Cheshire, published July ye 5 th , & Coff'd thereupon ..	0	1	6
Another for Witheridge in Devon, Lost by ffire, published ye same day ..	0	1	7½
Another for ye Cřh of Burton upon Trent in Staffordshire, published ye 12 th of July. Coff'd upon It	0	1	6

	£	s.	d.
Another for W ^m Adams of Heathil in y ^e pish of Sheriff Hales in Staffordshire, publish'd y ^e same day. Coff'd on it	..	0	1 7
Another for Woodham fferrys C ^r h in Essex, published y ^e 19 th of July & Coff'd upon It	..	0	1 6
Another for Coleorton C ^r h in Leicestershire, published y ^e same day, & Coff'd upon It	..	0	1 5
Another for Southwell Church in Nottinghamshire, published y ^e 26 th of July, & Coff'd on It	..	0	2 9½
returned all to y ^e C ^r hwardens w th y ^e Collections this 26 th of July 1713.			

[Page 16.]

A.D. 1713.

	£	s.	d.	qu.
Octobr y ^e 25 th . Rec'd six Breifes from y ^e C ^r hwardens w ^r of one for Quatford C ^r h in Salop, published Oct. y ^e 25 th , & Coff'd thereupon	..	0	1 2	1
Another for Loss by ffire at Rudgley in Staffordshire, publish't y ^e 25 th of Octbr, Coff'd upon It	..	0	1 2	1
Another for S ^t Mary Church, loss by ffire in y ^e County of Devon, publisishd y ^e 1 st of November & Coff'd thereupon one shilling	} 0	1	0	
Another for S ^t Margaretts Church at Cliffe in y ^e County of Kent, published y ^e 1 st of Novemb ^r , & Coff'd thereupon y ^e sum of one shilling	..	0	1	0
Another for S ^t John Baptist's C ^r h in Southover neer Lewis in Sussex, published y ^e 8 th of Novemb ^r , & Coff'd thereupon	} 0	1	1½	
Another for Shipwash C ^r h in y ^e County of Devon, published y ^e 8 th of Novemb ^r , & Coff'd upon It y ^e sum of one shilling & one penny & halfe penny	} 0	1	1½	
returned them all back to y ^e C ^r hwardens y ^e 8 th of Novemb ^r w th y ^e Collections.				

Novemb^r y^e 20th 1713.

£ s. d.

Coff'd in this pish upon A Certificate of A loss by ffire at Blandford in this County, y ^e sum of four p ^{ds} Thirteen shillings and two pence, & sent In by M ^r W ^m Derby, Curat of Corfe Castle	} 4	13	2
Mem. I publish and return'd two breifs to y ^e Ch: wardens in July 1714 w ^{ch} w th some others that were publisht before I came to this place Mr. Pushman, Ch W., told me he returned to y ^e Apparatr in Oct.			

Witness, J.B.

[Page 17.]

		Nov. 7, 1714.	Breifs.	£	s.	d.
New Shoreham	} Collected			0	1	9
Mr. Bower				0	2	0½
Torksey Church				0	1	4½
All S ^{ts}				0	1	10

Recd These four Nov. 7, and returned y^m to y^e Ch: wardens
Dec: 5.

1716, Collected for y^e following Breifs, viz :

			£	s.	d.
Dec.	2 ^d .	Ottery St Mary in Devonsh ^e , loss by fire	0	3	04
	9.	Chelmarsh & Ryton, Shropsh ^e , for Church & Steeple	..	0	1 10
	10.	Reform'd Episcopall Churches in ġrt Poland, &c.	..	0	5 00
	16.	Ridgmont in Bedfordsh ^e , loss by fire	..	0	2 08¾
	27.	Hounds-Ditch, London, loss by fire	..	0	7 02

1717.

May	26.	Great Bedwin, Wilts, loss by fire	..	0	2 00
June	2.	Harstoft, Derbysh ^e , loss by fire	..	0	1 01¼
	9.	Helthwaite Hill, &c., Yorksh ^e , loss by fire	0	1	01
	16.	Benenden Church & Steeple, Kent	..	0	1 06
	23.	Oldbury Church, Gloucestersh ^e	..	0	1 03½
Nov.	3.	Ellingham & Wisbech, Loss by Fire, 1611	0	3	06¾
	10.	Putley & Jay, Loss by Fire, 1291	..	0	2 03
	17.	Frampton in Com' Dorset, Loss by fire, 1560	0	2	11
	24.	Arnold Church & Steeple, charge 1290	..	0	1 07

1718.

June	1.	Cherrington in Com' Warwick, Loss by Fire,	£1476	0	3 05¼
	8.	Newland & Chepping-Wiccombe, Loss by fire	£1020	0	1 07
	15.	St Mary Newington Church, in Com' Surrey, charge	£1926	0	2 07¾
	22.	Penreth Church in Com' Cumb., charge,	£1380	0	2 04
	29.	Grindon Church in Com' Stafford, charge,	£1350	0	1 10½
Oct.	12.	Little St Andrews, Barnwell in Cambridge, loss by fire,	£3842	0	2 07
	19.	Wilcott & Ensdon, in Com' Salop, Loss by fire,	£1717	0	3 00
	26.	Ashborne & Mappleton Churches in Derbyshire, charge,	£3016	0	2 10

		£	s.	d.
Nov: 2.	Dolgelly Church in Com' Merioneth, charge,	£1449	0	2 03½
9.	Arely Church in Com' Stafford, charge,	£1351	0	2 06½
16.	Sheriff Hales Church in Com' Stafford, charge,	£1339	0	2 01

1719.

Aug: 24.	719. Collected on a Letter of request for Moor Critchell, loss by fire,	£0982	0	10 11
----------	--	-------	---	-------

[Page 18.]

1719. Collected for :

Sept: 6.	Headington in Com' Oxōn. Loss by fire,	£1983	0	01 06
Ditto.	Oldweston, in Com' Huntingdon, Loss by fire,	£1969	0	01 04
13.	Old Radnor & Habberley, Loss by Fire,	£1289	0	01 08
Ditto.	Bigleswade Church & Steeple, in Com' Bedford, charge,	£1,437	0	01 03½
20.	Deeping St James Church in Com' Lin- coln, charge,	£1102	0	00 10
Ditto.	Hinstock Church, in Com' Salop, charge,	£1295	0	00 10
Nov: 1.	Bedford Row, Loss by Fire,	£4178	0	02 00
8.	Hartlepoole Church, in Com' Durham, charge,	£1732	0	02 01½
15.	Cheltenham & Letchlad, in Com' Gloucester, Thornton-Hough, Bickley, & Barnstow, in Com' Chester, Loss by fire	£1307	0	02 04
22.	Thrapston, in Com' Northampton, Loss by fire.	£3748	0	02 03
29.	St John Baptist's Church in ye City of Chester, charge,	£3269	0	02 04

1720. Collected for :

May 29.	Oxtead Church, in Com' Surrey, Loss by Lightning,	£1904	0	02 00½
June 5.	Shrawardine Church & Parsonage House, charge,	£1609	0	02 00½
12.	Great Grimsby Church, Damage,	£1757	0	01 05
19.	Kingswood Church, in Com' Wilts, charge,	£1,000	0	01 01½
26.	Paris Street, in Exon, Loss by Fire,	£1067	0	02 01

		£	s.	d.	
July	4.	Sufferers by Thunder, Hail, &c., in Com' Stafford, Damage	£4163	0 07	04½
Dec.	4.	St. Olaves Church near York, charge,	£1039	0 01	07½
	11.	Burcott & Wheatly, in Oxonsh ^e , Loss by fire,	£1847	0 01	09-1
	18.	Swavesey, in Com' Cantab : Loss by fire,	£1755	0 01	03
	25.	Burton Church, in Com' Chest ^r , charge,	£1548	0 02	02
Jan :	1.	Meonstoke, in Com' Southton, Loss by fire,	£5173	0 02	04½
1721. Collected for :					
July	2.	Ingmanthorpe, &c., Loss by fire,	£1133	0 01	09
	9.	Louth & Newport, Loss by fire,	£1347	0 01	02-1
	16.	Kingston upon Hull, Loss by fire,	£5840	0 01	00
	23.	Damerham, in Wilts, Loss by fire,	£1365	0 01	02-3
	31.	Tewkesbury Church, Charge	£3929	0 00	11
Aug :	6.	Fitts Church, in Com' Salop. Charge,	£1509	0 01	03

[Page 19.]

1721. Collected.

Jan :	7.	for Kemberton & Disserseth, Loss by Fire,	£1054	0 01	07½
	14.	for Amberley, in Com' Sussex, Loss by Fire,	£1280	0 02	01
	21.	for Welsh Poole Brief, Loss by Fire,	£1022	0 01	06
	28.	for Jenkin Vingoe, Sufferer by Fire,	£1000	0 01	06

1722. Collected.

Sept.	30.	for Inundation in Com' Pal : Lancast : Damage,	£10227	0 03	03½
Oct :	7.	for St Mary's Church in Nottingham, charge,	£4600	0 02	10
	14.	for Gratwood, &c., Loss by fire,	£1184	0 02	04
	21.	for St John, Wapping, in Com' Midd : Loss by fire,	£1922	0 02	04
	28.	for Addington, in Com' Surry, &c., Loss by fire,	£1147 10s.	0 02	03
Nov :	4.	for Allhallows, London Wall, Loss by fire,	£1000	0 01	11¼
	11.	for Caldecott, in Com. Hertf : Loss by fire,	£1062 18s.	0 02	11

		£	s.	d.
[Nov:]	18. for Abbots Bromly, in Com' Staff, Loss by fire,	£2437	0	02 09
	25. for Upper Darwen Chap ^l , in Com: Lancast :	£1032	0	02 07½
Dec.	2, for Bakewell Church, &c., in Com' Derby, £1815		0	02 07
1723. Collected.				
May	10. for Brighthelmston, in Com' Sussex, Damage,	£8000	0	17 00
	26. for Lyons, alias Holt Church, in Com' Denbigh,	£1939	0	02 09
Aug.	10, '723. for Morden, loss by fire & p ^d it to John Penny.		1	16 06
Aug.	13. for S ^t Albans Church, in Com' Hertford, Charge,	£5775	0	02 08½
	20. Heartsease, &c., in Com' Radnor, &c , Loss by Fire,	£1166	0	02 06½
	27. Shennington, in Com' Gloucest ^r , Loss by Fire,	£3422	0	03 11
7 ^r	3 ^d . Hexham Church, in Com' Northumb: Charge,	£4300	0	02 07¼
	10. Ruddington Church, in Com' Nottingh: Charge,	£2624	0	02 03
	17. Bangor Church in Com' Flint, charge, £2427		0	01 09
Jan :	20. Wetherby, in Com' Ebor, Loss by fire, £7533		0	10 07½
	26. Falmouth, in Com' Cornwall, Loss by fire,	£2416	0	02 08
Feb :	2. Cherry Hinton, in Com' Camb , fire, £1045		0	02 04½
	9. Newport Church, in Com' Salop, charge, £2000		0	03 04½
	16. Ilkeston Church, in Com' Derby, Ch : £1352		0	02 00
	23. Eperston Church, in Com' Notting : C : £1311		0	02 01

[Page 20.]

1724. Collected for y^e following Briefs :

			s.	d.
July	19 th . Inundation at Hallifax, in Com' Ebor, Loss,	£3395	2	07
	26. Staverton, in Com' North ^h ton, Loss by Fire,	£2009	2	03

			s. d.
Aug :	2.	Alrawaies, Martham, & Southbergh, loss by fire, £1130	2 02½
	9.	Holt-Market Church in Com' Norfolk, charge, £1229	2 01½
	16.	Frodsham Church in Com' Chester, charge, £1018	3 03½
Oct :	4.	Cricklade, in Com' Wilts, loss by fire, £1624	2 06
	11.	Knighton, Laintwerdine in Com. Hereford, &c., Loss by fire, £1093	2 03½
	18.	Camps-Hall & Downton, in Wilts, &c., Loss by fire, £1067	2 00½
	25.	Michael Church & Grimston in Radnor, &c., Loss by fire, £1047	2 02
Nov :	1.	Neath-Church in Com' Glamorgan, charge, £2383	1 10
	8.	Wirksworth Church, in Com' Derby, charge, £1900	1 06¼

1725

June	6.	Market-Lavington, in Com' Wilts, loss by fire, £4735	2 07
	13.	Crediton & Kirk Deighton, in Com' Devon, &c., loss by fire, £1203	2 06
	20.	Langton Church, in Com' Lincoln, Charge, £1432	2 01
	27.	Great Bowlas Church, in Com' Salop, Charge, £1130	2 05½
Nov :	21.	Wareseley Church, in Com' Huntingdon, Charge, £2003	1 10¾
	28.	Great Torrington, in Com' Devon, Loss by fire, £4988	2 10½
Dec.	5.	Darlastone Church, in Com' Stafford, Charge, £1019	2 07
	12.	Ormskirke Church, in Com' Lancaster, Charge, £1856	1 09
	19.	Bampton Church, in Com' Westmoreland, Charge, £1355	1 06

1726.

July	24.	for Alderford & Great Horwood, Loss by fire, £1070	1 11½
	31.	for Folkestone Fishery, in Com' Kent, Charge, £2500	2 04
Aug :	7.	St Nicholas Church, in Worcester, Charge, £3873	2 10¼

			s.	d.
[Aug:]	14.	Albrighton Church, in Com' Salop, Charge,	£1400	1 09½
	18.	Buckingham, in Com' Bucks, loss by fire,	£19141	10 11½
	19.	Blandford, Letter of Request, Loss by fire,	£165	05 07
Sept :	4.	Hambledon, in Com' Southton, Loss by fire,	£5184	2 06
	11.	Backford Church, in Com' Chester, Charge,	£1532	2 08
	18.	Westhoughton Chapel, in Com' Pal: Lancaster, Charge,	£1455	1 11
	25.	Tibshelfe Church, in Com' Derby, Charge,	£1098	2 00½

1727.

June	11.	Cranbrooke Church,	£2376	3 05
	15.	Shipston upon Stower, p Fire,	£4312	3 02½
	18.	Littleport & Baddiley, p Fire,	£1100	3 00½
	25.	S ^t Peter's in Oxford, in y ^e Bayly,	£1800	3 02½
July	2.	Sibson Church,	£1753	2 06½

[Page 21.]

1727, Collected for y^e following Briefs.

				s.	d.
Feb :	11.	Alcester Church, in Com' Warwick, Charge,	£4642	1 08½	
	25.	Great Wilbraham, in Com. Cambridge, loss by fire,	£1426	2 09½	
March	3.	Stamford, in Com' Lincoln, Loss by fire,	£1057	2 08	
	10.	Burton Joyce Church, in Com' Notting- ham, Charge,	£1021	1 11	

1728.

				s.	d.
June	19 th .	for Gravesend, in Com' Kent, Loss by fire,	£21232	11 10	
June	23.	For Hinton, in y ^e Hedges, Loss by fire,	£1122	2 09	
	30.	Yarme Church, Charge,	£1772	2 01	
July	7.	Trinity Church, in Chester, Charge,	£2658	1 09½	
	14.	White Gate Church, Charge,	£1214	1 08½	
Feb :	2.	St. Swithin's Church, Charge,	£2514	1 09	
	9.	Branston Church, Charge,	£1157	1 00¼	
	16.	St. Hlyd's Chapel, Charge,	£1595	1 10½	

			s.	d.
[Feb:]	19.	St. John, Wapping, Loss by fire,		
			£6366	17 ^s
	26.	St. Andrew's Harbour (In Scotland), Charge,	£8734	
				1 11
		1729.		
Aug:	31.	For Rickinghall & Botesdale, in Com' Suffolk, loss by fire,	£2210	
				1 04½
Sept.	7.	Fulborne, in Com' Cambridge, Loss by fire,	£1028	
				1 06¾
	14.	Stilton, in Com' Huntingdon, Loss by fire,	£6353	
				2 00¾
	21.	Napton Church, in Com' Warwick, Charge,	£1187	
				1 05
	28.	Tamworth Church, in Com' Warwick & Stafford, charge	£3249	
				1 02¼
Oct:	5.	Pershore Church, in Com' Wigōrn, Charge,	£4000	
				1 03¼
	12.	St. John Baptist Church, in Com' Gloucest., Charge,	£2310	
				0 10¼
Decr	7.	Melbourne, in Com' Cantab: Loss by fire,	£6869	
				2 05
	14.	Hornsey & Wheelock, in Com' Midd, & Chest: Loss by fire,	£1205	
				1 06½
	21.	Worthenbury Church, in Com' Flint, Charge,	£1364	
				0 08¾
	29.	Protestants at Copenhagen in Denmark, a great loss by fire		
				4 00
		1730.		
June	14.	For Hinckley, in Com' Leicester, Loss by Fire,	£3424	
				2 00½
	7.	Wroot, in Com' Lincoln, Loss by Inundation	£2686	
				1 05½
	22.	S ^t Michael's Church, in Com' Southton, Charge,	£4766	
				2 06
	28.	Colnbrook Chapel, in Com' Bucks, Charge,	£1325	
				2 01¼
July	5.	Bearley, &c., in Com' Warwick, &c., Loss by Fire,	£1207	
				1 06½
	12.	Bilston Chapel, in Com' Stafford, Charge,	£1200	
				0 04½
Feb:	7.	Ouston Church, in Com' Ebor, Charge,	£1461	
				0 07
	14.	Denbigh Chapel, in Com' Denbigh, Charge,	£1186	
				0 06

			s.	d.
[Feb.]	21.	Llanddulas Church, in Com' Denbigh, Charge,	£1100	0 06
	28.	Kidderminster, in Com' Worcester, Loss by Fire,	£1112	0 10
March	7.	Yarburgh, &c., in Com' Lincoln, &c., Loss by Fire,	£1016	0 07

[Page 22.]

1731. Collected for y^e following Briefs.

June	20.	For Broughton-Sulney Church, in Com' Nottingham, Charge,	£1110	00 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
	27.	Evesham Church, in Com' Worcester, Charge,	£4930	00 09
July	4.	Tetbury Church, in Com' Gloucester, Charge,	£2600	00 07 $\frac{1}{4}$
	11.	Misley, alias Mistley Church, in Com' Essex, Charge	£1742	00 05
	18.	Landaff Cathedral Church, in Com' Glamorgan, Charge,	£6366	00 06 $\frac{1}{2}$
	25.	Chapel en le Frith Church, in Com' Derby, charge,	£1425	00 06
Aug :	1.	Wyersdale Chapel, in Com' Lancaster, charge,	£1245	00 08 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jan :	9.	Bozeat, in Com' Northampton, Loss by Fire,	£2697	01 02
—	16.	Wotton under Edge & Packenhill, in Com' Gloucester, loss by fire,	£1085	01 04 $\frac{1}{2}$
—	23.	Calcott, &c., in Com' Gloucester, &c., Loss by fire,	£1009	00 09 $\frac{1}{2}$
—	30.	All Saints Church, in Com' Sussex, Charge,	£1249	00 05

1732.

April	23.	For Bishops Norton Church, in Com' Lincoln, Charge,	£1006	0 07 $\frac{1}{4}$
	30.	Newbold upon Avon, in Com' Warwick, Loss,	£1417	0 07 $\frac{3}{4}$
May	7.	Stowerbridge Church, in Com' Worcester, Charge,	£2000	0 07
	14.	Abby-Laner Cost-Church, in Com' Cumberland, Charge,	£1100	0 05 $\frac{1}{4}$
Aug. y ^e	27 th .	Well Church, in Com' Lincoln, Charge	£1201	0 06
7 ^{ber} y ^e	3 ^d .	Aberbrothock Harbour, in Com' Forfar, Charge,	£9311	0 09 $\frac{3}{4}$

			s.	d.
7 ^{ber} ye	10 th .	North Stoneham, in Com' Southton, loss by fire,	£1293	0 11
7 ^{ber} ye	17 th .	Draycott Church, in Com' Stafford, Charge,	£1147	0 05½
7 ^{ber} ye	24 th .	Austerfield, in Com' York, &c., loss by Fire,	£1500	1 00¼
8 ^{ber} ye	1 st .	Manton, &c., in Com' Rutland, &c., loss by Fire,	£1265	1 01½
8 ^{ber} ye	8 th .	Dubley Church, in Com' Worcester, Charge,	£2097	0 07¼
8 ^{ber} ye	15 th .	Wood Plumpton, in Com' Lancaster, loss by Fire,	£1053	1 00¾
8 ^{ber} ye	22 ^d .	Barton upon Humber, in Com' Lincoln, loss by fire,	£1369	0 09¾
9 ^{ber} ye	1 st .	Ramsey, in Com' Huntingdon, loss by Fire,	£11,776	14 09

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 23.]

Collected for ye following Briefs, 1733.

			s.	d.
Dec ^r	2 ^d .	For Aylesbury, in Com' Bucks, Loss by fire,	£3670	1 2
—	9.	Redmarley & Edengale Churches, total Charge,	£1326	1 6
—	16.	Erchfont, in Com' Wilts, Loss by fire,	£3002	2 3½
	23.	Guilden Morden, in Com' Cambridge, Loss by fire,	£1046	1 1½
	30.	Rufford Chapel, in Com' Lancaster, Charge,	£1165	1 2¼
Jan :	6.	Christleton Church, in Com' Chester, Charge,	£1140	1 0½

1734.

			s.	d.
May	19 th .	Onniley, in Com' Stafford, Loss by fire,	£1038	1 1¾
	26.	Ealing Church, in Com' Middlesex, Charge,	£3000	1 5½
June	2 ^d .	Monford Church, in Com' Salop, Charge,	£1482	0 10
	9 th .	North Meels Church, in Com' Lancaster, Charge,	£1292	1 01¼
	16.	Gressingham Chapel, in Com' Lan- caster, Charge,	£1110	1 04.

		s. d.
Nov ^{ber}	10 th . Cottenham, in Com' Cambridge, Loss by fire, £1215	1 01 ³ / ₄
	17. Epworth, in Com' Lincoln, Loss by fire, £1076	1 02
	24. Poulton, &c., in Com' Lancaster, &c., Loss by fire, £1032	0 09 ¹ / ₂
Dec ^r	1. All Saints Church, in Com' Worcester, Charge, £1944	0 11 ³ / ₄
—	8 th . Machynleth Church, in Com' Montgomery, Charge, £1835	0 08 ³ / ₄
		£ s. d.
—	16. Barnwell, in Com' Cambridge, Loss by Fire, £6874	1 1 00
19 May	1736, Collected for ten Briefs & sent it to y ^e Visitāon by y ^e Church-Wardens, ten shillings and Eleven pence three farthings. }	0 10 11 ³ / ₄
10 Aug:	1742, Collected for y ^e propagation of y ^e Gospel in foreign Parts, Seventeen shillings, & sent to y ^e Bps Register by M ^r Geo: Elkens, of Blandford. }	0 17 0

[On a slip of paper, and pinned at the bottom of the page, is the following]—

Sep^t y^e 8th 1742. Re^d of M^r Peter Camel, y^e Sum of too pound, ten shilling, & ten pence for y^e use of y^e parish of Sandwhich & Langton, p me, Geo: Elkens.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 24.]		Breifs.		Charge.	Wt. Collected.
Colected	1758.				
9b ^r	5 th .	Whittington Church, In Com' Stafford,		£1180	£0 1 7
9b ^r	12.	Norbury Church. In Com' Stafford.		£1131	0 1 6
	19.	Edgware Church, In Com' Middlesex,		£1220	0 1 5 ¹ / ₄
	26.	Stoke Talmage Church, In Com' Oxford,		£1060	0 1 6
Feb.	25.	Wombridge Church, In Com' Salop,		£1062	0 1 2 ¹ / ₄
	25.	Acton Church, In Com' Chester,		£1160	0 1 2
May	6.	Soulcoates Church, In Com' York,		£1066	0 1 2 ¹ / ₂
	6.	Austrey Church, In Com' Warwick,		£1049	0 1 2

[May	6].	Losses by fire, Dorchester, Temple ffarm, Earith, In Com' Dorset, Hertford, Huntington	} £1107	£0	1	4
	.	Losses by Fire, Brinkworth & Canford Magna, In Com' Wilts & Dorset	} £1147	0	2	6
		Saint Werburgh Church, In the City Briston,	£2776	0	6	11
May	13.	Wapping, in Com' Middlesex, loss by Fire,	£1326	0	2	0
				<hr/>		
				£1	3	6
				<hr/>		

1759, Briefs Collected to Visitation, 1760.

			s.		d.	
July	29 th .	Lutterworth Church, In Com' Leister,	£1162	£0	1	1
August	5.	Tadcaster Church, In Com', York,	£1089	0	1	1½
April	15 th 1760.	Wroxeter Church, in Com' Salop,	£1254	0	1	3
	20.	Eastwood Church, In Com' Nottingham,	£1200	0	1	3
Feb :	3, 1759.	Wendlebury Church, In Com' Oxõn,	£1257	0	1	4
	10.	Anderby Ch : In Com' Lincoln,	£1335	0	1	4½
May	4 th 1760.	Chalk Fire, In Com' Kent,	£1231	0	1	6
		Iping Fires, In Com' Sussex,	£1077	0	1	7
	11.	Llanfair Fire, In Com' Mon- gomery,	£1083	0	1	6
	18.	Brin Eglwys Church, In Com' Denbigh,	£1086	0	1	3½
June	22.	Sandford Mills, &c., Fires, Berks & South- ampton	} £1058	0	2	7½
		Hagen Church, West- phalia, Collected from House to House	} £3100	1	1	6

I 17 5

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 25.]

1704.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Aholiab Grey, A dissenter, gave me notice y ^t A daughter was born to him, & w ^{ch} upon enquiry I ffind was Interred about y ^e 26 th or 27 th of y ^e same Moneth, I rec'd Noe Certificat concerning her buriall, so certify'd y ^e Ch ^r wardens June y ^e	6 th .
June	Afterwards A Certificat under M ^r Kings hand was delivered to me y ^t y ^e Infant was wrapt up in woollen only.	6 th .
January	James Brown, a Dissenter, having a daughter born gave notice thereof on y ^e eighth day after y ^e birth of it, and design'd to call her name Mary.	8 th .
January	An unbaptized Son of John & Deborah Norman was buryed y ^e	13 th .
	M ^r King certify'd y ^t he was wrapt up in woollen only, y ^e	20 th .
		23 rd .

1705.

August	John Pushman, A dissenter, haveing A Daughter born on y ^e 28 th of this Moneth gave notice thereof on y ^e	29 th .
Novemb :	Samuel Shott, A dissenter, gave notice y ^t his wife was delivered of A Son, whom he intended to call Samuel, y ^e	23 rd .
January	William Vivian, A dissenter, Notify'd y ^t his wife was delivered of A Daughter w ^{ch} he will call by y ^e Name of Hester.	15 th .

[Page 26.]

1757.

Collected the Following Breifs 1756.

1757.

Apr.	17.	Preese Church, Com. Salop, Char:	1130	£0	1	1½
		Stoke Church, In Com. Salop	1200	0	1	1½
May	1.	Lightclift Chap : In Com. york	1023	0	1	4
	8.	Clunn Church, In Com. Salop,	1420	0	1	5
July	10.	Heathfield Church, Sussex,	1001	0	1	2½
August	3 ^d .	St Peter's Church, Colchester, Essex,	2500	0	8	2
	9.	Newendin, Rolvenden, &c., Kent,	2212	0	9	2
		Sussex,				
				<hr/>		
				£1	3	6½

Collected the following Breifs from 1757 to Visitation
8^{br} 1757.

	Wallazea Church, In Com. Chest.,	1040	0	1	9
Sep ^{br}	Coveley Church, In Com. Salop.	1005	0	1	3
October	Ellenhall Church, In Com. Stafford,	1053	0	1	3
	Witherby Chappel, In Com. York	1100	0	1	0
	Dwygyfylchi Church, Com. Canarvan,	1271	0	1	6½
	Penton Mewsey, In Com. Hañts, Re- turnd with Breifs Collected from Visitation 8 ^{br} 1757 To Visitation, April 25, 1758.				
April	Knockin in Com : Salop, by fire, £1439		0	1	4½
	Wick & Monk Sherborne, Berks & Southton, £1012		0	1	9
16.	Hayling North, In Com. Southon,	£1169	0	1	0
	Brighthelmstone Fortifications in Com. Sussex, £2250			1	6
May	22, 1761. Breifs Collected from 1760 to May 1761		0	5	7½
April	5, 1761. Warden Church, In Coñ Northum- berland, £101		0	1	0
	12. Kingswood Fire, In Coñ Wilts, £1200		0	1	0
	19. Standford In the Vale, In Coñ Berks, fires, £1333		0	0	10½
	26. Haddenham, In Coñ Bucks, Fire, £4293		0	1	3
May	10. Bunhill Row & North Sway, fires, Middles £1198		0	0	10
	Orton Church, In Com. Lēster £1042		0	0	6
	Bengeworth & Fearby Fires, York & Leis. £1051		0	0	10
May	3 ^d . St Peters, Wallingford, In Com. Berks, £1122		0	0	10
March	29. Frowlesworth Church, In Com. Leiçter £1183		0	0	10½
March	22. Stokeferry Church, In Com. Norfolk, £1110		0	0	11
			0	8	11

[Page 27.]

		Breifs Collected 1762.			
		Penal Church, In Com. Merioneth,			
		Novbr 29: 1761	£1270	0	1 1
10br	6th.	Everingham Church, In Com. York	£1100	0	1 1
Jan.	3 ^d , 1762.	Calverton Church, In Co ^m	£1646	0	1 1
		Nottingham,			
	31.	Elinson [?] Church, In Com. Derby,	£1288	0	1 1
March	7.	Carlton Church, In Co ^m Leister,	£1102	0	1 7
	14.	Packington Church, In Co ^m Leister,	£1013	0	2 0
	21.	Halkin Church, In Co ^m Flint,	£1100	0	1 0
	28.	Quatt Church, In Co ^m Salop,	£1126	0	1 4
May	9.	Frimley, &c., Fires, In Co ^m Surry & York,	£1125	0	1 11
				0	12 2
	13.	Albourne Fire, In Com. Wilts,	£10,600	0	6 4
	13.	By Petion Collected for Pimperne fire,— In the County of Dorsett, Loss—£1700		0	12 8
					1 11 2

N.B. 1763. Omitted to be Enter'd here.

Briefs Collected 1764 & 1765.

Foston Church,	0	1	9	Sharrowmorre Fire.
Frodiwell Chapel,	0	2	4	Frizzinghall Fire.
St. Albans Church,	0	1	3	Hail Storm in Sussex.
Ratby Church,	0	1	0	Philippen Colony.
Kirk Andrews on Esk Church ^h	0	1	0	
Shackerston Church	0	1	1½	

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 28, blank.]

[Two leaves cut out.]

[Page 29.]

Enter'm^{ts} of Phanaticks.

MONETH.		1711.	DAY.
Sept.	John weeks put into Ground w th out x ^t ian burial		
	ab ^t y ^e		4 th .
	Mr. Legg certified y ^t he was wrapt in woollen y ^e		6 th .

1715.

March Mary Bonfeild put into y^e ground wthout Xtian burial. 24th.
Mr. Acton certifyd y^t She was wrapt in woollen y^e 31st.

1716.

March I rec'd a Certificate from Mr. Acton y^t an Infant of Abel & Eliz: Bonfeild, w^{ch} they calld Mary, was wrapt in woollen only, but had no notice either of her birth or of y^e time of her being put into y^e ground. 31st

1716 [*? altered to 1717*].

March John Bonfeild was put into y^e ground wthout Xtiã buriãll. 31st.
On y^e Same day Mr. Acton certifyd y^t He was wrapt in woollen.

Briefs Collected 1770 & 1771 at Sandwich.

Lanferres Church,	0	1	9
New Monkton Church,	0	1	11
Pannall Church,	0	1	1½
Ewhurst Church,	0	1	1
Kennerly Church,	0	1	1½
Hugglescoate, &c., Church,	0	1	1½
Farnham Church,	0	0	6
Lindale Church,	0	0	6½
Shenton Church,	0	0	7
Imber & Wakefeild Fires,	0	1	6

 0 11 3
[*Rest of page blank.*]

[Page 30.]

Sandwich, December y^e 26th 1721.

At a Vestry then held by y^e Inhabitants of Sandwich, Mr. John Chapman, Mr. John Cockram & Mr. Richard Talbott were chosen Surveyors of y^e High-Ways for y^e year ensuing.

Edm: Cooke, Rector.

Lewis Cockram.

John Alford.

Richard Talbott.

William Tubb.

[*Five blank pages.*]

Swanage Register.

VOLUME III [MARKED "C"].

1710 TO 1779.

BAPTISMS.

[Page 1.]

MONETH.	Anni Dni 1710.	DAY.
April	Catharine, daughter of Henry & Alice Banister, baptiz'd y ^e	18 th .
April	Susanna, of John & susanna Chapman, baptized y ^e	25 ^t .
April	Sarah, of Thomas & Ann Pushman, bapt : y ^e	27 th .
May	John, of Benjamin & Sarah Carlien, bapt : y ^e	30 th .
June	John, of William & Sarah Bess, bapt : y ^e	25 th .
July	Charles, of Thomas & Elizabeth Collins, baptiz'd y ^e	31 st .
Septemb.	frances, of Rob ^t & Edith Cooper, bapt y ^e	13 th .
Octob.	John, of James & Honour Hayward, bapt : y ^e	25 th .
Novemb.	John, of William & Elizabeth Carter, baptiz'd y ^e	17 th .
January	Anne, of Joseph & Alice Coffin, baptized y ^e	6 th .
January	Hannah, of Robert & Alice Brann, baptized y ^e	22 nd .
March	Thomas, of John & Hannah Galton, baptized y ^e	15 th .
March	John, of John & Mary Medway, bapt : y ^e	20 th .

[Page 2.]

Baptisms 1711.

[As every page is now headed "Baptisms," the word "baptised" is omitted at end of each name.]

MONETH.		DAY.
April	Mary, of Peter & Sarah Gover, y ^e	25 th .
May	Alice, of John & Dinah Stickland, y ^e	3 rd .
June	John, of Joseph & Phœbe Horlack, y ^e	16 th .
June	Phineas, of Edward & Hester Hayward, y ^e	26 th .
August	Susanna, of Samuel & Susanna Brown, y ^e	21 st .
August	Elizabeth, of John & Elizabeth Stone, of Studland, bapt. here y ^e	25 th .
Septb ^r	Rebekah, of William & Rebekah Dolling, y ^e	22 nd .
Septb ^r	Abraham, of Benjamin & Bridgett foot, y ^e	23 rd .
Septb ^r	Joseph, of Thomas & Elizabeth Smedmore, y ^e	29 th .

Octob ^r	Thomas, of Lewis & Elizabeth Cole, y ^e	10 th .
Octob ^r	Mary, of Edward & Ruth Coffin, y ^e	12 th .
Novemb ^r	Sarah, of William & Sarah Horlack, y ^e	20 th .
Decemb ^r	Henry, of Henry & Alice Bannister, y ^e	28 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Jane, of Samuel & Jane Galton, y ^e	19 th .
Jan ^{ry}	William, of William & Sarah Bess, y ^e	24 th .
Jan ^{ry}	Martha, of Alexander & Martha Mowlam, y ^e	24 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Alford, y ^e	9 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Anne, of David & Elizabeth Dolling, y ^e	15 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Betty, y ^e daughter of Robert & Mary Small, y ^e	17 th .

[Page 3.]

Baptisms 1711.

MONETH.		DAY.
ffeb ^{ry}	Mary, of Rob ^t & Sarah Rider, y ^e	22 nd .
ffeb ^{ry}	Elizabeth, of Henry & Elizabeth Vye, y ^e	29 th .
March	Anne, of John & Jane warren, y ^e	4 th .

A.D. 1712.

April	George, of Joseph & Elizabeth Mannel, y ^e	4 th .
April	Peter, of walter & Judith wakely, y ^e	22 nd .
May	Thomas, of Nephththalim & Elizabeth writh, y ^e	2 nd .
May	Benjamin, of Joseph and Mary Broadway, y ^e	25 th .
June	Samuel, of John & Susan Harden, y ^e	28.
July	Susanna Beata, of Mr. John & Susanna Chapman, y ^e	17 th .
Septemb.	Mary, of John & Mary Medway, y ^e	24 th .
Octob :	Anne, of Thomas & Anne Pushman, y ^e	1 st .
Novemb ^r	Antony, w th y ^e additional Name of Serrell, being y ^e base born son of y ^e widdow Mary Hort, y ^e	2 nd .
Decemb ^r	Benjamin, of Benjamin & Sarah Carlieu, y ^e	23 rd .
Jan ^{ry}	Edith, of Robert & Edith Cooper, y ^e	1 st .

[Page 4.]

Baptisms 1712.

MONETH.		DAY.
Jan ^{ry}	Lewis, of Lewis & Elizabeth Cole, y ^e	9 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Mary. of Robert & Mary Small, y ^e	19 th .
ffeb ^{ry}	Alexander, of Robert & Alice Brann, y ^e	20 th .

[A blank space of 2 inches.]

Anno Dñi 1713.

April	John, of John & Dinah Stickland, y ^e	3 rd .
April	John, of John & Ann Alford, y ^e	9 th .
April	Hannah, of Robert & Phœbe Hendy, y ^e	12

[A blank space of 1 inch.]

July	William, of William & Elizabeth Carter, ye	25 th .
Sept ^b r	Sarah, of William & Sarah Bess, ye	13 th .
Sept ^b r	Henry, of John & Hannah Galton, ye	20 th .
Octob ^r	Joseph, of Joseph & Anne Gover, ye	1 st .
Octob ^r	Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Alford, ye	4 th .
Octob ^r	Anne, of Mr. John preston, Curat of worth, & Anne his wife, ye	7 th .
Octob ^r	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Smedmore, ye	25 th .
Novemb ^r .	Sarah, of Peter & Sarah Gover, ye	4 th .
Novemb ^r	Samuel, of Samuel & Susan Brown, ye	11 th .
Novemb ^r	Thomas, of John & Jane warren, ye	23 rd .

[Page 5.]

Baptisms 1713.

MONETH.		DAY.
Jan ^{ry}	Samuel, of John Cross, Juñ, & Anne his wife, ye	30 th .
february	Anne, of Thomas & Anne Pushman, ye	11 th
ffebra ^{ry}	John, of william & Elizabeth Norman, ye	27 th

1714.

March	Judith, of Alexander & Martha Mowlam, ye	30 th .
May	Edward, of Edward & Ruth Coffin ye	16 th .
	[<i>"Corben" crossed through and "Coffin" written above.</i>]	
	Baptized June ye 5 th 1714, Benjamin, the Son of Benjamin and Sarah Kerlieu.	
August	William, of John & Hannah Ellery.	2.
Aug st	Ann, of W ^m & Rebecca Dolling.	11.
Sept :	Mary, of Tho : & Sarah Cole.	16.
february	Anne, of Joseph and Allice Coffin.	10.
february	Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth Manuel.	15.
March	William, of David and Elizabeth Dolling.	12.

1715.

March	Joane, of Robert and Phebe Henoy.	27.
-------	-----------------------------------	-----

1715.

March	Peter, of Robert and Elizabeth Brann.	30.
April	Elizabeth, of Robert and Mary Small.	18.
April	Mary, of Joseph and Allice Brown.	19.
April	Susanna, of John and Susanna Harden.	20.
April	John, of John and Dinah Stickland.	23.

this Delivered in att ye Visitation 1715.

Baptisms for the year 1715 & six above. 1715.

see ye	Six last above ye last Line who were all Baptised	1715.
June	Anne, of Lewis and Eliz : Cole, ye	3 ^d .
June	Anne, of William and Hannah Cole.	7 th .

July	George, of Henry and Alice Banister, y ^e	28 th .
August	Richard, of Thomas & Eliz : Smedmore.	4 th .
August	Mary, of William & Eliz : Norman, y ^e	18 th .
Septemb ^r	Thomas, of John and Sussanna Chapman.	14 th .
October	Mary, of James and Amy Bess, the	12 th .
October	Alice, of Henry and Elizabeth Vye, the	15 th .

[Page 6.]

Baptisms for the year 1715.

Octob ^r	Samuel, of John and Vertue Seamore, y ^e	24 th .
Jan ^y	Martha, of John and Susanna Chapman, y ^e	25.
Feb.	John, of Alexander & Martha Mowlam.	25.
March	Joseph, of Samuel & Susanna Brown.	7 th .
March	Ann, of William & Elizabeth Cartar.	9 th .
	Thomas, of John & Ann Cross. }	
	Mary, of Daniel & Jane Cooper. }	22
	Ann, of Edward & Ruth Coffin. }	

The Three above written Infants were all baptiz'd
March 22^d.

Baptiz'd in y^e year 1716.

Apr :	William, of Tho : & Ann Pushman.	12 th .
	Robin, of John & Ann Alford.	16.
July	Sarah, Daughter of Tho : Burdam & Mary his wife.	17.
	Sarah, of Tho : & Sarah Cole.	26.
Aug st	Mary, of George & Alice Weeks.	3 ^d .
	This sent to y ^e Visitation Aug st y ^e 31 st 1716.	

171⁶.

Jan ^{ry}	Susanna, of William & Rebecca Dolling.	2 ^d .
	John, of Joshua & Anna Corben, privately baptiz'd.	3.
	William Preston, of James & Amey Best.	9.
	Mary, of John Galton & Hannah.	27.
March	William, being y ^e base born Son of y ^e Widow Mary Hort, y ^e	8.
	William, of Benjamin & Sarah Kerlieu, y ^e	12.
Oct.	Thomas, Son of Edmund Cooke, Rector of this Parish, & Sarah his Wife, was born at Bossing- ton, in y ^e County of Southton, Aug : 30 th 1716, & Baptiz'd there Oct : 11 ^o 1716, & Registered in y ^e Register at Bossington.	11.

[2½ inches blank space at bottom of page.]

[Page 7.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1717.

April	Grace, of Walter & Judith Wakely, y ^e	2 ^d .
April	Joseph, of Samuel & Susanna Brown, y ^e	15.

April	Mary, of Edw ^d & Betty Tisser, of Bradford-Peverel, privately, y ^e & publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregaon of Xt's Flock May y ^e	15. 2.
April	Alice, of Thomas & Eliz : Smedmore, y ^e This sent to y ^e Visitation May 21, 1717.	29.
May	Jane, of Simon & Mary* Shorren (of Langton), y ^e	28.
June	Alice, of Robert & Alice Brann, y ^e	5 th .
June	Margaret, of John & Vertue Seamor, y ^e	6.
July	Phinehas, of John & Susanna Harden, y ^e	1.
July	Susan, of Robert & Mary Small, y ^e	25.
Aug :	John, of William & Joan Trew, y ^e	12.
Aug :	Elizabeth, of John & Dinah Stickland, y ^e	24.
Nov ^r	Edmund, Son of Edmund Cooke, Rector of this Parish, & Sarah his Wife, was born October 31 st & baptiz'd November y ^e eighth 1717.	8 th .
Nov :	George, of Rich : & Mary Brine, y ^e	10 th .
Dec :	Frances, of William & Eliz : Norman, y ^e	30.
Jan :	Philip, Son of Joseph & Alice Coffin, y ^e	10, 71 ^½ .
Jan :	Elizabeth, of Lewis & Eliz : Cole, y ^e	14.
ffeb :	Winefrede, of John & Mary Gover, y ^e	3 ^d .

[An entry crossed through, but re-entered next year.]

This sent to Visitation May y^e 20th 1718.

Edm. Cooke, Rect^r.

Lewis Cole,
Alexander Humber, } Churchwardens.
[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 8.]

Baptisms, Anno Dñi 1718.

April	Mary, of Tho. & Mary Burdom of Ullwell, privately y ^e & publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregaçon of Xt's Flock, y ^e	11 th . 26.
May	Thomas, of Samuel & Mary Terry, y ^e	2.
May	Frances, of Rob ^t & Edith Cooper, y ^e	31.
June	James, of Henry & Alice Marsh, y ^e	7.
June	Martha, of Henry & Elizabeth Vye, y ^e	24.
June	Joseph, of Joshua & Anna Corben, y ^e	28.
Aug :	Mary, of Thomas & Martha Brine, y ^e	7.
Aug :	Thomas, of Edw ^d & Betty Tisser, of Bradford-Peverel, y ^e	25.
Aug :	James, of George & Anne Harding, y ^e	27.

* Sherwood has been interlined.

Sept :	Elizabeth, of Joseph & Eliz : Manuel, ye	2.
Oct :	Esther, of Tho : & Anne Pushman, ye	8.
Nov :	Anna, of James & Amey Best, ye	30.
Dec ^r :	John, of John & Vertue Seamore, ye	24.
Jan :	Mary, of William & Elizabeth Carter, ye	26.
Jan :	Joseph, ye reputed Son of John Phillips & Dorothy Samuel, ye	30.
Jan.	Mary, ye reputed Daught ^r of John Phillips & Dorothy Samuel, ye	30.
Feb.	Charles, Son of Edmund Cooke, Clerk, & Sarah his Wife, was (born ye 8 th) Feb. privately ye 11 of Feb.	11.
Apr.	& publickly rec ^d into ye Congregation of Xt's flock Apr :	3, 719.
ffeb :	Abraham, of Edward & Esther Howard, ye	27.
March	John, of John & Mary Marsh, ye	1 st .
March	Tho : of Tho : & Sarah Cole, ye	6 th .
	This sent to Visitation, August the 27 th 1719.	
	[Rest of page blank.]	

[Page 9.]

Baptisms, Anno Dñi 1719.

March	Elizabeth, of Henry & Alice Bannister, ye	26.
May	John, of John & Mary Gover, ye	3.
May	John, of Stephen Rolph, of Sopley, & Amey his Wife, ye	31.
June	Rachel, of Edw ^d & Ruth Coffin, ye	6.
July	Elizabeth, of John & Dinah Stickland, ye	6.
Aug :	Anne Balling, of James & Edith Hellier, ye	9.
Sept :	John, of George & Alice Weeks, ye	10.
Oct :	John, of John & Mary Hardy, ye	30.
Nov :	Sarah, of William & Rebecca Dolling, ye	2 ^d .
Nov :	Mary, of George & Anne Harding, ye	5.
Nov :	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Mary Hancock, ye	7.
Nov :	William, of John & Mary Bayly, ye	18.
Nov :	Lewis, of Lewis & Elizabeth Cole, privately Baptiz'd ye	18.
	publickly	10 ^r 8.
Dec :	Hannah, of Thomas & Abigail Coffin, ye	3.
Dec :	Anne, of Daniel & Jane Cooper, ye	18.
Dec :	Mary, ye Posthumous Child of John Harden & Susanna his Relict, ye	23.
Jan.	Martha, of Henry & Eliz. Vye, ye	1.
Jan :	Mary, of Gerce Petten, of Corfe, & Eliz : his Wife, ye	2.
Jan :	Grace, of Samuel & Susan Brown, ye	8.
ffeb :	Elizabeth, of Benjamin & Sarah Kerlieu, ye	20.

Feb :	Henry, of Henry & Alice Marsh, y ^e	24.
March	Jane, of Edmund Cooke, Clerk, & Sarah his Wife, was born y ^e of March 719, Privately March y ^e & publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregation of Xt's Flock, May 17 ^o 1720.	3 ^d 8 th
	Sent to Visitation, May y ^e 24 th 1720.	

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 10.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1720.

Mar :	Benjamin Coffin, of Samuel & Mary Terry, y ^e	26 th .
Apr :	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Burdome, y ^e	12.
May	Elizabeth, of Joseph & Alice Coffin, y ^e	30.
June	Christopher, of John & Margaret Haysome, y ^e	24.
Aug :	James, of Joshua & Anna Corben, y ^e	31.
Oct :	Elizabeth Woolferies, y ^e base born Daughter of Eliz : Galton, of Worth, y ^e	11.
Oct :	Mary, of Thomas & Anne Pushman, y ^e	19.
Oct :	Joseph, of Thomas & Anne Douch, y ^e	27.
Dec :	Mary, of John & Vertue Seamore, y ^e	22.
Jan :	Elizabeth, of Tho : & Mary Russell, y ^e	31.
Feb :	Mary, of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Bess y ^e	28.
March	John, of Rob ^t & Alice Brann, y ^e	2.
March	Bethia, of William & Eliz : Brine, y ^e	3.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 11.]

Persons baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1721.

March	Anne, of John Stickland, decesd, & Dinah his relict, y ^e	31.
May	Mary, of John & Mary Gover, y ^e	18.
June	Martha, of Thomas & Martha Brine, y ^e	3.
July	William of Jn ^o & Catharine Melmoth, privately y ^e	17.
Aug :	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, y ^e	12.
July	George, of Elias & Mary Terry, y ^e	25.
Sept :	Edw ^d , son of Jn ^o & Eliz : Gover, of Ullwell in y ^e Parish of Studland, y ^e	1 st .
Sept :	Mary, of Benjamin & Mary Foot, y ^e	9.
Sept :	Joseph, of Tho : & Sarah Cole, y ^e	14.
Sept :	Sam : of Tho : & Sarah Holmes, of Xtchurch, privately,	29.
Oct :	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	5.
Oct :	Henry, of William & Jane Tubb, y ^e	10.
Oct :	Anne, of Robert & Mary Small, y ^e	25.

Nov :	Honour, of Tho : & Abigail Coffen, y ^e	1.
Nov :	Lewis, of Francis & Esther Warren, privately, y ^e	4.
Nov :	Elizabeth, of Tho : & Anne Cockram, y ^e	6.
Dec :	Catherine, of Benj : & Sarah Rose, of Corfe, y ^e	1.
Dec :	Temperance, of John & Mary Marwood, of Honiton, y ^e	6.
Dec :	Sarah, of W ^m & Eliz : Carter, privately, y ^e	29.
Feb.	& publicly rec ^d into y ^e Congreg ^o n of Xt's flock y ^e	2.
Dec :	Mary, of W ^m & Sarah Gillingham, y ^e	30.
Jan :	Sarah, of James & Eliz : Gray, y ^e	9.
Feb :	Joseph, of Joseph & Phœbe Horlock, y ^e	7.
Feb :	Anna, reputed daughter of Jn ^o Phillips & Dorothy Samuel, y ^e	27.
Feb :	James, of John & Mary Marsh, y ^e	27.
Mar :	Lydia, of Henry & Alice Marsh, y ^e	11.

[Page 12.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1722.

Apr ^r	Hannah, of George & Alice Weeks, y ^e	4.
Apr.	George, of Joseph & Eliz : Manuel, y ^e	7.
Apr.	Rachel, & Anne, of Jn ^o & Eliz : Savage, y ^e	8.
Apr :	Joseph, Son of Edith Barber (base born Son), y ^e	14.
Apr :	Sarah, of William & Mary Cullum, y ^e	17(?).
Apr :	Mary, of Thomas & Anna Douch, y ^e	18.
May	Anne, of Samuel & Susan Brown, y ^e	14.
May	Denis, of Richard & Mary Bess, y ^e	15.
May	Jane, of James & Alice Lucas, of Winefrith, y ^e	15.
May	John, of Edward & Ruth Coffin, y ^e	22.
May	Samuel, of Samuel & Mary Terry, y ^e	28.
June	Rebecca, of William & Rebecca Bonfeild (deceasd)	9.
July	Mabell Somers, of George & Anne Harden	28.
Aug :	Mary, of Tho : & Mary Burdom, y ^e	25.
Sept :	John, of Tho : & Mary Hancock, y ^e	6.
Sept :	Sarah, of John & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	30.
Oct :	Richard, of Rich : & Mary Brine, y ^e	25.
Nov :	Henry Humber, of Tho : & Grace Cross, y ^e	15.
Nov :	Mary, of William & Grace Tombs, y ^e	17.
Nov :	George, of John & Vertue Seamore, y ^e	20.
Dec :	Sarah, of Tho : & Mary Russell, y ^e	29.
Dec :	Judith, of William & Rebecca Dolling, y ^e	29.
Feb :	Joanna, of Joseph & Anna Weeks, y ^e	7.
Feb :	Sarah, of Benjamin & Sarah Kerlieu, y ^e	8.
Feb.	Tho : of John & Mary Gover, y ^e	26.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 13.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1723.

April	Henry, of Tho : & Abigail Coffen, y ^e	16.
Apr :	Peter, of Benjamin & Eliz : Rose (of Corfe), privately	21.
	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock May y ^e	13.
Apr :	Judith, of John & Catharine Melmoth, privately y ^e & publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, June	26. 3.
Apr :	John, of Lewis & Elizabeth Cole, y ^e	30.
July	John Corben, base born Son of Eliz : Barber, y ^e	8.
July	Rebecca, of Jos : & Abigail Tedbury, privately y ^e	20.
Aug :	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, Aug :	9.
Aug :	James, of Elias & Mary Terry, y ^e	21.
Aug :	Thomas, of George & Anne Harden, y ^e	31.
Sept :	John, of Jerrard & Anne Trew, privately, y ^e	13.
Sept :	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregaçon of Xt's flock, y ^e	23.
Sept :	Giles, of Giles & Anne Harden, privately, y ^e	18.
Oct :	Mary, of William & Mary Cullum, y ^e	16.
Nov :	Mary, of Tho : & Eliz : Wakely, y ^e	18.
Nov :	Catharine, of Tho : & Sarah Cole, y ^e	23.
Nov :	Joseph, of Joseph & Alice Coffen, y ^e	26.
Nov :	Mary, of Richard & Eliz : Bess, y ^e	30.
Dec :	Eliz : of Joseph & Eliz : Terry, privately, y ^e	12.
Dec :	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, y ^e	26.
Dec :	John, of James & Eliz : Coffin (<i>Tombs crossed through and " Coffin " written above</i>), y ^e	24.
Jan :	Anne, of Tho : & Martha Brine, y ^e	3.
Jan :	Sarah, of William & Jane Tubb, y ^e	13.
Feb :	Edward, of Benjamin Foot (deceasd) & Mary his wife.	5.
Feb :	Mary, y ^e base born daughter of Margaret Terry, y ^e	26.
Mar :	Eliz : of John & Martha Harden, y ^e	3.
Mar :	W ^m , of Jn ^o & Margaret Lush, of Witham-Frary, y ^e	15.
Mar :	Sarah Corben, of W ^m & Sarah Melmoth.	24.

[Page 14.]

Baptisms Anno Dñi 1724.

April	John, of Jonathan & Esther Cole, privately.	21.
May	& publickly rec ^d into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	14.
May	Mary, of Tho : & Mary Hancock, y ^e	8.

May	William, of Tho : & Sarah Holmes, of Xtchurch, y ^e	25.
June	Judith, of Jerom & Eliz : Brown, y ^e	29.
July	Jane, of Daniel & Jane Cooper, y ^e	18.
July	Anthony, of Anthony & Anne Phipard.	24.
Aug :	William, of John & Joyce Bartlett, of Studland, y ^e	19.
Sept :	John, of Samuel & Mary Terry, y ^e	10.
Sept :	Elizabeth, of Tho : & Grace Cross, y ^e	28.
Oct :	John, of John & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	12.
Oct :	Dorothy, of William & Grace Tombs, y ^e	20.
Oct :	Sarah, of Robert & Alice Brann, y ^e	27.
Nov :	Robert, of Tho : & Catharine Haysom, y ^e	1.
Dec :	Giles, of Anne & Giles Harden, y ^e	8.
Dec :	Christian, of Tho : & Frances Rose (of Corfe), y ^e	18.
Dec :	Elizabeth, of John & Vertue Seamore, y ^e	23.
Dec :	Sarah, of Joseph & Alice Coffen, y ^e	29.
Jan :	Thomas, of John & Mary Marsh, y ^e	16.
Jan :	John, of Samuel & Susanna Brown, y ^e	22
Feb :	Henry, of Henry & Alice Marsh, y ^e	2.
Feb :	Elizabeth, of Benj : & Sarah Kerlieu, y ^e	5.
Feb.	George, of George & Alice Weeks, y ^e	6.
Feb :	Edward, of W ^m & Priscilla White, of Winbourn, y ^e	11.
Feb :	John, of John & Eliz : Gould, y ^e	15.
Feb :	John, of Robert & Eliz : Cox, of Corfe, y ^e	18.
Feb.	John Downes, of John & Catharine Melmoth deceas'd, y ^e	25.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 15.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1725.

March	Lewis, of Tho : & Anne Cockram, y ^e	27.
April	Mary, of Jos : & Abigail Tedbury, y ^e	1.
April	Peter, of John & Mary Gover, y ^e	21.
April	Joseph, of John & Margaret Lush, of y ^e parish of Witham Frarey, in y ^e County of Somerset, y ^e	22.
May	William, of William & Jane Tubb, y ^e	17.
June	Sarah, of Edmund Cooke, Clerk. & Sarah his Wife, was born June 4 th , & privately baptiz'd June & publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, Jan : y ^e	12. 1.
June	Sarah, of George Petten, of Corfe, & Eliz : his wife.	12.
June	Betty, of Tho : Wakely & Eliz : his wife.	21.
July	John, of John Phillips & Dorothy y ^e	4.
Aug :	Samuel, of Robert & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	2.
Aug :	Mary, of Jonathan & Esther Cole, y ^e	2.
Sept :	Jenny, of James & Eliz : Fry, of Worth, y ^e	1.

Sept :	Grace, of Tho : & Grace Cross, privately y ^e & publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, Oct. y ^e	6. 13.
Sept :	Mary, base born Daughter of Tho : Farr & Anne Righthead, privately, y ^e & publickly recd into y ^e Congregaõn of Xt's flock, y ^e	18. 29.
Sept :	Mary, of Elias & Mary Terry, y ^e	26.
Sept :	John, of Tho : & Mary Ellory, y ^e	30.
Oct :	William, of John & Joyce Bartlett, of Studland, y ^e	4.
Oct :	Francis, of Francis & Hannah Warren, privately y ^e & publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	4. 26.
Oct :	Mary, of George & Mary Mustlewhite, y ^e	18.
Nov :	James, of Lewis & Eliz : Cole, privately, y ^e	9.
Nov :	James, of Lewis & Eliz : Cole, y ^e	11.
Nov :	Thomas, of Tho : & Mary Hancock, y ^e	23.
Nov :	Richard, of Richard & Eliz : Bess, y ^e	27.
Dec :	Joseph, of Joseph & Eliz : Terry, y ^e	4.
Dec :	Eliz : of John & Sarah Serrell, y ^e	8.
Dec :	Abigail, of Tho : & Abigail Coffin, y ^e	10.
Dec :	Anne, of William & Mary Cullum, y ^e	22
Dec :	Elizabeth, of William & Catharine Warren, y ^e	27.
Dec :	Sarah, of Eliz : Barber & Ralph Corben (base born), y ^e	28.
Jan :	Robert, of Thomas & Anne Pushman, y ^e	5.
Jan :	Rachel, of William & Rebecca Dolling, y ^e	29.

[Page 16.^m]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1725.

Feb :	Thomas, of William & Eliz : Carter, y ^e	11.
Feb :	Thomas, of Tho : & Rachel Smedmore, y ^e	21.
March	David, of John & Eliz : Clark, privately y ^e	4.
March	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	22.
March	George, of George & Anne Harden, y ^e	20.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 17.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1726.

Apr :	Mary, of Jeremiah Brown, deceas'd, & Elizabeth his Relict, y ^e	9 th .
Apr :	Sarah, of Tho : & Mary Burdome, y ^e	11.
Apr :	Hannah, of William & Mary Linnington, y ^e	27.
May	John, of W ^m & Priscilla White, of Winborn, y ^e	4.
June	Sarah, of Joshua & Anne Corben, privately, y ^e	19.

July	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregaõn of Xt's flock, y ^e	12.
July	Nicholas, of Tho : & Martha Brine, y ^e	1.
July	John, of William & Grace Tombs, y ^e	29.
Aug :	Tho : of James & Mary Wilmot, privately, y ^e	24.
Sept :	Esther, of Jonathan & Esther Cole, y ^e	9.
Sept.	Rebecca, of Tho : & Eliz : Wakely, y ^e	17.
Sept :	Grace, of William & Rebecca Gould, of Corfe.	21.
Sept :	Elizabeth, of Tho : & Margaret Tedbury, y ^e	28.
Oct :	William, of William & Sarah Maby, y ^e	30.
Nov :	Elizabeth, of Mr. John & Jenetta Sprake, privately, y ^e	18.
Nov :	John, of Anthony & Anne Phipard, y ^e	19.
Dec :	Hannah, of Giles & Anne Harden, y ^e	30.
Dec :	William, of Tho : & Frances Rose (of Corfe), y ^e	31.
Jan :	John, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	3.
Jan :	John, of William & Catharine Warren, y ^e	14.
Jan :	Betty, of Robert & Eliz. Paris, of S ^t Tho : Parish, in Sarum, y ^e	17.
Jan :	Robert, of Richard & Mary Brine, y ^e	22.
Jan :	Mary, of Samuel & Mary Terry, y ^e	28.
Feb :	John, of Tho : & Margaret Bradford, of Whit-church, y ^e	4.
March :	Philip, of Joshua & Margaret Tubb, y ^e	14.
March	William, of Joseph & Abigail Tedbury, y ^e	17.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

[Page 18.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1727.

March	John, of John & Elizabeth Burt, privately, y ^e	25.
April	& publickly recd y ^e	19.
April	Joseph, of James & Eliz : Coffin, y ^e	15.
April	William, of John & Elizabeth Gould, y ^e	30.
May	Thomas, of John & vertue Seamore, y ^e	3.
May	Anna, of William & Jane Tubb, y ^e	19.
May	Robin, of Robert & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	26.
June	Anne, of Lewis & Jane Talbott, privately.	12.
Aug :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregaõn of Xt's flock y ^e	11.
June	Edward Sprake, of Edw ^d Sprake, Jun ^r , & Edith Warren, y ^e	25.
July	Lewis, of Francis & Hannah Warren, y ^e	7.
July	Henry, of Joseph & Anna Weeks, y ^e	19.
Sept :	Thomas, of Tho : & Margaret Serrell, y ^e	26.
Nov :	Thomas, of Tho : & Mary Ellory, y ^e	6.
Nov :	Mary, of William & Mary Best, y ^e	11.
Nov :	James, of James & Lucy Benfield, y ^e	16.

Nov :	Samuel, of John & Mary Marsh, y ^e	18.
Nov :	Thomas, of Thomas & Anne Cockram, privately, y ^e & publickly recd Feb :	25. 24.
Nov :	Anne, of Benjamin & Eliz : Rose (of Corfe), y ^e	28.
Dec.	John, of William & Mary Linnington, y ^e	28.
Jan :	Anne, of Thomas & Grace Cross, y ^e	12.
Jan :	Thomas, of Tho : & Abigail Coffin, y ^e	23.
Feb :	Peter, of Tho : & Sarah Cole, y ^e	9.
Feb :	Betty, of Tho : & Mary Barter, y ^e	18.
Feb :	Hannah, of Jonathan & Esther Cole, y ^e	22.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

[Page 19.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1728.

March	Dinah, of Joseph & Elizabeth Terry, y ^e	30.
April	Winifrede, of George & Anne Harden, y ^e	1.
April	Sarah, of Robt. & Mary Dewy, of Winborne, privately, y ^e	6.
June	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	18.
April	Tho : of John & Elizabeth Clark, y ^e	9.
April	Edward, of Tho : & Mary Hancock.	30.
May	Tho : of John & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	1.
May	Richard, of George & Mary Mustlethwaite, y ^e	25.
May	William, of William Dollober & Edith Barber, privately, y ^e	25.
June	Thomas, of John & Sarah Serrell, y ^e	11.
July	Anne, of Tho : & Rachel Smedmore, y ^e	14.
Sept :	William, of William & Mary Cullum, y ^e	3.
Sept :	Tho : of James & Mary Wilmot, privately, y ^e	14.
Dec :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock y ^e	26.
Sept :	Catharine, of William & Catharine Warren, y ^e	20.
Oct :	Tho : of Tho : & Margaret Bradford, of Whit- church, y ^e	11.
Nov :	Mary, of Joshua & Anne Corben, y ^e	6.
Nov :	Ruth, of Samuel & Mary Terry.	13.
Nov :	Esther, of Lewis & Jane Talbot.	29.
Dec :	Ruth, of Benjamin & Sarah Kerlieu.	8.
Dec :	Tho : & Joseph, of Margaret Terry (base born sons).	15.
Dec :	Peter, of John & Eliz : Meader, y ^e	26.
Dec :	Mary, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	27.
Jan :	George, of Francis & Hannah Warren, y ^e	29.

[*Two entries crossed through.*]

Feb :	Robert, of William & grace Tombs, y ^e	2.
Feb :	William, of George & Alice Weeks, y ^e	2.
Feb :	William, of William & Mary Best, y ^e	3.

Feb :	Anne, of Giles & Anne Harden, y ^e	14.
Feb :	Joseph, of John & Vertue Seamore, y ^e	28.
March	Nicholas, of John & Ann Petten, y ^e	19.
March	Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Wakely, privately y ^e	22.
Apr.	& publickly recd̄ into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock y ^e	7.
March	Phœbe, of Joshua & Margaret Tubb, y ^e	23.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 20.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1729.

March	Martin, of Jonathan & Esther Cole, y ^e	30.
April	Mary, of Tho : & Margaret Serrell, y ^e	9.
July	Mary, of John & Anne Pushman, privately, y ^e	15.
Aug :	& publickly recd̄ into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock y ^e	21.
Aug :	Bridget, of George & Sarah Brown, y ^e	11.
Aug :	Mary, of Thomas & Frances Rose, (of Corfe), privately, y ^e	30.
Dec :	& publickly recd̄ into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock, y ^e	27.
Oct :	Mary, of John & Elizabeth Gould, privately y ^e	26.
Nov :	& publickly recd̄ into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock, y ^e	3.
Nov :	Benjamin, of Anthony & Anne Phippard, privately y ^e	26.
Dec :	& publickly recd̄ into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock y ^e	28.
Dec ^r	John, of Rob ^t & Eliz : Sandars, of Poole, privately, y ^e	17.
June	& publickly recd̄ into y ^e Conregãon of Xt's fflock y ^e	2. 730.
Dec ^r	William, of William & Abigail Little, y ^e	20.
Jan :	Betty, of John & Elizabeth Meader, y ^e	16.
Feb :	Samuel, of John & Elizabeth Burt, y ^e	15.
March	Martha & Mary, Twins of Richard & Mary Brine, y ^e	21.
March	William, of William & Mary Linington, y ^e	22.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 21.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1730.

April	Betty, of Rob ^t & Mary Dewy, of Wimborn, y ^e	17.
April	Thomas, of John & Mary Pain, of Studland, y ^e	24.
April	Mary, of Jared & Anne Trew, of Studland, y ^e	24.

April	Hannah, of Tho : & Mary Ellory, privately y ^e	29.
May	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock, y ^e	23.
April	John, of Tho : & Mary Burdom, y ^e	30
May	William, of Richard & Elizabeth Best, y ^e	9.
May	Henry, of John & Mary Marsh, y ^e	10.
May	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Rebecca Gover, y ^e	17.
May	Anne, of John & Mary Marwood, y ^e	26.
June	Richard, of Robert & Margaret Haysom, privately.	2.
Aug :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock y ^e	6.
June	Betty, of Thomas & Rachel Smedmore, y ^e	11.
June	James, of Giles & Mary Stutely, y ^e	24.
July	Elizabeth, of James & Lucy Benfield, y ^e	3.
Aug :	Anna, of William & Jane Tubb, y ^e	29.
Oct :	Betty, of Tho : & Eliz : Wakely, y ^e	3.
Oct :	James, of Thomas & Sarah Cole, y ^e	14.
Oct :	William, of William & Catharine Warren, privately, y ^e	21.
Dec :	& publickly recd, &c., y ^e	28.
Nov :	Martha, of Thomas & Mary Hancock, y ^e	1.
Nov :	Mary, of John & Mary Melmoth, privately y ^e	9.
Dec :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock, y ^e	21.
Nov :	Martha, of John & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	17.
Nov :	James, of John & Elizabeth Benfield, y ^e	30.
Dec :	Robert, of Joseph & Abigail Tidbery, privately y ^e	11.
Feb :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's fflock, y ^e	2.
Dec :	Martha, of Jonathan & Esther Cole, y ^e	16.
Dec :	Mary, of John & Elizabeth Carter, y ^e	21.
Dec :	Anne, of William & Mary Best, y ^e	24.
Jan :	Lewis, of John & Anne Pushman, privately y ^e & publickly recd, &c., y ^e	4. 29.
Jan :	Mary, of John & Eliz : Gould, y ^e	7.
Jan :	Catharine, of John & Sarah Serrell, y ^e	9.
Feb :	James, of James & Eliz : Coffin, y ^e	16.
Feb.	William, of Giles & Anne Harden, y ^e	17.
March	Anne, of William & Eliz : Cullum, y ^e	8.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 22.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1731.

April	Richard, of William & Mary Linnington, y ^e	4 th .
April	William, of John & Elizabeth Clark, y ^e	13.
May	Mary, of John & Anne Petten, privately, y ^e	9.
May	Richard, of Tho : & Rachel Smith, of Ulwell, y ^e	15.

May	Alexander, of Tho : & grace Cross, privately, y ^e	18.
June	Henry, of James & Mary Wilmott, y ^e	4.
June	Thomas, of Anthony & Mary Cooke, privately, y ^e	18.
	& publicly recd July	24.
July	Martha, of Tho : & Abigail Coffen, y ^e	4.
July	Anne, of John & Elizabeth Meader, y ^e	8.
Aug :	Robert, of Robert & Eliz : Sanders, privately y ^e	17.
Aug :	James, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	21.
Sept :	George, of George & Mary Mustlethwaite, y ^e	17.
Oct :	Mary, of Tho : & Mary Elery, privately y ^e	13.
Oct :	Theophilus, of Tho : & Margaret Bradford, of Whitchurch, y ^e	20.
Oct :	Edward, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e	29.
Nov :	Sarah, of William & Sarah Andrews, y ^e	1.
Nov ^r	Sarah, of Rob ^t & Mary Dewy (of Wimborn), privately y ^e	7.
Dec.	& publicly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	28.
Nov :	James, of John & Sarah Warren, privately, y ^e	25.
March	& publicly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock y ^e	11.
Dec :	Anne, of Thomas & Margaret Serrell, privately y ^e	9.
Dec :	& publicly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	27.
Jan :	Mary, of Thomas & Ruth Haine, privately y ^e	2.
Jan :	Esther, of William & Grace Tombs, y ^e	14.
Jan :	William, of Thomas & Mary Burgess, of Marnell, privately y ^e	27.
Feb :	& publicly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock y ^e	22.
Mar :	Mary, of Jared & Anne Trew, y ^e	6.
Mar :	Jeremiah of George & Sarah Brown, y ^e	17.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 23.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1732.

April	William, of William & Grace Mintern, y ^e	5 th .
April	Thomas, of Tho : & Frances Rose, of Corffe, privately y ^e	5.
April	Thomas, of Tho : & Elizabeth Wakely, privately y ^e	13.
July	& publicly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock y ^e	20.
April	Mary, of John & Mary Marsh, privately y ^e	13.
May	John, of William & Elizabeth Cullum, y ^e	8.
	James, of Joseph & Mary Foot, privately, y ^e	11.

June	Elias Hibbs, y ^e	5.
	Thomas, of Alexander & Anne Smith, y ^e	5.
	Anne, of John & Eliz : Gould, y ^e	24.
July	Elizabeth, of Robert & Eliz. Saunders, privately, y ^e	12.
Aug :	James, of Phinehas & Mary Hayward, privately, y ^e	9.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock y ^e	15.
Aug :	Jonathan, of Jonathan & Esther Cole (lately deceasd), y ^e	16.
Sept :	Joshua, of Joshua & Margaret Tubb, y ^e	6.
Sept :	John, of Benjamin & Eliz : Bower, privately y ^e	28.
Oct :	Sarah, of William & Abigail Little, y ^e	1.
Oct :	Hannah Elory, y ^e	31.
Nov :	Mary, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e	9.
	Esther, of Tho : & Mary Hancock, y ^e	11.
	Mary, of William & Catharine Warren, privately y ^e	30.
Dec.	Sarah, of Tho : & Anne Smedmore, y ^e	12.
	Thomas, of Tho : & Ruth Haine, privately, y ^e publickly March	22. 7.
	Elizabeth, of Tho : & Abigail Coffen, y ^e	26.
Jan :	Sarah, of Richard & Sarah Best, privately, y ^e	7.
May	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock May 19, 1733.	19.
Feb :	Thomas, of Tho : & Mary Randall, y ^e	6.
March	Arthur, of Arthur & Mary Green, of Weston- Subbage, Gloucestershe, y ^e	3.
March	Eliz : of John & Eliz : Rampstone, y ^e	20.

[Page 24.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1733.

Apr :	Robert, of Tho : & Mary Elory, privately, y ^e	30.
May	Robert, of Robert & Elizabeth Sanders, privately	2.
	James, of John & Anne Pushman, y ^e	8.
July	Jeremiah, of Francis & Hannah Warren, privately, y ^e	22.
Aug :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock, Aug. 6, 1734.	
Aug :	Tho : of William & Eliz : Linnington, y ^e	5.
	Charles, of Tho : & Margaret Bradford, of Whit- church, y ^e	18.
Sept ^r	Thomas, of Giles & Ann Harding.	30 th .
Oct :	William, of John & Elizabeth Carter, y ^e	8.
	John, of John & Mary Melmoth, y ^e	12.
Nov ^r	Elizabeth, of Benjamin & Eliz : Bower, y ^e	13.
Dec :	Samuel, of Anthony & Anne Phipard, y ^e	5.

[Dec.]	Elizabeth, of William & Grace Mintern, privately, y ^e	14.
Jan :	Alice, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	14.
Feb :	John, of John & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	1.
	Betty, of John & Edith Harris, privately, y ^e	12.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock, March y ^e	3.
Feb :	Mary, of Thomas & Susannah Douch, y ^e	21.
	[<i>Rest of page blank.</i>]	

[Page 25.]

Persons Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1734.

April	Anne, of Joseph & Eliz : Terry, privately, y ^e & publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock, March 9, 735.	15.
	Martha, of James & Eliz : Coffin, y ^e	23.
May	Elizabeth, of William & Grace Tombs, y ^e	20.
May	Hannah, of Henry & Alice Galton, y ^e	14.
June	Hannah, of Thomas & Mary Elory, y ^e	2.
	Mary, of James & Mary Wilmott, y ^e	12.
July	Robin Dewy, of Robin Dewy & Mary Foot, privately, y ^e	10.
	Mary, of William & Elizabeth Masters, y ^e	20.
	Elizabeth, of Robert & Eliz : Sanders, privately, y ^e	22.
Aug :	William, of William Bonfield & Eliz : Dolling, y ^e	25.
Oct :	John, of William & Abigail Little, privately, y ^e & publickly recd Sept.	16. II, 1735.
	Esther, of Tho : & Ruth Haine y ^e	30.
Nov ^r	Tho : of George & Sarah Brown, y ^e	5.
	Betty, of William & Mary Cullum, privately, y ^e & publickly recd, &c., 10 ^r y ^e	12. 21.
	Anne, of John & Ann Pushman, y ^e	15.
	Mary, of William & Eliz : Trew, y ^e	16.
Dec :	Sarah, of Joseph & Abigail Tidbery, y ^e	11.
	Mary, of John & Eliz : Ramstone, y ^e	12.
	George, of Elias & Martha Hibbs, y ^e	27.
	Joseph, of Tho : & Susanna Douch, privately, y ^e	30.
	Honour, of Tho : & Mary Hancock, y ^e	31.
Jan :	James, of Tho : & Mary Randall, y ^e	1.
Feb :	Jane, of Tho : & Margaret Serrell, y ^e	11.
	Joseph, of Tho : & Sarah Spear, y ^e	13.
	Jane, of Will : Tubb (deceas'd) & Jane his Relict, y ^e	16.
	Anne, of John & Anne Wakely, y ^e	18.
	William, of William & Sarah Andrews, y ^e	20.
	Robert, of Henry & Edith Tubb, y ^e	28.
Mar :	George, of George & Mary Mustlethwaite, y ^e	3.
	Sarah, of John & Sarah Serrell, y ^e	5.

[Page 26.]

Persons baptiz'd in y^e year 1735.

June	John, of Stephen, & Alice Dowland, y ^e	6.
	Mary, of Robert & Elizabeth Sanders, privately, y ^e	8.
	Nicholas Mitchell, of Edw : & Jane Harris, & } Thomas, of Thomas & Abigail Coffen. } y ^e	14.
July	William, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e	23.
	Anne, of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bower, privately, y ^e	26.
Aug :	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's Flock y ^e Aug : y ^e	19.
Aug :	Mary, of Alexander & Martha Dolling, y ^e	7.
	Thomas, of George Cole & Jane His Wife, privately, y ^e	12.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregãon of Xt's flock, y ^e	30.
	James, of Thomas & Elizabeth Wakely, privately, y ^e	14.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregation of Xt's flock, y ^e	23.
	John, of John & Eliz : Carter, privately, y ^e	26.
Sept :	John, of John & Mary Stephens, y ^e	23.
Oct :	Sarah, of Benj : Kerlieu, Jun ^r , & Deborah his Wife, y ^e	1.
	Ann, of John & Sarah Warren, y ^e	3.
Nov :	Esther, of Edw ^d & Anne Hayward.	5.
	John, of Alexander & Anne Smith, y ^e	23.
Dec ^r	John, of Tho : & Esther Phillips, y ^e	26.
	Mary, of Thomas & Margaret Bradford, of Whit-church, y ^e	27.
	Hannah, of Michael & Mary Cooper, y ^e	29.
	Joseph, of Tho : & Susannah Douch, y ^e	30.
Jan :	Jane, of John & Elizabeth Clark, y ^e	25.
	Richard, of John & Mary Coombes, of Ullwell in Studland, y ^e	26.
Feb :	Jared, of Jared & Anne Trew, y ^e	17.
	Sarah, of John & Ann Pushman, y ^e	19.
	Robert, of Robert & Eliz : Ozard, privately, y ^e	23.
	& publickly recd, &c., y ^e	10.
March	Sarah, of Joseph & Eliz : Terry, y ^e	9.
	John, of William & Eliz : Masters, y ^e	14.
	Edm. Cooke, Rector.	

[Page 27.]

Persons baptized in 1736.

April	Elizabeth, of Henry & Edith Tub, y ^e	19 th .
	William, of W ^m & Eliz : Trew, priv :	25.

Q

[April]	Peter Tidbery, of Elias & Martha Hibbs, y ^e	27.
May	Thomas, of John & Martha Cull, y ^e	1.
June	Ann, of Robert & Elizabeth Sanders, y ^e	5.
July	Thomas, of John & Eliz : Meader, y ^e (of Studland)	10.
Aug :	Ann, of James & Eliz : Coffin, y ^e	20.
Sept :	Jane, of Edward & Jane Harris, y ^e	24.
	John, of Peter & Ann Wakely, y ^e	26.
Oct :	John, of William & Abigail Little, y ^e	1.
	John, of James & Martha Wilmet (or Wilmoth), y ^e	2.
Nov :	John, of Tho : & Ruth Haine, y ^e	10.
Feb :	Edward, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e	12.
	Ann, of Thomas & Mary Burdom, y ^e	13.
	Sarah, of George & Sarah Brown, y ^e	15.
	Mary, of John & Ann Wakely, y ^e	22.
March	Joseph, of Jonathan & Mary Stephens, y ^e	2.
	& publickly recd, &c., May 24, 1737.	
	Edm : Cooke, Rector.	

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 28.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1737.

April	Mary, of William & Mary Linnington.*	3 ^d .
April	Sarah, of Tho : & Mary Randall, privately, y ^e	4 ^d .
	John, of Edward & Ann Coffin, privately, y ^e	5.
May	Betty, of Benjamine & Betty Bower, y ^e	30.
May	Grace, of William & Eliz : Brockley, privately, y ^e	29.
June	Martha, of John & Sarah Serrell, y ^e	16.
	Sarah, of Joseph & Sarah King, y ^e	21.
Aug :	James, of John & Mary Stephen, y ^e	13.
	Michael, of Michael & Mary Cooper, y ^e	27.
Sept :	Catharine, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	7.
	Anne, of John & Eliz : Ramstone, y ^e	14.
	Peter, of Thomas & Mary Hancock.	18.
	Thomas, of Anthony & Eliz : Serrell, y ^e	26.
	Samuel, of John & Sarah Warren, y ^e	30.
Oct :	George, of George & Jane Cole, y ^e	11.
	Henry, of Henry & Edith Tubb, y ^e	18.
Decem :	Esther, of Thomas & Eliz : Wakely, y ^e	15.
	Margaret, of Tho : & Margaret Serrell, y ^e	27.
	John, of John & Anne Pushman, y ^e	29.
Jan :	Thomas, of Tho : & Esther Phillips, y ^e	20.
Feb :	Mary, of Benjamin & Deborah Kerlee, y ^e	24.
March	Henry, of John & Elizabeth Meader, y ^e	9.
	George, of Elias & Martha Hibbs, y ^e	9.
	Anne, of James & Mary Wilmott, y ^e	17.
	Edm : Cooke, Rector.	

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 29.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1738.

April	Alice, of Tho : & Abigail Coffin, y ^e	25.
May	William, of Tho : & Anne Coleman, y ^e	23.
	Eliz : of Robert & Eliz : Sanders, y ^e	29.
June	Joseph, of Joseph & Abigail Tidbery, y ^e	4.
	Anne, of John & Rachel Frampton, y ^e	9.
	Alice, of Peter & Anne Wakely, y ^e	24.
July	John, of Mr. John Cockram & Mary his wife, y ^e	3.
	Josiah, of Tho : & Margaret Bradford, of Whitchurch, y ^e	4.
	John, of Christopher & Ann English, of Stone, Staffordsh ^e .	21.
Aug :	Eliz : of George & Mary Mustlethwaite, y ^e	17.
Sept :	Robiu, of Will : & Mary Cullum, y ^e	2.
Oct :	Lewis, of Mr. Lewis Cockram & Sarah his wife, privately, y ^e	13.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congregation of Xt's Flock, Jan : y ^e	12.
Oct :	George, of Thomas & Mary Elory, y ^e	28.
Dec :	Betty, of George & Sarah Brown, y ^e	10.
	John, of John & Anne Wakely, y ^e	12.
Jan :	Anne, of Richard & Sarah Best, y ^e	16.
	Elizabeth, of Anthony & Mary Cooke, privately, y ^e	12.
	Daniel, of Michael & Mary Cooper, y ^e	15.
	William, of William & Grace Tombs, y ^e	18.
	Anne, of Tho : & Anne Pushman, privately, y ^e	18.
	& publickly recd into y ^e congregation of Xt's flock, March the	13.
	William Cole, of William & Eliz ; Brockley, privately, y ^e	23.
	and publickly recd, &c., March the 5 th 1746.	
Febr	Esther, of Tho : & Ruth Haine, privately, y ^e	25.
	John, of William & Susannah Horlock, y ^e	31.
	Hannah, of Tho : & Anne Soper, privately, y ^e	9.
	& publickly recd, &c., March y ^e	24.
Mar :	Robin, of Edward & Anne Coffin, y ^e	10.
	James, of John & Sarah Alford, y ^e	3.
	Elizabeth, of Robert & Elizabeth Ozard, y ^e	22.
	John & Eliz : of Francis Andrews, of Poole, & Mary his Wife, y ^e	24.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 30.]

Persons Baptiz'd, 1739.

April	Elizabeth, of Alexander & Anne Smith, y ^e	2 ^d .
-------	--	------------------

Q²

June	(2) Rose, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Trew, y ^e	5.
May	(1) Elizabeth, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e	9.
July	Eliz: Stephen, Daughter of Stephen & Eliz. Kimber, of Awborns [?], Wilts, y ^e	15.
Aug :	Peter, of Sam : & Grace Terry, privately, y ^e	2.
	Priscilla, of Joshua & Eliz : Tubb, y ^e	7.
	Samuel, of Joseph & Sarah King, y ^e	21.
Sept :	Martha, of John & Elizabeth Meader, of Ulwell, privately, y ^e	8.
	Alexander, of Tho : & Elizabeth Tubb, privately, y ^e	20.
	Sarah, of Richard Smedmore & Elizabeth Dearing, y ^e	25.
Oct :	Esther, of Samuel & Anne Fairing, privately, y ^e	1.
	Martha, of John & Susannah Butler, of Emmer, y ^e	12.
	Mary, of John & Mary Stephens, y ^e	26.
Nov :	John, of John & Frances Pelley, y ^e	7.
	Martha, of John & Elizabeth Mowlam, y ^e	7.
	Anne, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	19.
	(2) (1) [sic]	
Jan :	John, of Elizabeth & Benjamin Bower, y ^e	16.
	Edward, of Edw : Reed & Jane Tilly, privately, y ^e	16.
	Elias, of Elias & Martha Hibbs, y ^e	24.
	Jane, of John & Sarah Warren, y ^e	28.
	Judith, of William & Judith Elory, y ^e	28.
	Elizabeth, of Tho : & Mary Randall, y ^e	29.
Feb :	Esther, of Thomas & Esther Phillips, y ^e	14.
	Isaac, of John & Rachel Frampton, privately, y ^e	18.
March	Anne, of John & Sarah Alford, y ^e	1 st .
	Anne, of Stephen & Alice Dowland, of Langton, y ^e	3.
	Thomas, of John & Anne Pushman, privately, y ^e	17.
	& publickly recd June y ^e 26, 1740.	
	Henry, of Henry & Mary Parlett, privately, y ^e	19.
	[Rest of page blank.]	

[Page 31.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1740.

April	Nicholas, of Robert & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	10.
	Betty, of Thomas & Mary Burdom, y ^e	10.
	Peter, of Tho : & Anne Pushman, privately, y ^e	16.
May	& publickly recd into y ^e Congreg ^a on of Xt's flock, y ^e	13.
May	John, of Lewis & Sarah Cockram, privately, y ^e	3.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congreg ^a on of Xt's Flock y ^e	28.
June	William, of Jonathan & Mary Stephens, privately, y ^e	3.
	& publickly recd into y ^e Congreg ^a on of Xt's Flock, July	10.

July	Susannah, of John & Sarah Serrell, privately, y ^e & publickly recd into y ^e Congreg ^o n of Xt's flock, January y ^e	16. 1 st .
Aug :	Margaret, of Robert & Margaret Haysom, y ^e	2.
	Samuel, of Thomas & Anne Cross, y ^e	17.
	Elizabeth, of Anthony & Elizabeth Serrell, y ^e	18.
	Betty, of George & Jane Cole, y ^e	27.
Sept :	Joseph, of William & Susannah Horlock, y ^e	12.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Anne Coleman, y ^e	15.
Oct :	Henry, of William & Mary Linnington, y ^e	12.
Nov :	Anne, of John & Elizabeth Mowlam, privately, y ^e & publickly recd, &c., y ^e	3. 23.
	Esther, of Samuel & Grace Terry, y ^e	24.
Dec :	Mary, of Robert & Eliza : Ozard, y ^e	26.
	John, of John & Elizabeth Ramstone, y ^e	28.
Jan :	Anne, of James & Mary Flook, privately, y ^e	15.
Feb :	Samuel, of James & Elizabeth Brown, y ^e	3.
Jan :	William & Martha, twins of W ^m & Judith Elory, privately.	28.
Feb.	James, of James & Mary Wilment, privately, y ^e	25.
March	Hannah, of Jared & Anne Trew, y ^e	20.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

[Page 32.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1741.

March	Rachel, of Francis & Mary Andrews, of Poole, y ^e	28.
	Thomas Mist, of Thomas & Margaret Serrell, y ^e	30.
April	Avis, of William & Mary Curtis, y ^e	9.
	Grace, of John & Elizabeth Meader, of Ulwell, y ^e	10.
	John Hall, of John & Mary Cockram, y ^e , privately	21.
July	& publickly recd y ^e	3.
May	Mary, of Samuel & Anne Fairing, of Hindon, privately, y ^e	16.
Oct :	& publickly recd y ^e	22.
June	Mary, of Thomas & Anne Soper, y ^e	8.
	Betty, of Tho : & Susan Terry, privately, y ^e	20.
July	[<i>blank</i>], of W ^m & Abigail Little, y ^e	5.
	Sarah, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e , privately	6.
	Richard, of Richard & Sarah Best.	13.
Oct :	Peter, of J ^{no} & Mary Stevens.	3.
	Mary, of Jos : & Sarah King.	12.
	[<i>An entry crossed through.</i>]	
	James, of Ja ^s : & Mary Wilment.	27.
	Mary, of Sam : & Sarah Hancock, of y ^e parish } of Thorley, In y ^e Isle of Wight. }	28.
	Mary, of Tho : & Anne Pushman.	30.
Novbr	Constant, of Mich ^{el} & Mary Cooper.	6.

[Novb ^r]	Samuel, of Jn ^o & Frances Petty.	9.
	Frances, of Jn ^o & Eliz : Carter, privately.	17.
Dec ^r	James, of Tho ^s & Eliz : Wakely.	6.
	Mary, of Mary Curtis & Jos : Corben.	13.
	John, of Tho : & Elizabeth Tubb.	15.
	Mary, of Anthony & Mary Cooke, privately, By J. Cooth.	20.
	James, of James & Mary Flook, privately.	22.
Jan :	Anne, of Alexander & Anne Smith, y ^e	28.
Febr ^y	William, of Jonathan & Mary Stevens, y ^e	22.
March	Anne, of Lewis & Jane Talbott, y ^e	10.
	Henry, of John & Anne Pushman, y ^e	11.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 33.]

Persons Baptized 1742.

[The word "baptized" does not now appear on every line.]

April	Margaret, of Alexander & Alice Fowler, y ^e	27.
May	James, of Tho : & Esther Phillips, y ^e	15.
	Mary, of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bower, y ^e	16.
	Martha, of John & Sarah Warren, July y ^e	20.
July	Phoebe, of William & Susanna Horlock, y ^e	22.
	Lewis, of Tho : & Mary Elory, privately, y ^e	29.
Aug :	Anne, of Elias & Martha Hibbs, y ^e	30.
Decemb :	Robert, of Robert & Elizabeth Sanders, y ^e	24.
Jan :	William, of William & Martha Pushman, y ^e	5.
Feb :	Sarah, of John & Mary Smedmore, y ^e	21.
	Sarah, of John & Edith Harris, y ^e	27.
March	Joseph, of Anthony & Elizabeth Serrell, y ^e	2.
	Sarah, of Tho : & Mary Randall, y ^e	17.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 34.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1743.

April	Thomas, of Mr. Lewis & Sarah Cockram, y ^e P.	2 ^d .
	William, of John & Mary Stevens, y ^e P.	4.
	Sarah, of Tho : & Sarah Spear, y ^e	7.
May	Susannah, of Francis & Mary Andrews, of Poole, pr : y ^e	1.
July	Thomas, of John & Elizabeth Ramstone, y ^e	24.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Ruth Haine, y ^e	26.
Sept :	Thomas, of Page & Christian Savage y ^e	21.
	Martha, of John & Elizabeth Mowlam, y ^e	30.
Nov :	Judith, of William & Judith Elory, y ^e	8.
	Charles, of John & Eliz : Meader.	11.
	William, of Alexander & Anne Smith, y ^e	11.
Dec :	John, of Henry & Mary Burt, y ^e	2.

[Dec :]	James, of James & Martha Wilment, ye	28.
Jan :	Grace, of George & Anne Cox, ye	6.
	Thomas, of John & Sarah Alford, ye	25.
Feb :	Betty, of Alexander & Alice Fowler.	1.
March	Sarah, of William & Edith Milner.	2.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 35.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1744.

April	Mary and elizabeth, of david and ann doling.	9.
	James, of Robert and margret Semer.	11.
	will ^{am} , of william and martha Melmouth.	23.
July	ann, of mary Solsbery.	30.
August	Mary, of Robert and margrett haysom.	18.
Sept.	Mary, of antony and Sarath basket.	13.
	Tho : of gearge and mary mursellwhite.	14.
Octobr	william, of will ^{am} and Susanah hurlock.	27.
	Thomas, of william and martha Poushman.	17.
	John, of John and Sarah warden.	24.
Novembr	Martha, of Alec and martha hibbs.	12.
Decembr	John, of John and Mary Stevens.	16.
	Edeth, of James and mary Clark.	16.
	Peter gover, of John and bety framton.	25.
	william, of Tho : and ann Soper.	27.
	william, of John and mary wicks.	31.
Jan ^{ry}	Sarah, of Samuell and Ann varden.	1.
febry.	Ann, of Ales Curtes.	1.
	Tho : of Jonathan and mary Stevens.	26.

1745.

April	Henry, of Robert and Bety Sanders.	15.
	Ales, of Francis and mary Anders.	16.
	Thomas, of Tho : and Jane Lambort.	28.
May	John, of John and Bety Benfield.	12.
	frances, of Edward and Ann cofen, and william } there Son, 4 years old.	20.
June	Bety, of John and frances Peley.	2.
	[Entry crossed through.]	
June	Ester, of Bety merwood.	27.
August	Elizabeth, of Berthiah Herth.	7.
feb.	henry, of henry and mary Burt.	11.

[Page 36.]

Childern baptised 1745.

feb ^r	John, of Mary Tarey.	23.
	Alixander, of John & Bety moulam.	24.

1746.

March	Tho : of Richard and Ann Smedmore.	31.
April	2 Childern of John & Bety Carter, John and Frances. Mary, of Bety Doling.	1. 13.
May	Sarah, of John and Mary Stevens.	20.
	Isaac, of John and Bety ffranton.	21.
	Mary, of John and hanah Cole.	28.
June	Ann, of william and Martha Melmouth.	28.
	John, of John and Mary Doling.	22.
July	John, of John and Rachell Smith.	22.
	Mary, of Tho : and Judeth Frith.	8.
Aug ^t	John, of John and Bety Bartlett.	20.
	Elizabeth, of Richard and Sarah Besst.	10.
Sept.	Elizabeth, of Antony and Elizabeth Serrell.	31.
	Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah King.	24.
Octb ^r	Melmouth, of Abraham and Elizabeth haywood.	28.
	Sarah, of Grace Tarey.	4.
Novb ^r	Mary, of Tho : and Jane harden.	7.
	Mary, of Tho : and Jane Lambort.	18.
	Bety, of Tho : and Bety wackly.	4.
Decemb ^r	Mary, of Tho : and Ruth Hayn.	18.
	Mary, of Tho : and Rachell Gover.	26.
Jan ^{ty}	Ann, of James and Mary fluck.	21.
Feb :	Sarah, Daughter of John and Sarah Alford.	18.
Feb :	Joseph, Son of John and Sarah Warren, privately, the and publickly recd into the Congregation of Xt's Flock. y ^e	26 28.
March	Elizabeth, of James & Mary Willmot, privately, y ^e	22.

[These last two pages are written by an illiterate person, as will be seen by the spelling.]

[Page 37.]

Persons Baptiz'd 1747.

April	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Andrews.	30.
	Christopher, of William and Sarah Butler.	30.
June	Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Mary Stephens.	2.
	Betty, of Richard and Ann Smedmore.	15.
	Elizabeth, of Robert and Grace Rogers.	23.
August	James, of John and Betty Meader.	2.
	Betty, of Michael and Ann Cooper.	20.
Sept :	Elizabeth, of Elias and Martha Hibbs.	25.
Octob ^r	Elizabeth, of William and Judith Elory.	27.
Decemb ^r	John, of John and Elizabeth True.	16.
	John, of John and Barbara Harden.	28.

[Decemb ^r]	Elizabeth, of James and Mary Willmot (privately March 22 : 1746) publicly recd into y ^e Con- gregation of Xt's Flock.	28.
	Susannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth Shott.	28.
	William, of Lewis and Sarah Cockram.	29.
Feb.	Ann, of Thomas and Rachel Gover.	23.
March	John, of John and Elizabeth Benfield.	6.
	[Seven entries crossed through.]	

N.B. All these seven persons above by mistake were enter'd
Here Instead of under the year 1749, where you will find them.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 38.]

Persons baptizd in the year 1748.

Ap.	Sarah, of James and Elizabeth Chincen.	12.
Aug.	William, of John and Jane True.	28.
7ber	Sarah, of John and Hannah Cole.	23.
	David, of John and Mary Dolling.	25.
8ber	Jenny, of Thomas and Jane Lambert, privately. and publicly recd into the Congregation of Xt's Flock, 10ber	22. 28.
Jan.	2 Children of John and Mary Wicks, Ann and George.	8.
	Martha, of James and Mary Flook.	[blank].
Feb.	Mary, of Thomas and Ann Soaper.	6.
	Jane, of John and Sarah Alford.	6.
March	Betty, of John and Ann Nineham, privately.	15.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 39.]

Persons baptizd in the year 1749.

March	Mary, of John and Barbara Harden, privately.	25.
	publicly received, &c., September	26.
Ap :	Joanna, of Anthony and Elizabeth Serrell, privately.	16.
	publicly recd, &c.	19.
	Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth Saunders.	19.
June	Priscilla, of Joseph and Sarah King.	18.
July	Ann, of Thomas and Jane Harden.	22.
	William, of John and Frances Pelly.	31 st .
	Molly, of John and Mary Pushman, privately. [blank]. publicly received into the Congregation of Xt's Flock, Aug.	[blank]. 4.
Aug :	Susannah, of John and Hannah Saunders, privately Aug : 11, & publicly receiv'd into the Con- gregation of Xts Flock, 7ber	15.
7ber	Mary, of Lewis and Sarah Cockram, privately.	21.
Octob ^r	John, of David & Mary Clark.	24.

Novemb.	Joseph, of Richard & Elizabeth Barns.	6.
	Mary, of Tho ^s & Esther Phillips.	17.
	Elias, of Elias & Martha Hibbs.	27.
	John, of Katharine & John Gover.	29.
Decemb ^r	James, of Richard & Sarah Mussellwhite.	3.
	Samuel, Son of Henry & Mary Burt ^t .	27.
	Mary, Daughter of Grace Tarry, privately.	31.
January	Mary, Daughter of Lewis & Sarah Cockram, rec ^d .	3 ^d .
	John, Son of Peter & Mary Meader, privately.	13 th .
Feb :	Mary, Daughter of Michael & Ann Cooper.	18 th .
	Mary, Daughter of Grace Terry, rec ^d into y ^e Congregatn.	27.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

[Page 40.]

Baptized 1750. 1751.

April	Henry, of William & Mary Gillingham.	17 th .
	George, of John & Mary Weeks.	21 ^t .
May	John, Son of Joseph & Ann Curtis, of Ulwell, in y ^e Parish.	6 th .
	Mary, Daughter of Robert & Grace Rogers.	23 ^d .
	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Corben.	28 th .
July	William, of John & Hannah Cole.	} 4 th .
	Sarah, of Robert & Sarah Haysome.	
	Richard, of John & Hannah Best, Rec ^d into Xts Church.	} 27.
	John, of Mary & Edward Hancock.	
	Mary, of Jane Bradford.	29.
August	Rose, of Johanna Weeks.	12.
	Martha, of John & Sarah Butler.	30.
Sepb ^r	John, of James & Mary Wilment.	7.
October	John, of William & Judeth Elery.	26.
November	Sarah, of Thomas & Elizabeth Marsh.	7.
	Ann, of James & Mary Ralings.	25.
Decemb ^r	Jane, of John & Jane True.	19.
	[<i>The last entry before this, re-entered and crossed through.</i>]	
January	James, of Tho ^s & Jane Harden.	21.
	George, of George & Agness Meadway.	29.
February	Samuel, of John & Berbarah Harden.	21.
	Ann, of Giles & Mary Harden.	28.
March	Edmund, of John & Francis Pelly.	24.

Baptized in the year 1751.

Aprill	Elizabeth, of James & Mary Fluck.	3 ^d .
May	Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth Chinchin.	29.
	Sarah, of Richard & Sarah Musselwhite.	29.
June	Jane, of Tho ^s & Mary Stickland.	17.

[June]	John, of John & Hannah Bondfield.	5.
July	Ruth, of Edward & Ann Coffen.	19.
	Susannah, of Anthony & Elizabeth Serrell.	10.
Sepb ^r	John, of John & Betty Moulam.	22.
	Christopher, of Christopher & Katharine Hay-shame.	25.
October	Joseph, of Michael & Ann Cooper.	28.
	Alexander, of Francis & Mary Andres.	13.
	John, of Rob ^t & Mary Tomes.	18.
	Sarah, of John & Hannah Best.	27.
	William, of John & Sarah Ball.	10.

[Page 41.]

Baptized 1751, 1752, 1753.

MONTH.		DAY.
Novemb ^r	Ann, of Richard & Anne Smedmore.	1.
	William, of Aaron & Elizabeth Bower.	5.
	Mary, of John & Anne Ninom.	29.
December	Peter, of John & Catharine Gover.	9.
	Peter, of George & Betty Harden.	26.

January	Thomas, of George & Sarah Manuel.	7.
February	Pelinah, of Richard & Betty Barnes.	14.
	Richard, of Martha Bartram.	14.

1752.

April	Tho ^s , of John & Betty Stickland.	15.
	Phillip, of Phillip & Betty Tub.	16.
May	Elizabeth, of Edward & Mary Hancock.	18.
	William, of William & Edyth Gillingham.	31.
June	Mary, of Elias & Martha Hibbs.	16.
August	William, of Thomas & Sarah Hancock.	23 ^d .
October	Anthony, of John & Mary Phippard.	1 ^t .
	John, of Gyles & Mary Harden.	8.
	Mary, of William & Elizabeth Pushman.	28.
Novemb ^r	John, of John & Mary Wicks.	1.
	James, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.	13.
	Martha, of James & Mary Fluck.	19.
December	Mary, of William & Ann Gillingham.	17.

1753 New Style of.

January	Mary, of Benjamine & Mary Bower.	4.
February	Elizabeth, of Peter & Elizabeth Meader.	18.
	Mary, of Rebecca Bondfeild.	25.
	Sarah, & Lucy, Twin-Daughters of Joseph & Prisc : Edwards.	2

March	William, of George & Agness Medway.	5.
	Sarah, of Susan Hatchett.	11.

Baptized 1753. Old Style.

April	William, of Rob ^t & Mary Tombs.	26.
June	William, of Christopher & Catharine Haysham.	2.
July	Mary, of John & Mary Mash.	18.
August	John, of John & Jane True.	6.
	Martha, of Michael & Ann Cooper.	19.
	Susanna, of Anthony & Eliz th Serrell.	25.
October	Thomas, of Hannah Coffin & Jn ^o Vivian, Supposed Father.	14.
	Samuel, of Joseph & Jean Cocks.	28.
	James, of John & Frances Pelly.	30.

[Page 42.]

Baptisms continued In the year 1753.

November	John, of Henry & Mary Burt.	12.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Jean Tarry.	12.
December	Edward, of Edward & Ann Cofin.	26.
	James, of James & Elizabeth Chinchin.	28.

January	Betty, of Samuel & Sarah Haysham.	5.
1754, N. Style.	Peter, of John & Katharine Gover.	18.
	James, of Richard & Betty Barnes.	18.
February	Jonathian, of Jonathan & Mary Stevens.	2.
	Mary, of Edward & Mary Hancock.	13.
March	Joseph, of George & Sarah Manuel.	13.
	Augustin, of William & Edyth Gillingham.	22.
	Mary, of William & Sarah Butler.	22.
April	Robert, of John & Mary Wicks.	28.
May	Mary, of grace Tarry, James Benfeid Supposed Father.	5.
	Joseph, of Joseph & Ann Curtice.	6.
	Sarah, of John & Ann Ninom.	17.
June	Joseph, of Joseph & Ann Smedmore.	3.
	John, of John & Mary Phippard.	} 19.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Jane Harding.	
July	Ann, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.	16.
	Sarah, of Peter & Edyth Gover.	21.
August	[blank], of John & Ann Vye.	21.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.	30.
September	Ann, of Robert & Ann Chinchin.	3.
	Martha, of Charles & Hestlier Madge.	9.
	Thomas, of Francis & Mary Andrews.	25.

November	John, of Thomas & Elizabeth Mash.	17.
December	Robert, of John & Elizabeth Moulem.	8.
	Richard, of John & Barbarah Harden.	26.
January	Jane, of Elias & Martha Hibbs.	12.
New Stile,	Mary, of James & Mary Rawlins [<i>inserted</i>].	21.
1755.	Hester, of James & Mary Flook.	21.
Feb.	Thomas, of Thomas & Sarah Hancock.	11.
March	Johanna, of Benjamine & Mary Bower.	2.
April	William, of Gyles & Mary Harden.	13.
	Mary, of William & Ann Goringe.	20.
May	Henry, of Henry & Elizabeth Parlett.	2.
	John, of George & Agness Medway.	2.
	William, of John & Sarah Cole.	8.

[Page 43.]

Baptisms Continued for the year 1755.

May	Samuel, of Thomas & Jane Tarry.	29 th .
July	Robert, of Robert & Mary Tombs.	20.
	George, of Richard & Sarah Musslewhite.	25.
August	Jeremiah, of Lewis & Ann Warren.	3.
Septbr.	Sarah, of Christopher & Catharine Haysham.	14.
Septe ^r	Thomas, of John & Betty Carter.	27.
8b ^r	Martha, of Edward & Mary Hancock.	6.
Decemb ^r	William, of William & Ann Gillingham.	25.
	Elizabeth, of John & Mary Lennington.	27.

1756.

January	Elizabeth, of William & Hesther Clark.	1.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Williams.	3.
	Nathan, of Timothy & Elizabeth Chinchen.	6.
	Thomas, of Peter & Edyth Gover.	6.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Betty Harden.	18.
Feb :	Thomas, of Phillip & Betty Tub.	1.
	Esther, of James & Ann Benfield.	15.
March	Ann, of John & Mary Phippard.	14.
April	Sarah, of James & Mary Flook.	11.
	Emanuel, of Ric'd & Betty Barnes.	19.
	Priscillah, of James & Bety Chinchen.	20.
	Samuel, of James & Ruth Edmonds.	20.
	Priscillah, of Joseph & Priscilla Edmonds.	[<i>blank</i>].
June	[<i>blank</i>], of John & Mary Weeks.	} 6.
	Mary, of Henry & Mary Bush.	
	Sarah, of John & Katharine Gover.	
July	Joseph, of Edward & Sarah Foot.	11.
	Ann, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.	6.
	Ann, of Benjamine & Mary Bower.	25.

August	Samuel, of Samuel & Sarah Haysham.	1.
	[<i>blank</i>], of Betty Shot.	1.
	Phineas, of William & Martha Melmoth.	10.
	William, of William & Edyth Gillingham.	22.
	Eliz., of James & Mary Rawlings.	26.
November	John, of John & Ann Nineham.	14.
December	Joseph, of John & Barbarah Harden.	21.
	William, of William & Sarah Butler.	27.
	Ann, of John & Hannah Best.	28.
	John Pyke, Rector.	

[Page 44.]

Baptized 1757.

January	Jane, of George & Grace Cox.	1 ^t .
February	Thomas, of Philip & Betty Tub.	1.
March	Elizabeth, of Jonathan & Ann Cole.	2.
	Mary, of Giles & Mary Harden.	20.
April	Richard, of Richard & Sarah Musslewhite.	1.
	Thomas, of John & Betty Carter.	7.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Williams.	11.
May	James, of James & Mary Flock.	28.
	Sarah, of John & Sarah Tombs.	30.
	Mathew, of Mathew & Mary Thoren.	31.
	James, of Tho ^s & Sarah Hancock.	31.
June	Ann, of James & Elizabeth Warren.	10.
	Joseph, of George & Ann Musellwhite.	12.
	Phebe, of Christopher & Catherine Haysham. }	26.
	Mary, of John & Mary Leninghton. }	
July	Hester, of Robert & Mary Tombs.	3.
	Sarah, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.	17.
	Susanah, of John & Betty Moulem.	31.
Sepb ^r	Peter, of Charles & Ann Shank.	18.
8b ^r	Hester, of John & Sarah Cole.	4.
	William, of Edward & Sarah Foot.	21.
9b ^r	William, of Richard & Betty Barnes.	21.
10b ^r	Philip, of John & Elizabeth Barkett.	27.
	Benjamene, of Mary Tarry, Illegally Begotten.	27.

1758.

January	Petten, of Aaron & Elizabeth Bower.	15.
	Timothy, of Timothy & Elizebeth Chinchin.	24.
	John, of John & Sarah Hardy.	29.
March	Ruth, of Thomas & [<i>blank</i>] Bradford.	10.
	John, of William & Edyth Gillingham.	10.
	Ruth, of Edward & Ann Cofen.	17.
	Ann, of James & Ann Benfeild.	26.
	Ruth, of Robert & Ann Chinchin.	28.

[March]	Sarah, of George & Sarah Manuel.	28.
April	John, of Thomas & Mary Elory.	16.
	Moses, of William & Ann Gillingham.	16 th .

[Page 45.]

Baptized 1758.

May	Ann, of Joseph & Jane Cocks.	4 th .
	Mary Linington, of John & Mary Burden.	4 th .
June	George, of John & Mary Phippard.	4 th .
August	William, of William & Elizabeth Harden.	6 th .
October	Timothy, of Henry & Mary Burt.	18.
	Mary, of John & Mary Weeks.	22 ^d .
	Phcebe, of Phillip & Betty Tub.	22.
	Eliz : of Thomas & Mary Stickland.	22.
	Martha, of Christopher & Katharine Haysham	30.
lob ^r	Sarah, of Benjamine & Mary Bower.	26.
	Sarah, of Samuell & Sarah Haysham.	28.

1759.

January	Richard, of Edward & Mary Hancock.	28.
	Richard, of Tho ^s & Ann Linington.	30.
February	Mary, of John & Sarah Tombs.	27.
April	Charles, of Edward & Tabitha Symth.	5.
	Mary, of William & Sarah Butler.	29.
May	Eliz : of Thomas & Mary Combes.	13 th .
June	James, of James & Elizabeth Warren.	24.
July	Hesther, of John & Elizabeth Phillips.	1.
	Edward, of Edward & Sarah Foot.	8.
	Sarah, of William & Edyth Gillingham.	25.
	Betty, of Thomas & Alice Randle.	29.
August	Isabelah, of Richard & Betty Barnes.	24.
Septe ^r	James, of James & Mary Rawlins.	16.
	Bety, of George & Grace Cox.	16.
	Mary, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.	30.
October	Hesther, of John & Betty Moulam.	11 th .
	Elizabeth, of Charles & Ann Shank.	29.
December	Samuel, of Mary Tarry, Base born.	10.
	Richard, of Richard & Sarah Musslewhite.	16.

1760.

January	John, of Thomas & Mary Clark.	1.
	Ann, of Joseph & Jane Cox.	6.
	William, of Richard & Anne Smedmore.	26.
February	Sarah, of Mary Williams, Baseborn.	2.
March	Anne, of John & Barbarah Harden.	} 7.
	Martha, of Martin & Sarah Cole.	
	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Elory.	12.
	William, of Robert & Mary Toms.	17.

[Page 46.]

Baptisms 1760.

		DAYS.
March	Anne, of Richard & Betty Haysham	21 ^t .
	Benjamine, of John & Mary Phippard.	30 th .
April	William, of William & Hannah Little.	8 th .
May	William, of Frances & Mary Andres.	4.
	James, of James & Ann Benfeild	26.
	James, of John & Eliz: Bartlett	27.
June	Joseph, of Joseph & Priscilla Edmonds.	24.
	Lucy, of Christopher & Catherine Haysham.	29.
July	Benjamine, of Benjamine & Mary Bower.	20.
August	Israel, of Israel & Margaret Bower.	3.
	Eliz: of Thomas & Mary Stickland.	27.
Sepbr ^r	William, of William & Hannah Cull.	14.
	George, of George & Ann Musselwhite.	21.
	William, of William & Sarah Benfeild.	28.
	Martain Camel, of Martain & Sarah Cole.	29.
8b ^r	James, of Edward & Tabitha Smyth.	28.
November	Elenour, of Rob ^t & Ann Chinchin.	12.
	John, of Thomas & Sarah Bradford.	23.
Decemb ^r	Henry, of James & Miriam Warren.	14.

1761.

Feb.	Martha, of James & Mary Flook.	1.
	Hannah, of John & Mary Weeks.	8.
	Samuel, of Thomas & Mary Rawlins.	15.
	Mary, of Edward & Sarah Foot.	18.
March	Mary, of Richard & Hannah Moris.	6.
	George, of George & Sarah Manuel.	23 ^d .
	Mary, of John & Eliz: Phillips.	29 th .
April	Elizabeth, of John & Sarah Toms.	5 th .
	Theophilus, of Josiah & Ann Bradford.	26.
	James, of Samuell & Hannah Mash.	30.
July	John, of John & Betty Burdham.	19.
August	John, of Thomas & Ann Toop.	9.
	Sarah, of James & Betty Warren.	30.
	Susannah, of Jonathan & Ann Cole.	6.
October	James, of Samuel & Sarah Haysham.	27.
	Samuel, of Martain & Sarah Cole.	3 ^d .
	John, of James & Mary Talbott.	10.

[Page 47.]

Baptisms 1761. 1762.

October	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Phillips.	11 th .
	John, of Edward & Mary Harris.	11.
	Grace, of George & Ann Cox.	25 th .

November	Ann, of Gyles & Mary Harden.	5.
December	Stephen, of Stephen & Eleonore Thompson.	10.
	George, of Charles & Ann Shank.	21.
	William, of Thomas & Ann Lenington.	26.
	William Preston, of Jane Mitchell, N.C.:	26.

1762.

January	Ann, of William & Mary Harden.	1.
	Jane Burt, of Sarah Brownsen.	17 th .
	Peter Kennel, of George & Mary Hibbs.	24 th .
March 28 th .	Martha, of William & Sarah Butler.	28 th .
	Thomas, of William & Sarah Benfeild.	2 ^d .
April	Thomas, of William & Hannah Cull.	25 th .
	Avis Curtice Rawles, privately Baptized [<i>inserted</i>].	3 ^d .
May	Mary, of Ric. & Betty Haysham.	29 th .
	John, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.	30 th .
June	John, of Christopher & Catharine Haysham.	1 ^t .
	Mary, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.	20 th .
July	Lewis Cole, of John & Grace Haysham.	23 ^d .
	John, of Thomas & Mary Elory.	23 ^d .
August	Jane, of Rich ^d & Ann Smedmore.	15 th .
	Mary, of Daniel & Betty Cooper.	22 ^d .
	Frances Mash, of George & Eliz. Warren.	23 ^d .
Decembr ^r	Samuel, of Samuel & Hannah Mash.	23 ^d .
	Joseph, of Robert & Mary Tomes.	19 th .
	Mathew, of Mathew & Mary Sherwood.	21 ^t .
	Mary, of Mathew & Mary Sherwood [<i>inserted</i>].	21 ^t .
	Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Hancock.	26 th .
	Mary, of Edward & Mary Hancock.	27 th .
	Mary, of William & Ann Masters.	28 th .

1763.

February	Job, of Richard & Betty Beanes.	25.
March	John, of John & Sarah Toms.	28.
April	Sarah, of William & Hannah Little.	} 4.
	Ann, of George & Ann Musselwhite.	
May	William, of William & Constance Colman.	} 8 th .
	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Sarah Bradford.	
June	Mary, of James & Mary Haveland.	5.
	Sarah, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.	26.

[Page 48.]

Baptisms 1763.

June	29 th .	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Judith Colman.	29 th .
July	10.	Mary, of Robert & Mary Edmonds.	10 th .
	31.	Sarah, of Tho ^s & Mary Stickland.	31 ^t .
August	21.	Elizabeth, of George & Sarah Manuel.	21.

[August]	24.	William, of William & Betty Lug.	24.
	24.	Joseph, of Joseph & Priscilla Edmonds.	24.
	24.	James, of William & Betty Lug.	24.
	28.	[<i>blank</i>], of Joseph & Jane Cox.	28.
Sepbr ^r	25.	James, of John & Mary Wicks.	25 th .
8b ^r	2 ^d .	Sarah, of Edward & Tabitha Smyth.	2 ^d .
10b ^r	21.	Martha, of William & Ann Stevens.	21 December.
9b ^r	27.	Elizabeth, of James & Eliz : Warren.	27 November.
10b ^r	26.	Tho ^s , of Thomas & Alice Randle.	26 December.
	27.	Hesther, of James & Miriam Warren.	27.

1764.

January	22.	Henry, of William & Hannah Cull.	22.
	22.	John, of Tho ^s & Ann Lenington.	22.
	22.	Edward, of Edward & Mary Harris.	22.
Feb :	12.	Ann, of Samuel & Mary Cross.	12.
March	9.	Mary, of Joseph & Eliz : Ruglass.	9.
	16.	Ann, of Joseph & Mary Rawles.	16.
	16.	Amev, of Mary Rawles, Introduced.	16.
	18.	Joseph, of Samuel & Sarah haysham.	18.
	25.	Hannah, of Eliz : Hascall.	25.
	28.	John, of William & Ann Maskes.	28.
April	23.	Richard, of James & [<i>blank</i>] Talbot.	
	24.	John, of John & Mary Mash.	
	23.	Richard, of Richard & Honor Butler.	
May	13.	Katharine, of Benjamine & Mary Bower.	
	13.	Sarah, of John & Ann Bower.	
	17.	Eleanour Ashley Warren, of Frances & Eleanor Warren.	
	17.	Hannah, of George & Eliz : Warren.	
June	11.	Lucy, of Christopher & Katharine Haysham.	
	17.	Robert, of Richard & [<i>blank</i>] Haysham.	
	29.	Joseph Rickson, of John & Mary Phippard.	
July	8.	James, of Thomas & Hester Coffen.	

[Page 49.]

Baptisms 1765.

22 ^d of July.		Ann, of Jonathan & Ann Cole, July 22 ^d .	
	25.	{ John, of John & Grace Haysham.	
		{ Elizabeth, of Samuel & Phebe Brown.	
	29.	Sarah, of William & Sarah Butler.	
August	8 th .	Thomas, of John & Elizabeth Burdem..	
	24.	Ann, of Ann Young, a base born child.	
	26.	Thomas, of Thomas & Judeth Colman.	
Sepbr ^r	23.	Elizabeth, of Israel & Mary Bower.	
October	14.	Elizabeth, of Richard & Hannah Morris.	
Novemb ^r	5.	Mary, of Samuel & Mary Chinchen.	

[Novemb ^r]	13.	Robert, of Robert & Elizabeth [blank].
	18.	Martha, of William & Ann Stevens.
	30.	Mary, of Martin & Sarah Cole.
rob ^r	16.	James, of Thomas & Mary Elory.
	23.	Joseph, of William & Constantine Coman.
	24.	Hannah, of Daniel & Eliz : Cooper.
	27.	Mary, of Edward & Sarah Foot.

1765.

January	26.	Hesther, of Edward & Mary Hancock.
	30.	Henry, of Samuel & Hannah Mash.
Feb.	24.	Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth Warren.
March	17.	[blank], of Richard & Honor Butler.
April	8.	Mary, of James & Mary Haveland.
	9.	Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth Saunders.
	9.	Mary, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.
	9.	Amelia, of Edward & Tobitha Smyth.
	21.	Joseph, of Thomas & Mary Rawlins.
	28.	Elizabeth, of John & Mary Tomes.
May	18.	Samuel, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
	17.	Mary Foot.
	24.	Robert Haysham.
July	14.	John, of Joseph & Rebecca Edmonds.
August	25.	Rob ^t , of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren.
Seb ^r	1.	Martha Haward, of James & Elizabeth Warren
	8.	Jane, of David & Catharine Clark.
8b ^r	18.	Henry, of Thomas & Hesther Coffin.
	20.	Margaret, of Phillip & Ann Tub.
	27.	Esther Hayward, of Timothy & Melmoth Burt.

[Page 50.]

1765. Baptisms.

November	10.	Esther, of John & Mary Hurlock.
Seb ^r	3	Mary, of John & Mary Meader.
		Thomas, of Thomas & Sarah Bradford
		Thomas, of Giles & Mary Harden.
8b ^r	6.	Moses Morris, of Johanna Shot, base-born.
	10.	Thomas, of Robert & Mary Edmonds.
9b ^r	5.	Robert, of Robert & Ann Chinchin.
	17.	William, of Edward & Mary Harrest.
		Ann, of James & Miriam Warren.
rob ^t	8.	Margaret, of Mathew & Mary Sharren.
	24.	William, of Martha Berteram, Base born.
	26.	Elizabeth, of of Thomas & Hannah Hixon.
		Joseph, of Samuel & Phœbe Brown.

1766.

- January 5. Thomas, of Thomas & Alice Randel.
Michael, of Daniel & Elizabeth Cooper.
James, of Edward & Edyth Cox.
Sarah, of Thomas & Ann Tup.
- Feb : 30. Lucy, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.
2. Mary, of Richard & Betty Haysham.
23. John, of Samuel & Frances King.
Tho^s, of Richard & Sarah Muslewhite.
26. Rachel, of Henry & Mary Tub.
John, of Marten & Sarah Cole.
28. Edward, of John & Grace Haysham.
- March 2^d. John, of George & Ann Mustlewaite.
- April 6. Grace, of Rob^t & Mary Tombs.
- May 11. Ann, of William & Ann Masters.
19. Mary, of William & Betty Smyth.
20. Mary, of Sarah Brownsey.
- July 25. John, of Edward & Sarah Foot.
- August 3^d. Mary Edmonds, of Israel & Margaret Bower.
10. James, of William & Constance Coman.
- Sepb^r 14. Joseph, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.
28. Susannah, of Jonathan & Ann Cole.
- Octob^r 6. Hannah, of William & Hannah Cull.
13. Edward, of Edward & Mary Studely.
19. Mary, of Samuel & Betty Warren.
26. Henry, of Thomas & Ann Lenington.

[Page 51.]

Baptisms 1766. 1767.

- Decemb^r 7th. Frances, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
14. Mary, of John & Mary Phippard.
26th. James, of Thomas & Mary Rawlings.

1767.

- January 1^t. John, of John & Sarah Pond.
25. Henry, of Edward & Tabitha Smyth.
- Feb : 8. Martha, of Christopher & Mary Penny.
22^d. Mary, of Samuel & Sarah Haysham.
22. John, of Thomas & Judith Colman.
22. William, of Thomas & Mary Elory.
- March 1. Susannah, of John & Betty Shott.
8. John, of John & Ann Burt.
15. Mary, of George & Sarah Manuel.
28. Hannah, of Joseph & [blank] Corban.
- April 8. Robert, of William & Betty Lugg.
George, of William & Betty Lugg.
18. Elizabeth, of Elizabeth Cooper.

[April]	20.	Ruth, of Henry & Mary Tub, at Visitation delivered.
May	31.	Sarah, of John & Ann Bower.
June	9 th .	Richard, of Henry & Betty Parlett.
	15.	John, of Edward & Mary Hancock.
	21.	Jared, of Joseph & Mary Rawles.
July	1.	Francis, of Samuel & Mary Chinchen.
	19.	Ann, of Catherine Smedmore.
		James, of James & Mary Haveland.
	26.	Susannah, of John & Mary Hurlock.
		Thomas, Jaffreis, of Richard & Honour Butler.
August	2 ^d .	John, of John & Sarah Tombs.
	9.	Joseph, of Joseph & Betty Norman.
	23.	James, of John & Sarah Weeks.
	24.	Anna Maria, of Francis & Elenour Warren [<i>inserted</i>].
Sepbr	29.	John, of Martin & Sarah Cole.
Octobr	4.	Mary, of William & Elizabeth Smyth.
9br	1.	Elizabeth, of William & Ann Elory.
		Mary, of Lancelot & Betty Harrison.
	15.	George, of John & Betty Burdham.
	30.	Ann, of Thomas & Ann Tup.
December	24.	Ann, of John & Rose Brown.
	25.	James, of James & Mary Benfeild.
		John Pyke, Rector.

[Page 52.]

Baptisms 1768. 1769.

January	17 th .	Ann, of Thomas & Hannah Hixon.
	29.	Mary, of Thomas & Alice Randel.
Feb :	1.	Martha, of John & Martha Tub.
	19.	James, of John & Sarah Pond.
	28.	Daniel, of Daniel & Betty Cooper.
March	6.	William, of Robert & Mary Edmonds.
	20.	Elizabeth, of Robert & Mary Tombs.
		Samuel, of Samuel & Phebe Brown.
	26.	Margaret, of James & Mary Seamore.
April	10.	Deborah, of Thomas & Ann Bartlett.
May	15.	Rebeckah, of Samuel & Betty Warren.
June	7.	Elizabeth, of Henry & Elizabeth Meader.
July	17.	John, of John & Betty Collens.
		Elizabeth, of Edward & Mary Harrest.
		Sarah, of Charles & Mary Meader.
August	21.	Jane, of Thomas & Mary Coombs.
		Mary, of William & Constance Colman.
	28.	[<i>blank</i>], of John & Betty Tub.
September	18.	Elizabeth, of William & Edyth Gillingham.

- October 9. James, of James & Miriam Warren.
 23. Joseph, of Joseph & Mary Rawles.
 Sarah, of Jonathan & Ann Cole.
 30. John, of Henry & Sarah Saunders.
 Robert, of Richard & Betty Haysham.
 Thomas, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
- November 6. Mary, of George & Ann Mustlewaite.
 19. Sarah, of John & Mary Hurlock.
 Susannah, of John & Mary Phippard.
- December 25. Edward, of Edward & Tabitha Smyth.

1769.

- January 1^t. Martha, of John & Ann Burt.
 6. George, of Peter & Mary Hancock.
 8. John, of Israel & Margaret Bower.
- February 5. Mary, of Thomas & Hannah Hixon.
 12. Elizabeth, of Christopher & Mary Penny.
 24. Jeremiah, of John & Mary Meader.
 Susannah, of James & Mary Haveland.

[Page 53.]

1769.

1770.

- March 1^t. Timothy, of Thomas & Mary Rawlins.
 12. Samuel, of Samuel & Frances King.
 19. John, of Josiah & Ann Bradford.
 27. Mary, of John & Elizabeth Shot.
 Robert, of Thomas & Sarah Hancock.
 12. James, of John & Mary Keynton [*inserted*].
- April 17. Wilhelmina, of Francis & Eleanor Warren.
 21. James, of John & Mary Warren [*inserted*].
 23^d. George, of Thomas & Martha Harden.
 25. Ann, of Thomas & Betty Serrell.
- [May ?] 16. Susannah, of Thomas & Betty Mash.
 Lucy, of James & Betty Warren.
 21. Priscilla, of John & Rose Brown.
 28. Peter, of Peter & Priscilla Pushman.
 Visitation.
- June 2^d. Hesther, of John & Sarah Weeks.
- July 1. Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Bradford.
 30th. John, of Edward & Mary Studely.
- August 6th. Heasther, of Samuel & Hannah Mash.
 25. Samuel, of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren.
 31. William, of John & Sarah Pond.
- September 1. Hannah, of John & Anne Cole.
- November 11th. Mary, of Thomas & Ann Tup.
 Elizabeth, of Henry & Sarah Saunders.
 26. Elizabeth, of Robert & Mary Stevens.

- [November 26.] Sarah, of Thomas & Judith Coleman.
 Hester, of Thomas & Jeane Weakley.
 December 9th. Mary, of James & Mary Seamore.
 19. Sarah, of William & Ann Stevens.
 27. Mary, of Mary & Robert Toms.
 Ann, of Elizabeth & William Lugg.
 31. Elizabeth, of Daniel & Elizabeth Chinchen.

1770.

- January 1st. John, of Lewis & Ann Cockram.
 Richard, of Martin & Sarah Cole.
 Elizabeth, of Peter & Sarah Frampton.
 28th. Samuel, of Joseph & Elizabeth Norman.
 February 4. Thomas, of Thomas & Martha Harden.
 11. Nathaniel, of Edward & Tabitha Smith.
 18. Ann, of James & Ann Benfield.
 Samuel, of Thomas & Martha Musslewaite.
 March 7. Samuel, of William & Mary Elory.
 11. Thomas, of Thomas & Ann Lenington.
 Mary, of Edward & Mary Harrest.

[Page 54.]

Baptisms.

1770.

- March 16th. Thomas Gover, of Joseph & Ann Warren.
 May 6. James, of Henry & Elizabeth Meader.
 16. Martha Maria, of Joseph & Priscilla Edmonds.
 20. Elizabeth, of Daniel & Elizabeth Cooper.
 William, of Susannah Painter.
 29th. Jane, of William & Elizabeth Smith.
 June 4th. Anne, of Thomas & Mary Elory.
 James, of Joseph & Elizabeth Ruglass.
 5. Robert, of William & Constance Coleman.
 Elizabeth, of Samuel & Mary Chinchen.
 July 13. William Curtis, of Tho^s & Alice Randel.
 James, of Edward & Sarah Foot.
 August 5. Richard, of John & Elizabeth Burdom.
 Ann, of Peter & Mary Hancock.
 Charles, of Charles & Mary Meader.
 12. Elizabeth, of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hookey.
 John, of John & Elizabeth Collins.
 September 2^d. Jane, of Timothy & Melmoth Burt.
 November 5. James, of Samuel & Phœbe Brown.
 14. Joseph, of John & Mary Hurloch.
 December 26. Mary Trew, of Joseph & Mary Rawles.
 John, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
 Elizabeth, of Lancelot & Elizabeth Harrison.

1771.

- January 27th. Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Combes.
 March 21. Margaret, of Nicholaus & Margaret Haysham.
 24. Hannah, of William & Hannah Hatchard.
 April 10. Rachel, of Elizabeth & Will^m Lugg.
 Carry'd in at the Archdeacon's Visitation by John Pyke,
 Rector, 30th April 1771.
-

14. Anne, of John & Martha Briggs.
 21. Hannah, of William & Sarah Little.
 28. Hannah, of John & Elizabeth Shot.
 Grace, of John & Frances Willshear.
 May 12. Charlotte, of Eliz: Coffin.
 21. Tho^s, of Thomas & Hannah Hixon.
 Robert, of Daniel & Elizabeth Chinchin.
 Mary, of John & Sarah Pond.

[Page 55.]

Baptisms.

1771.

1772.

- May 22^d. Timothy, of James & Miriam Warren.
 Sarah Penninah, of Jonathan & Anne Cole.
 July 7. Lucy, of Thomas & Mary Rawlins.
 14. Joseph, of Mary Pushman.
 Anne, of John & Mary Tombes.
 Sepbr. 8. Mary, of Robert & Mary Stevens.
 October 2. Thomas, of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren.
 29. Mary, of Edward & Mary Studely.
 November 26. Hesther, of John & Elizabeth Tub.
 Margaret, of Sarah Haskell.
 Sarah, of Richard & Priscillah Cornish.
 December 22. James, of Joseph & Elizabeth Rugless.

1772.

- Feb: 9th. Anne, of Joseph & Anne Warren.
 23. John, of Joseph & Sarah Bradford.
 Leah, of Henry & Mary Tub.
 March 8th. Elizabeth, of Thomas & Anne Tup.
 22^d. Elizabeth, of Edward & Mary Harrest.
 April 12. Mary, of John & Frances Wilshear.
 20. John, of James & Mary Benfeld.
 21. Timothy, of John & Jane Haysham.
 Mary, of Henry & Sarah Saunders.
 Carry'd to Visitation April 30.
-

- May 6th. Sarah, of John & Sarah Weeks.
 18. Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth Masters.
 29. James, of Thomas & Mary Stickland.

June	7.	Anne, of Thomas & Elizabeth Serrell.
July	2 ^d .	Joseph Terry, of William & Elizabeth Lugg.
	16.	Martha, of Christopher & Sarah Butler.
Sept ^r	8 th .	Rebecca, of Rebecca & Charles Weeks.
	15.	Elizabeth, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
Octob ^r	2.	Mary, of Robert & Mary Tombes.
	9.	Elizabeth, of Samuel & Mary Chinchen.
	23.	Mary, of Robert & Mary Burt.
Novemb ^{er}	12.	Mary, of Samuel & Phoebe Brown.
	19.	William, of John & Mary Hurlock.
	26.	Hannah, of William & Mary Cull.
December	2.	Margarett, of Nicholas & Margarett Haysham.
	26.	Hannah, of James & Elizabeth Warren.

John Pyke, Rector.

[Page 56.]

1773.	Baptisms 1773.	1774.
January	6.	Ruth, of William & Mary Hurlock.
	6.	Susannah, of Joseph & Mary Rawlens.
	8.	Joseph, of William & Constantia Colman.
March	11.	Mary, of Thomas & Anne Phillips.
April	18 th .	William, of Henry & Anne Burt.

To Visitat. Ap : 30th.

May	11 th .	George, of Thomas & Hannah Hixon.
	14 th .	Eliz ^b th, of Daniel & Eliz ^b th Chinchen.
June	11 th .	Henry, of John & Ann Burt.
	20.	Peter, of Thomas & Alice Randall.
July	9.	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Ann Tup.
	16.	Thomas, of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren.
	23 ^d .	George, of John & Jane Haysham.
August	20.	Mary, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
	28.	Anne, of Thomas & Anne Lenington.
		Elizabeth, of Edward & Tabitha Smith.
September	23.	Mary, of John & Mary Phippard.
November	4 th .	William, of William & Elizabeth Masters.
	6 th .	John, of John & Elizabeth Shot.
	30.	Mary, of Joseph & Mary Rawles.
December	10.	John, of Thomas & Elizabeth Serrell.
	17 th .	Sarah, of Sarah Brine—Base Born.

1774.

January	23 ^d .	Joseph, of Joseph & Anne Warren.
February	19 th .	Rachel, of John & Alice Tarry.
	27 th .	Martha, of Thomas & Martha Musslewaite.
March	23 ^d .	Joseph, of Thomas & Anne Manwell.
April	10.	Thomas White, of Edward & Mary Harrest.

[April]	17.	John, of Joseph & Anne Phillips. Martha, of Edmund & Anne Woodrow.
	29.	Sarah, of Elias & Sarah Hibbs.
May	20.	George, of James & Mary Benfeild.
	26.	Mary, of Henry & Mary Pushman. Sarah, of James & Martha Cook.
June	10.	Susannah, of William & Mary Hurlock.
	13.	Sarah-Bishop, of Henry & Sarah Saunders.
	19.	Mary, of Timothy & Mary Bower.
July	10.	Ruth, of Edward & Tabitha Smith.
August	2.	John, of John & Frances Elory.
	17.	Elizabeth, of Timothy & Mary Brine.
	26.	Sarah, of Peter & Elizabeth Frampton.
Sepbr	4.	Elner, of Samuell & Mary Chinchen. Joseph, of William & Elizabeth Lugg. Charles, of Joseph & Sarah Bradford.

[Page 57.]

Baptisms 1774—1775.

1774.

September	4.	Joseph, of John & Anne Burt.
	11.	Joseph, of Henry & Elizabeth Meader. Richard, of Richard & Priscilla Cornish. Joseph, of Joseph & Jane Weakly.
	18.	Henry Pike, of Margaret & Robert Haysham.
October	3.	Anne, of Samuel & Mary Cross.
November	4.	Mary, of James & Elizabeth Warren.
	11.	Sarah, of Robert & Mary Burt.
December	8.	James Mores, of Samuel & Anne Hurden.
	16.	John, of Thomas and Eliz th Serrell.

1775.

January	1 ^t .	Henry, of Henry & Anne Burt.
	5.	Sarah, of Martin and Sarah Cole [<i>inserted</i>].
	11.	Anne, of Peter & Elizabeth Pushman.
March	21.	Anne, of Henry & Mary Tubb. Martin, of William & Dorothy Chinchen. Elizabeth, of Charles & Mary Meader.
	29.	Sarah, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
April	10.	Joseph, of John & Mary Tombes. Henry, of John & Mary Hurlock.
	19.	Joshua, of Phillip & Mary Tubb. Ann, of Joseph & Anne Phillips.
	22.	Mary, of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
	23.	Heather, of William & Constance Colman.
Visitat		tion.

- May 7. Samuel, son of Mary Noles, Base Born.
 28. Mary, Daughter of Phineas & Sarah Melmouth.
 28. Ann, of Henry & Mary Pushman.
- June 25. William, of Christopher & Ann Haysom.
- July 2. John Coombes, of Mary Benfield.
 8. Louisa Susannah Ruth, of Joseph & Priscilla Edwards.
 10. John Curtis, of John & Mary Tenn.
 10. Richard, of John & Mary Tenn.
 23. Aves, of William & Ann Ellory.
 30. Henry Willmot, of Daniel & Elizabeth Chinchin.
- August 13. Margaret, of Peter & Ann Frampton.
 27. Ann, of George & Ann Muslwhit.

[Page 58.]

Baptisms 1775. 1776.

- August 27. Ann, of John & Sarah Seymour.
 Sept^r 11. Charles, of John & Jane Haysham.
 18. John, of John & Alice Tary.
 25. Robert, of Robert & Mary Stevens.
- Oct^r 8. Thomas, of Thomas & Ann Tup.
 15. Priscilla, of John & Rose Brown.
- Nov^r 5. John, of Elias & Sarah Hibs.
- Dec^r 24. John, of Thomas & Alice Randel.
- 1776.
- Jan^{ry} 14. Mary Gillingham, of Sarah Manuel, Base Born.
 21. David, of Edward & Mary Harest.
- March 9. William, of W^m & Mary Hencock.
 9. Joseph, of Joseph & Jane Curtis.
 16. Martha, of Elizabeth Hibbs, Base Born.
 26. George, of John & Sarah Pond.
 26. John, of John & Ann Talbot.
 26. Samuel, of Joseph & Elizabeth Bower.
 26. Thomas, of W^m & Hannah Hatchet.
 30. Charles, of Edmond & Ann Woodrow.
 30. William, of Tho^s & Jane Barnes.
- March 5. Robert, of John & Frances Wiltshire.
 12. Sarah, of Peter & Elizabeth Pushman.
 15. Ann, of John & Mary Benfield.
 22. John, of Jonathan & Ann Cole.
- May 4. Mary, of John & Mary Burt.
 28. Charlot, of James & Mary Benfield.
- June 2. Peter, of Henry & Mary Tubb.
 16. George, of Joseph & Ann Warren.
 30. Samuel, of Tho^s & Elizabeth Seymour.
- July 14. Timothy, of Henry & Hester Turner.

[Page 59.]

Baptisms 1776 & 1777.

- August 4. Abraham, of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren.
 Do. Sarah, of Tho^s & Mary Combes.
 11. Mary, of Joseph & Mary Barnes.
 18. Joseph, of Tho^s & Ann Manuwell.
 20. Robert, of Rob^t & Mary Burt.
 Do. Henry, of Tho^s & Martha Muslwhite.
- Sep^r 7. Miriam Spinser, of John & Mary Tombs.
 Joseph, of Joseph & Ledey King.
- Dec^r 27. Isaac, of W^m & Sarah Haysom.
 29. Jane, of Jane Barnes, Base Born.
 Do. Robert, of Rob^t & Margaret Haysom.
 Do. Edward, of Peter & Mary Hencock.
 Do. Christopher, of Christopher & Ann Haysom.

1777.

- Jan : 1. Sarah Elner, of Lancelot & Elizabeth Harison.
 Do. Elizabeth, of Edward & Tabitha Smith.
 5. John, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
- Mar : 19. Martha, of Henry & Elizabeth Meader.
 28. Thomas, of Phillip & Mary Tubb.
- Ap. 1. Hanah Caines, of Henry & Mary Pushman.
- Carried to Visitation, April 24.
- May 14. Anne, of Nicholas & Margaret Haysom.
 17. Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Serrel.
 18. George, of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
 21. Robert, of Samuel & Mary Chinchen.
 21. Mary Ann, of John & Mary Fenn.
 25. Rachael, of W^m & Constant Coleman.
- June 1. John, of W^m & Hannah Hatchett.
 1. Mary, of John & Sarah Seymour.
 2. Martha, of Elias & Sarah Hibbs.

Morgan Jones, Curate.

[Page 60.]

Baptisms 1777—1778.

- June 15. Mary, of Susannah & Eli Pond.
- July 6. Martha, of James & Marah Cook.
 20. Mary, of Richard & Priscilla Cornish.
 20. Henry, of Henry & Mary Tubb.
 27. Aaron, of Benjamin & Sarah Bower.
 27. Mary, of W^m & Jane Brine.
- August 3. Margaret, of Tho^s & Sarah Bradford.
 10. Hester, of John & Ailes Terrey.
 29. Hannah, of Tho^s & Hannah Hixson.
- Sept^r 21. Mary, of John & Susannah Hide.

[Sept ^r]	21.	Elizabeth, of Joseph & Ann Warren.
Oct ^r	19.	James, of John & Mary Harlock.
	26.	Martin, of John & Jane Haysom.
Nov ^r	2.	Lucy, of Thomas & Ann Tupp.
	5.	John, of John & Jane Read.
	9.	Ann, of Henry & Ann Burt.
	14.	Ann, of Peter & Ann Frampton.
	30.	John, of Charles & Mary Meader.
	30.	Thomas, of John & Elizabeth Grey.
Dec ^r	1.	William, of W ^m & Elizabeth Cole.
	21.	Susannah, of Timothy & Mary Brine.
	25.	John, of Mathew & Ann Benfield.

1778.

January	1.	Margaret, of Tho ^s & Ann Phillips.
	11.	Henry, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
	18.	Peter, of George & Ann Muslwhite.
	30.	Phœbe, of Samuel & Phœbe Brown.
Feb ^y	22.	Jane, of John & Sarah Weeks.
March	8.	John, of W ^m & Mary HencocK.
	22.	William, of Edmund & Ann Woodrow.
		Morgan Jones, Curate.

[Page 61.]

Baptisms 1778. 1779.

April	3.	Robert, of Daniel & Elizabeth Cupper.
	3.	Henry, of Henry & Sarah Saunders.
	5.	Sarah, of Daniel & Elizabeth Chinchin.
	17.	Sarah, of W ^m & Ann Ellory.
	17.	William, of John & Rose Brown.
	25.	Timothy, of Timothy & Melmoth Burt.
	26.	Mary, of Edw ^d & Betty Tuck.
	28.	Ann, of Richard & Betty Bower.
May	3.	Hester, of Phineas & Rose Bower.
June	3.	John, of Robert & Mary Stevens.
	28.	Thomas, of Hester Tombs.
	Do.	Thomas, of John & Elizabeth Shot.
July	12.	Moses, of William & Sarah Gillingham.
	19.	Mary, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manuel.
	Do.	Ann, of John & Ann Burt.
	26.	Richard, of Thomas & Mary Combes.
	Do.	Elizabeth Mary, of Joseph & Johanne Vey.
Aug.	2.	John, of Thomas & Ann Manuel.
	6.	Peter, of John & Frances Ellory.
	15.	William, of Sarah & W ^m Haysom.
	23.	Frances, of Christopher & Ann Haysom.
	23.	Richard, of Richard & Hester Hardin.

Oct.	4.	Thomas, of Phillip & Mary Tubb.
	18.	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Seymour.
Nov.	5.	John, of Henry & Mary Pushman.
Dec ^r	24.	Mary Burt, of Thomas & Martha Muslwhite.

1779.

Jan.	7.	John Stevens, of Benjamin & Sarah Bower.
Feb.	7.	Sarah, of William & Dorothy Chinchin.
	Do.	Charles, of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
	28.	Timothy, of Robert & Mary Burt.
Mar.	14.	Robert, of Richard & Priscilla Cornish.
	21.	Robert, of James & Mary Seymour.

[Page 62.]

1779.

March	21.	Mary Mitchell, of Peter & Ann Frampton.
April	5.	Sarah, of John & Mary Stickland.
	Do.	James, of Edward & Ann Cox.
	18.	Lucy, of Elias & Sarah Hibbs.
	18.	Lucy, of Henry & Ann Burt.
	28.	Henry, of Henry & May Parlett. to visitation.
May	28.	Lucy, of Elias & Sarah Hibbs.
July	1.	Sarah Bartlett, of William & Elizabeth Cole.
August	2.	Martyn, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
	2.	Elizabeth Joan, of Richard & Heaster Hardyn.
	6.	John, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
	8.	Sophia, of James & Mary Benfield.
	13.	Charlotte, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manuwell.
	10.	Robert, of Rob ^t & Ann Scadden.
Sept ^r	3.	Sarah, of Joseph & Ann Warren.
	3.	John, of Joseph & Ann Harden.
	19.	George, of Harvey & Rose Bower.
	26.	James, of Thomas & Elizabeth Stickland.
Oct ^r	3.	Jane, of Thomas & Elizabeth Serrel.
	10.	James, of John & Mary Pollard.
Dec ^r	17.	Theophilus, of Thomas & Sarah Bradford.

For a continuation of Baptisms look in the new Book begun
January 1780.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 63.]

MARRIAGES A.D. 1710.

MONETH.		DAY.
May	Matthew wilkins, of warham, & Abigail Mow- lam, of this parish, after thrice publicæon of y ^e Banns were married in this Crh y ^e	7 th .

A.D. 1711.

April	Samuel Harden & Sarah Andrews, widdow, after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns were Marryed ye	10 th .
May	Nephtalim urith & Elizabeth Brann, after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns were marryed ye	27 th .
July	John Stephens, of winfrith & Alice Angel, of This pish, were Marryed in this Church ye The Banns having been thrice published in each Church.	3 rd .
Noÿemb.	John Steel, of warham, singleman, & Elizabeth Corban, widdow, were Marryed here after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns in each C ^h , ye	4 th .

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 64.]

Marriages A : Dⁿ 1713.

MONETH.		DAY.
June	Thomas Cole, Singleman, & Sarah Gover, Singlewoman, both of this pish, after thrice publiãcon of ye Banns, were marryed ye	18 th .

Ano. Dⁿ 1714.

May 13.	George Weeks & Alice Brann, after thrice publication of ye Banns were y ⁿ marrd by M ^r Aston.	
---------	---	--

Anno Dⁿi 1716/17.

Feb :	Richard Brine & Mary Bonfield, after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns, were married ye Sent to ye visitation.	2 ^d .
-------	--	------------------

Anno Dⁿi 1717.

June	John Gover & Mary Phippard, after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns were married ye	8 th .
June	Samuel Terry, Jun ^r , & Mary Coffen, after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns were married ye	27.
July	Henry Marsh & Alice Brown, Widow, after thrice publicãcon of ye Banns, were married ye	25.
Aug :	Ralph Gould, of Athelhampston, & Mary Hooper, of Pool, were married (with a licence) ye	13.
ffeb :	John Gray & Elizabeth Gillingham were married (with Banns) the Sent to the Visitation May ye 20 th 1718.	6, 7 1 ⁷ / ₈ .

[Page 65.]

Marriages Anno Dñi 1718.

Apr :	Tho : Vivian & Sarah Pushman were married w th Banns, y ^e	16 th .
Apr :	John Marsh & Mary Wilmot married (with Banns) y ^e	23.
Oct :	James Hellier & Edith Balling married (w th Banns) y ^e	16.
Dec :	John Melmoth & Catharine Downes married (w th Banns) y ^e	25.
Feb :	John Bayley & Mary Northover married (w th Banns y ^e)	5.
	This sent to the Visitation, August the 27 th 1719.	

Anno Dñi 1719.

March	Thomas Coffin & Abigail Gray were married (w th Banns) y ^e	30.
Apr :	William Tubb, of Langton, & Eleanor Stephens, of this Parish, were married (w th Banns) y ^e	9 th .
Dec :	Samuel Shott & Alice Monday were married (w th banns) y ^e	20.
Dec :	William Gray & Sarah Hort married (w th Banns) y ^e	25.
	Sent to the Visitation May y ^e 24 th 1720.	

Anno Dñi 1720.

Apr :	Alexander Mowlam & Mary Barber were married (w th Banns) y ^e	19.
Apr :	Henry King, of Tarrant Rushton, & Margaret Matthews, of Swanwich, were married w th Banns y ^e	24.
June	John Haysome & Margaret Iles were married (w th Banns) y ^e	19.
Oct :	Elias Terry & Mary Hort, Widow, were married (w th Banns) y ^e	16.
Oct :	Richard Bess & Eliz : Barter were married (w th Banns) y ^e	28.
Nov ^r	James Gray & Eliz : Tubb were married (w th Banns) y ^e	20.
Dec.	William Tubb & Jane Vivian were married (w th Banns) y ^e	} 25.
	Francis Warren & Esther Talbott married (w th Banns) y ^e	

Anno Dñi 1721.

May	George Hixson & Eliz : Leach, both of Studland (w th Banns) y ^e	8.
-----	--	----

Sept :	Bernard Maby & Mary Sine were married (w th Banns) y ^e	29.
Oct :	William Tombs & Grace Fudge married (w th Banns) y ^e	13.
Nov :	Mr. Robert Poulden, of Corfe, & M ^{rs} Anne Petten, of this Parish, were married (w th a Licence) y ^e	29.
Dec :	Anthony Phipard & Anne Cross (Wid :), married w th a License, y ^e	10.

[Page 66.]

Marriages Anno Dñi 1722.

June	Joseph Hort & Margery Bonfie'd married (w th Banns).	12.
Oct :	William White, of Winbourn-Minster, & Priscilla Hendey, of this Parish, were married (w th Banns) y ^e	2.
Oct :	James Coffin & Eliz : Tombs married (w th Banns) y ^e	18.
Oct :	Robert Haysom & Margaret Brine, married (w th Banns) y ^e	28.
Nov :	Giles Harden & Anne Hardy, married (w th Banns) y ^e	29.
ffeb :	Joseph Tedbury & Abigail Fudge, married (w th Banns) y ^e	14.

Edm : Cooke, Rector.

Marriages Anno Dñi 1723.

June	William Melmoth & Sarah Corben, married (w th Banns) y ^e	5.
June	William Cull & Eliz : Linnington, married (w th Banns) y ^e	6.
Dec :	Richard Savage, of y ^e Parish of o ^r Lady S ^t Mary in Wareham, & Sarah Terry of y ^s parish, married (w th Banns) y ^e	26.
Feb :	John Stickland & Eliz : Laws were married (w th Banns) y ^e	12.
March	Leonard Cook, of Swanscomb in Kent, & Anne Smedmore, of this Parish, were married y ^e	1.

Edm : Cooke, Rect^r.

Marriages Anno Dñi 1724.

Dec :	Thomas Barter & Mary Weeks, married (w th Banns) y ^e	25.
Dec :	Edw ^d Bonfield & Mary Pattick, married (w th Banns) y ^e	30.

Dec.	John Burt & Eliz : Stephens married (w th Banns) y ^e	31.
Feb :	John Serrell & Sarah Talbot married (w th Banns) y ^e	4.
Marriages Anno Dñi 1725.		
May	John Clark & Eliz : Alford were married y ^e	6.
June	Robert Paris, of St. Thomas Parish in Sarū., & Eliz : Barber, Widow, of y ^s parish, were married y ^e	13.
Oct :	Tho : Smedmore & Rachel Tubb were married y ^e	15.
Oct :	George Mustlewhite, & Mary Phipard were married y ^e	15.
Dec :	William Best & Mary Coleman were married y ^e	18.
	Edm. Cooke, Rect ^r .	

[Page 67.]

Marriages Anno Dñi 1726.		
April	William Edmonds, of Worth, & Mary Brown, of Sandwich, y ^e	14.
Apr :	Tho : Bradford, of Whitchurch, Dorsetsh ^e , & Margaret Nineham, of Sandwich, y ^e	14.
July	John Galton & Cristable Baily were married y ^e	2.
Aug :	Thomas Smedmore, Jun ^r , & Rachel Coffen were married y ^e	21.
Dec ^r	James Fulford, of Fordingbridge, & Anne Botley, of this Parish, were married y ^e	27.

Marriages Anno Dñi 1728.

May	John Petten & Anne Alford were married y ^e	1.
-----	---	----

Marriages Anno Dñi 1729.

Sept :	William Little & Abigail Corn, both of this parish, were married y ^e	1.
--------	---	----

Marriages Anno Dñi 1730.

May	Giles Studely & Mary Horlock were married y ^e	4.
May	George Elory & Ellen Steel were married (at Studland by me, Edm. Cooke), y ^e	10.
June	John Harris & Edith Fudge were married y ^e	2.
June	John Warren & Sarah Hayward were married (at Studland) y ^e	18.
Nov :	Anthony Cooke & Mary Elory, y ^e	15.

Marriages 1731.

April	James Thicks, of Langton, & Catharine Talbot, of y ^s parish, y ^e	18.
Sept :	Tho. Smedmore, Jun ^r , & Anne Andrews, y ^e	4.

Dec :	Benjamin Bower & Elizabeth Vivian, y ^e	30.
Jan :	Alexander Smith & Anne Stiles, y ^e	12.
Feb :	Henry Conway & Mary Wakely, y ^e	20.

Marriages 1732.

April	John Davis, of Bloxworth, & Joan Dolling, of this Parish, were married y ^e	11.
June	James Brown & Rebecca Bonfield, y ^e	2.
July	Phineas Hayward & Mary Coffin, y ^e	24.
Decemb :	Phineas Melmoth & Anne Talbott, y ^e	31.

Marriages 1733.

Oct :	Thomas Douch & Susannah Cooper were married y ^e	18.
Jan :	James Wilmoth, of Trent, & Martha Mowlam, of y ^s Parish.	13.

Edm. Cooke, Rector.

Marriages 1734.

March	Cornelius Goswell, of Totnes, & Martha Bower, of Langton, y ^e	27.
April	John Bennet & Elizabeth Homer, y ^e	14.
	Henry Tubb & Edith Warren, y ^e	18.

Edm. Cooke, Rector.

[Page 68.]

Marriages 1734.

April	Henry Galton & Alice Stickland were married y ^e	22 ^d .
May	William Masters & Elizabeth Day, y ^e	26.
Aug :	George Cole & Jane Hendy, y ^e	22.
Oct :	William Kent & Mary Tubb, y ^e	9.
Dec :	Edward Hayward & Ann Petten, Widow, y ^e	29.

[An entry crossed through.]

Marriages 1735.

May	Michael Cooper & Mary House were married y ^e	18.
Aug :	Phineas Hayward & Amey Dearing, y ^e	6.
Feb :	Joshua Tubb & Elizabeth Dowland, of Langton, Widow, y ^e	19.

Marriages 1736.

May	Nephthalim Writh & Margaret Terry, y ^e	2 ^d .
	John Phipard & Anne Sanders, of Langton, Sep ^t 23 [inserted].	
Feb :	John Weeks & Jane Baily, y ^e	2.
Feb :	M ^r Lewis Cockram & M ^{rs} Sarah Pushman.	14.

Marriages 1737.

Aug :	Joseph Meader & Elizabeth Horlock were married y ^e	4 th .
-------	---	-------------------

Aug :	Thomas Tubb & Eliz : Gray, Widow, y ^e	28.
Dec :	Samuel Brown & Eliz : Shott, y ^e	27.
Jan :	Thomas Coleman & Anne Coffin, y ^e	9.

Marriages 1738.

April	John Shott & Judith Smedmore were married y ^e	6.
	Tho : Soper & Anne Cole, y ^e	16.
	William Horlock & Susanna Cole, y ^e	24.
May	John Tubb & Elizabeth Meader, y ^e	16.
July	James Samuel & Sarah Vivian, y ^e	25.
Oct :	John Alford & Sarah Cole, y ^e	2.
Jan :	John Mowlam & Elizabeth Small were married y ^e	23.
March	Henry Parlett & Mary Carter, y ^e	4.

[Page 69.]

Marriages 1739.

Sept :	William Brine & Mary Bonfield were married y ^e	29.
Dec :	Tho : Cross & Anne Coffin, y ^e	y ^e 27.
Feb :	William Curtis & Mary Cake, y ^e	9.
	Joseph Coffin & Mellison Nineham, y ^e	19.
Nov :	John Downton, Jun ^r , of Studland, & Anne Hellier, y ^e	9.
Feb :	William Bush, of Kingston, & Margaret Broad- way were married y ^e	22 ^d .

Marriages 1740.

April	Samuel Webb, of Minchen Hampton in y ^e County of Gloucester, & Susannah Dolling, of Sandwich, were married y ^e	6.
Oct :	Samuel Curtis, of this parish, & Grace Williams, of Rimpton, y ^e	18.

Marriages 1743.

Dec :	John Weeks & Mary Cullum, y ^e	26.
	James Clark & Mary Alford, y ^e	29.
	Thomas Gover & Rachel Coffin, y ^e	30.
Jan :	John Frampton & Elizabeth Gover, y ^e	2.
Feb :	David Dolling & Anne Snellen, y ^e	9.

[A space of 2 inches.]

Marriages 1745.

May	Thomas Frith to Judith Melmouth.	5.
-----	----------------------------------	----

1746.

July	George Pushman to Elizabeth Woolfrees.	9.
October	Gabriel Wareham of Winbourn, to Judith Dolling, of this Par :	21 st .
December	William Gould to Mary Kerly.	7.

January	William Butler to Sarah Hayson.	1 st .
February	Robert Bonfield to Ann Brine.	22.

[Page 70.]

Marriages 1747.

April	Samuel Seymour and Mary Taylour, y ^e	21 st .
April	Giles Harden and Mary Collens, the	21 st .
May	Michael Cooper & Ann Colmen [<i>inserted</i>].	25.
June	John Stickland, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Helier, of Portland.	15.
Decem.	John Saunders and Ann Gover, both of this Parish.	14.

Marriages 1748.

Aug :	William Gillingham and Ann Brine, both of this Par :	5.
7ber	John Gover and Catharine Cole, both of this Parish.	18.
Jan :	Richard Musselwhit and Sarah Smith, both of this parish.	14.
	Thomas Maish and Elizabeth Serrel, both of this parish.	27.

Marriages 1749.

Ap :	George Manwell and Sarah Carter, of this parish.	7.
May	John Elby and Mary Vincent, both of Studland.	22.
July	David Clark & Mary Harden, both of this parish.	31.
7ber	Edward Hancock, of this parish, and Mary Fry, of Worth.	26.
December	John Bonfeild & Hañah Tomson, of Christchurch.	25.
January	Peter Meader & Mary Barns, Married with Banns.	8.

Marriages 1750.

April	Samuel Haysome & Sarah Corban, of this Parish, Married w th Banns.	22.
June	Rob ^t Bondfeild & Mary Shot, of this parish, Married w th Banns.	25.
August	George Harden & Betty Meader, of this Parish, Married w th Banns.	24.
Decemb ^r	Thomas Stickland & Mary Smedmore, Married Banns publish ^t .	23.
January	Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Fibian, Married Banns publish ^t .	31.

N.B. A Certificate of the Marriage of Joseph Corban & Anna Seymour (sign'd Tho^s Sollers of Blandford, Sarum) was delivered July 27, 1750, they were married Feb. 22^d 1749 as appeared by y^t Certificate.
Another Certificate Sign'd R. Robison, Curate of East Stoke, dated Feb: 17, 1750, of the Marriage of Christopher Haysham & Katharine Warren at East Stoke aforesaid.

[Page 71.]

Marriages in the year 1751.

- [blank]. Edward Foot & Amey Hayward, of this Parish, With Banns.
[blank]. Rob^t Tombes & Mary Carter, of this parish, with Banns.
9^{br} 11. Charles Mudge, of Lankton, & Hester Tub, of this parish, with Banns.
10^{br} 25. Joseph Short & Ann Warren, married with Banns.

1752.

- Jan: 1. Jn^o Cull & Betty Barnes, Married by Banns.
6. Tho^s Soper & Joanna Weeks, Married by Banns.
12. John Vye, of Lankton, & Ann Burt, of this Parish, by Banns.
14. Roger Bower, of Lankton, Hester & Tombs, of y^s Parish, Banns.
May 14. William Pushman & Elizath Warren, with License.
10^{br} 26. Leonard Cook, & Rachell Grey, Marry'd By Banns.

Marriages 1753.

- Sepb^r 17. 1753. Tho^s Tarry, Widower, & Jane Bradford, married by Banns.
10^{br} 27. James Benfeild & Ann Serrell, married, Banns published.
January 3^d. Timothy Chinchin & Eliz: Milner, married with Licence.
Feb: 2^d. Lewis Warren & Ann Cole, marry'd with Licence.
4th. Lewis Pushman & Betty Rose, marry'd, Banns first publish't.
27th. Ric'd Chapman & Sarah Serrell, married, Banns first publish't.
March 25. William Clark & Hester Benfeild, Marry'd, Banns first publish't.

The New Act took place and A Register is Bought for that Purpose, where Search.

[The Register now commences at the reverse end of the book.]

[Page 1.]

BURYED IN THE PARISH OF SANDWICH 1756.

MONTH.		DAY.	Affid. Retur.
April	William, Son of Robert Tombs.	25.	28.
May	William Gyles Harden.	5.	12.
	Thomas, of Peter Gover.	12.	15.
	Jerard Trew.	17.	20.
	Sarah, Daughter of James Flook.	20.	27.
June	William, of George & Ann Musslewhite.	7.	10.
	James, of James & Mary Flook.	11.	16.
	Hesther, of James Flook.	19.	20.
July	Susan Hurlock, Widow.	6.	10.
August	Peter Gover.	24.	28.
September	William, of Betty Shot.	8.	12.
November	Martha, of George Pushman.	15.	20 th .
December	Robert Bondfeild.	11.	17.
Feb. 1757.	Hannah, of Gyles Harden, Sen ^r .	6.	7.
	Hannah Serrell, Widow, Presb: Burial without ceremony.	9.	15.
	William, of William Gillingham.	24.	25.
April	Elizabeth, Wife of John Burt.	14.	17.
	[blank], Son of Tho ^s Harden.	27.	28.
May	George, Son of George Cox.	10.	13.
	Elizabeth, Wife of James Mores.	20.	27.
	Virtue Seamer.	21.	23.
June	William, Son of Tho ^s Grey.	19.	21.
July	William Melmouth.	6.	14.
8b ^r	Tho ^s , Son of Philip Tub.	1.	5.
9b ^r	Mary, Wife of Tho ^s Hancock.	10.	12.
10b ^r	Tho ^s Hancock.	1.	9.
	Sarah, Wife of Lewis Cockram.	19.	22 ^d .
	Betty, Wife of Tho ^s Wakely.	21.	

1758.

January	Sarah Jones.	8.	11.
	William Tombs.	22.	22.
	Robert, of John & Hannah Saunders.	23 ^d .	26.
February	Benjamin, Son of Mary Tarry.	15.	18.
March	Richard, Son of Edward & Mary Hancock.	5.	8.
	John, Son of William & Edyth Gillingham.	27.	30.

[March]	Joseph Spears.	28.	29.
	14 th 1758. Inspected by us, Geo. Clavell. Warren Lisle.		
[Page 2.]	Buried In the Parish of Sandwich, 1758.		Affidavits Returned.
April 27 th .	John Harden.	27 th .	30.
May	Mary Burden.	4 th .	10 th .
September	Martha, } of Will ^m & Sarah Mary, } Butler.	13.	16.
August	Sarah, of Tho ^s & [blank] Williams.	26.	August 30 th .
October	Widow Ann True.	1 ^t .	7.
	Anthony Cook.	2.	5.
	Anthony Serrell.	7.	October 12.
Novemb ^r 4.	Two Children of Aaron Bower's.	4.	8.
	William, of Matthew Sherwood.	9.	14.
	John Bondfield.	16.	17.
	John Carter.	22 ^d .	Novemb ^r 24.
December	John, of George Pushman.	7.	10.
	Leonard Cook's Son, Thomas.	27.	28.
January 1759.	Richard, of Richard Musslewhite.	4.	Jan : 8.
	Widow Galton.	7.	Jan : 8.
	Richard Pears.	13.	16.
February	Jean, Daughter of Jane Bishop.	2.	9.
	Ann, Wife of Henry Mash.	27.	30.
March	Sarah Burt.	30.	April 3.
April	William Brakir, a stranger.	8.	10.
	Mary, Daughter of Th ^o Bardan.	11.	April 11.
June	Mary, Wife of Edward Hancock.	4.	10.
August	Samuel, Son of Sam ^l Bondfeild.	17.	18.
September	Tho ^s Harden.	6.	10.
January 1760.	Anne Harden, Widow.	7.	
	Martha, Daughter of Ric ^d Butler.	30.	Feb. 3.
	1760.		
February	Betty, Wife of James Brown.	13.	14.
	Betty, Daughter of Tho ^s Stick- land.	13.	17.
	Frances Warren, Stone Merchant.	26.	29.
	Ann Hayward.	17.	March 20.
	14 April 1760. Inspected by us, Geo. Clavell. W ^m Richards, Jun ^r .		

[Page 3.]

Buryed In the Parish of Sandwich, 1760.			
May	Frances, of Edward Coffin, an Infant.	8 th .	14. } Visitation.
June	Betty Harris.	7 th .	15. }
July	Betty Clark, Widow.	13.	20 th .
	Sam ^l Shot.	13.	19.
August	Hanah Hicks [?], Widow.	28 th .	Septe ^r 1 ^t .
November	Eliz : Daughter of Ric'd & Betty Barnes.	7.	12.
November	John, Son of John Meader.	13.	20 th .
	James, Son of James Bradfeild, jun ^r	23.	30.
	Margaret, Wife of Rob ^t Seymore.	25.	30 th .
December	Sam ^l Burt, Sen ^r .	14 th .	20.

1761.

January 6 th .	Mary Hancock [<i>inserted</i>].	6.	11.
Feb : 25.	Lewis Cole.	28.	March 2 ^d .
March	Jn ^o Smedmore.	28.	} Small pox. No Affidavits.
	Jn ^o Snook.	9.	
	Jn ^o , Son of Ric'd & Sarah Muslewhite [<i>inserted</i>].	11.	
	Sarah, Wife of Tho ^s Spear.	27.	
	Hesther, Daughter of John & Jean Wicks.	28.	

10th April 1761. Inspected by us,
 Geo : Clavell.
 W^m Richards, Jun^r.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 4.]

Buryed In this Parish 1761.			
			Affidavits Return.
April	Grace Flook.	1 ^t .	} Dyed in the Small pox.
	Alice Coffin, Single Woman.	17.	
	Edyth Haysham's Child.	25.	
May	William Linington.	2.	
	James Colling's Child, Samuel.	4.	
	Betty, Wife of Sam ^l Bonfeild.	12.	
	George Pushman's Child.	15.	
	Sam ^l Bonfeild Child.	18.	
	Phillip Tub's Child.	20.	
	Will ^m Melmoth.	25.	
June	Widow Wilment, of Ulwell.	1.	8.

[June]	Sarah, Wife of Joseph Rugless.	8.	} Dyed in the Small pox.
	Martha, Wife of Jn ^o Hibbs, of Herston.	9.	
	Jn ^o Collings Child.	11.	
	Tho ^s Phillips.	14.	
	Jn ^o Linington's Child.	16.	
	Hesther Bennett.	22.	
	Ann, Daughter of George Cox & Ann.	30.	
July	Jane, Daughter of George & Ann Cox.	1.	
	John Vye.	1.	
	Grace Bradford's Child.	2.	
	Edward Foot's Child.	16.	19.
	W ^m Edmonds.	15.	Dead in the Small pox.
	Mary Warren, Widow.	26.	29.
	Mary Edmonds, Widow.	28.	dyled in the Small pox.
August	Dolly Harding, Widow.	13.	17.
Sepb ^r	Joyce Bartlett, widow.	28.	30.
October	Joseph Norman.	5.	} Dyed in the Small-pox.
	Grace, Wife of Tho ^s Spear.	18.	
	John Hancock.	15.	
Novemb ^r	Betty Manuell, widow.	25.	24.
Decembr	Eliz th , Wife of William Cull.	16.	20 th .

[Page 5.]

1762.

January	Tho ^s , Son of Thomas Phillips.	16.	} Dyed in the Small pox.
	Eliz th , Wife of James Chinchen.	20.	
	Timothy, of Timothy Brine.	23.	
March	Tho ^s , of Timothy Brine.	17.	
	John Phillips. }	{ 18.	
	James Phillips. }	{ 18.	
April	Rachel, Daughter of Fran. Andrew.	8.	
	Susannah Cole, of Jonathan & Ann.	8.	
	Jane Galton, widow.	9.	
	Samuel, Son of Benjamine & Mary Bower,	24 th ,	
	dyled in the small-pox.		

28th April 1762. Inspected by us,
 Geo : Clavell.
 W^m Richards, Jun^r.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 6.]

	1762.	Buried.	Affidavts Return'd.
May	William Elory.	20 th .	Small pox.
	Eliz th Talbott, Infant.	21 ^t .	26.
June	Ruth Coffen.	6 th .	} S. pox.
	John Gover.	9 th .	
	Sarah, of Lewis & Betty Pushman.	15 th .	21.
	Mary, of Frances & Mary Andrews,	21 ^t .	} S.-pox.
	John, of Frances & Mary Andrews.	23 ^d .	
John, of John & Betty Moulam.	27 th .		
	John Carter.	28 th .	} 30.
	Joseph Gover.	29 th .	
July	William Benfeild.	2 ^d .	} S.-pox.
	Eliz : Soper [<i>inserted</i>].	4 th .	
	John, of Edward & Mary Harrist.	11 th .	
	George Cox.	12 th .	
	Jane Button.	18 th .	
	Mary, of Tho ^s & Mary Stickland.	26 th .	
	Betty, of John & Betty Toms.	28 th .	
	Grace Cox.	31 ^t .	Contagious Distemper.
August	Joseph Tarry.	12 th .	14.
	Mary Harrist.	15 th .	19 th .
	Richard Corban.	19 th .	23.
	Niphellim Frith.	22 ^d .	25.
Sepb ^r	Ann Alford, of Rob ^t & Ann.	3 ^d .	
October	Mary, Wife of William Brine.	18 th .	22.
	Widow Hesther Haward.	30.	3 th November.
November	William Harrison [<i>inserted</i>].	4 th .	7.
November	William True.	9 th .	14 th .
December	Mary Linnington [<i>inserted</i>].	12 th .	19 th .
December	Joseph, of Joseph & Priscilla Edmonds.	27.	31.
	Hannah Coffen.	12.	19.

1763.

January	Samuel Pelly.	1.	6 th .
January	James, of James & [<i>blank</i>] Talbott.	2 ^d .	6 Jan.
	Mary Bondfield, Widow.	14 th .	9.
March	Henry Mash.	19.	23 ^d .
	Mary Sheawood [<i>crossed through</i>].	19.	23.

20th April 176. Inspected by us,

Geo : Clavell.

A : Churchill.

[Page 7.]

		1763.	Affidavits Return'd.	
April	14.	Elizabeth Morris.	April	21 ^t .
	24.	Ann Harden. Ann Best [<i>inserted</i>].	April	30. 30.
May	1.	Samuell Brown.	May	2 ^d .
	11.	Elizabeth Tedbury.	May	16.
	12.	Martha Bradford.		
June	2 ^d .	Elizabeth Lenington.		
	3 ^d .	Mary Elory.		
July	11 th .	Henry Ph'llips.		17.
	12.	Elizabeth Colman.		
August	1.	Job Barnes.		7.
	14.	Martha Moulham.		21.
	16.	Rob ^t Coffen.		21.
7 ^{ber}	21.	Mary Clark.		28.
9 ^{br}	24.	Ann Bondfeild.		28.
10 ^{br}	24.	Tho ^s Hatchard.		29.

1764.

January	7 th .	Martha Stevens.		
Feb :	5 th .	Mary Norman.		12.
	15.	Eliz : Tub.		22.
March	4.	Catherine Pot.		5.
	4.	Mary Sherwood.		10 th .
	7.	Hannah Bonfeild.		10.
April	14.	Ann, Daughter of John Best, 14 April.	April	16.
	24.	Grace, Wife of James Collins.		
	27.	Mary, Daughter of Richard Haysham.		
	30.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Grey.		
May	4.	John, Son of Thomas Fryth.		
	7.	John, Son of Richard Musslewhite.		
	15.	Mary Cole.		
June	4.	Mary, Daughter of Robert Saunders.		
	11.	Hesther Haynes.		
August	19.	Elizabeth, Wife of John Cull.		
	8.	Martha, of William & Sarah Butler.		
Sept ^r	26.	John Barnes.		30.
Novemb ^r	3.	James, Son of Thomas Coffen.	9 ^{br}	7.
Decemb ^r	1.	Richard Hayshams Child.		
	15.	Moses Tub.		

[Page 8.]

		Burials 1765.	Affidavits Return'd.	
March	9.	Grace Bondfeild.	March	15.
	18.	[<i>blank</i>], Daughter of Daniel Cooper.		31.
	26.	Sarah, Daughter of John Bower.	March	26.
May	17.	Mary, Daughter of Edward Foot.	May	20.
	24.	Rob ^t Haysham.		30.
July	25.	Randell, Infant.	July	30.
7b ^r	28.	Martha Edmonds.	October	3.
8b ^r	1.	Elizabeth, Wife of Henry Saunders.		3.
	9.	Adam Thompson, a Stranger.		12.
	28.	John Cole, Infant.		31.
9b ^r	6.	Ann Longford, a Stranger.		11.
	14.	Ann Phippard, Widow.		14.
1766.				
Jan :	22.	Rob ^t , Son of Robert Chinchen.	Jan.	30.
Feb	5.	Mary Mibe [?].		10.
	1.	James Sammuels, of W ^m & Mary.		6.
	20.	Mary, of W ^m & Mary Samuels.	Feb.	26.
March	1.	John, of Martin & Sarah Cole.	March	7.
March	8.	Sarah Fisher, Infant.		8.
		Betty Shott, Widow.		8.
	30.	John Serrell.	April }	2 ^d .
	31.	Samuel Harden, Widower.	}	
May	14.	John Kents, Maryed Man & Aged.	May	19.
June	3 ^d .	Mary Smyth, Infant.	June	8.
	6.	Mary Kent, Maryed & Aged.		8.
	7.	Elizabeth Tombs, Infant.		8.
	28.	Rachel Tub, Infant.		30.
Aug.	14.	John Tombs, Infant.	August	20.
	28.	Purbinah Barnes, young woman.	}	31.
	30.	Hesther Haysham, Infant.	}	
Sepb ^r	7.	Betty Cox.	Sepb ^r	10.
	20.	Catharine Haysham.	}	23.
		Tho ^s Harden.	}	
	22.	James Clark, Widower.		23.
October	6.	Timothy Chinchen.	October	9.
	20.	Hesther Cole.		
	23.	Mary Randolph.		
	26.	John Foot, Infant.		28.
	27.	John Best.		
November	1 ^t .	Ann Warren, Infant.	} November	8.
		Mary Rugless, Infant.	}	
	20.	Sarah Bartlett, Widow.	}	
	28.	James Brown, Widower.	}	29.

[Page 9.]		Burialls 1767.		Affidavits Returned.	
1767.					
January	21.	Stephen Tub, Infant.	Jan.	23.	
Feb :	4.	Hannah Warren, Widow.	Feb.	11.	
	16.	Robert Warren, Infant.		18.	
March	23 ^d .	Mary Manuel, Infant.	March	25.	
	28.	Joseph Corban.	Ap :	1.	
	29.	Martha Thompson, Infant.	Ap :	1.	
	30.	Sarah Brownsey.		1.	
To Visitation.					
11 th May. Inspected by us,					
Geo : Clavell.					
W ^m Richards, Jun ^r .					

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 10.]		Burialls 1767. 1768.		Affidavits Returned.	
April	29 th .	Tho ^s , of Thomas & Mary Coombs.	May	4 th .	
May	9.	Betty Shot, Widow.		13 th .	
	21.	Tho ^s Cole, late Clark.		26.	
June	9.	Jn ^o , of Tho ^s & Mary Elory.	June	14.	
	15.	Elizabeth Cooper, Infant		19.	
	28.	Tho ^s Mustlewaite.		30.	
July	1.	Mary Phillips.	July	6.	
8b ^r	18.	Tho ^s Wakely.	8b ^r	22 ^d .	
9b ^r	18.	Jn ^o Collins.	9b ^r	23 ^d .	
	19.	Grace Tombs, Widow.		25.	
10b ^r	5.	Mary Chinchen, Widow.	10b ^r	12.	
	25.	James Haveland.		30.	

1768.

Jan :	23.	Timothy Brine.	January	29.	
	24.	Mary Cook, Widow.		29.	
March	2 ^d .	Mary Brownsey,.	March	5.	
	23.	Tho ^s Burdham, Widower.		27.	
April	2 ^d .	Sarah Tub.	April	7 th .	

[Twelve entries crossed through, with note "Entered before."]

April	10 th .	Rebeccka, of John & Mary Weeks.	17.
	21.	Ann, of John & Hannah Hixon.	26.
	22 ^d .	John, of Martin & Sarah Cole.	26.
	22.	Thomas, of Thomas & Honour Nineham.	26.
May	19.	John Mash, Sen ^r .	21.
June	3.	Margaret Tub.	9.

John Pyke, Rector.

[Page 11.]		1768—1769.	
July	24.	Ann Coffin, Widow.	July 31.
	31.	John Cross, A Stranger.	31.
August	6.	Margaret Haysham, jun.	9.
Sept ^r	4.	Betty Carter, Widow.	9.
Octob ^r	7.	Henry, of Samuel & Hanah Mash.	10.
Novemb ^r	17.	John Tub.	23.
	19.	Margaret Haysham.	23.
	28.	Mary Mash.	30.
1769.			
Jan :	7.	Henry Phillips.	12.
	28.	Edward Read, the Elder.	31.
Feb :	11.	Grace Haysham.	16.
	19.	Samuel Mustlewaite.	21.
	22 ^d .	Richard, of Richard & Honour Butler.	28.
March	5.	Samuel Kiny.	10.
	24.	Mary Huckey.	30.
March	25.	Thomas Grey.	27.
	25.	Martha Tub.	30.
April	4.	Mary Mash, Jun ^r .	10.
April	17.	Samuel King, Infant.	19.
	22.	Eliz : Best.	26.
May	14.	Mary Tombes, Single Woman.	30.
	28.	Priscilla Pushman.	30.
	28.	Betty Grey.	30.
July	1.	Elizabeth Saunders.	8.
	29.	Mary Pushman.	31.
August	2 ^d .	Ann Collens.	8.
Sept ^r	23.	Sarah Frampton.	24.
Octob ^r	20.	Thomas Jaffries, Butler.	23 ^d .
	30.	W ^m Lenington, Infant.	31 th .
		Mary Weeks.	31 th .
November	1.	Margaret Bradford.	6.
	8.	Stephen Thompson.	10.
Decemb ^r	20.	Elizabeth Bonfeild.	24 th .

John Pyke, Rector.

[Page 12.]		Burials. 1770 Sandwich.		Affidavits Returned.
February	4 th .	Ann Haysham.		11 th .
March	10 th .	Henry Galton.		12 th .
	15.	John Barnes.		18 th .
April	3 ^d .	Priscilla Brown.		6 th .
	14.	William Masters.		19 th .

1st May 1770. Inspected by us,
W^m Richards, Jun^r.
Geo. Clavell.

[Rest of page blank.]

[Page 13.]			Affidavits Returned.
1770 Burials.		1770 Sandwich.	
May	6 th .	Sarah Brown, Widow.	10 th .
June	28.	Sarah Vye, Widow.	July 3 ^d .
July	13 th .	John Mash, Stone Merchant, Widower.	20 th .
August	26 th .	Sarah Williams.	30.
Sepb ^r	7 th .	Tho ^s Alford.	10.
November	1.	Aaron Bower.	7.
—	14.	Michael Cooper.	} 21 ^t .
—	18.	Ann Hencock.	
Decemb ^r	4.	Ann Chinchen, Wife of Rob ^t Chinchen, Merch ^t .	10.
	4.	Mary Bonfeild.	10.
	20.	Thomas Plent, a Stranger.	} 27.
	21.	Henry Tubb.	
	29.	Eleanor Chinchen.	
1771.			
January	14.	Ann Masters, Wife of Will ^m Masters.	20.
	27.	Eliz : Chinchen.	} 29 th .
	28.	Martha Cole.	
Feb :	6.	Eliz : Brown, Widow.	10.
	10.	Mary Tomes.	15.
	20.	John Brine.	} 27.
March	25.	Margaret Haysham.	
	—.	George Pushman.	
April	10.	Joseph Cooper, young man.	13 th .
	19.	Mary Wilment.	25.
May	5.	Grace Wilshear.	} 12.
		Elizabeth Hookey.	
	28.	Elizabeth Haysham.	30.
June	5.	Samuel Warren.	} 12.
		Thomas Stickland.	
	22 ^d .	Elizabeth Warren.	} 25.
		Anne Musselwite.	
July	6.	Mary Smith.	} 13.
		James Foot.	
		Anne Smedmore.	
	10.	James Elory.	15.
	12.	Abigail Coffin.	14.
	29.	James Cocks.	31.
Sepb ^r	4.	Thomas Clarke.	11.
	24.	Catharine Warren.	27.
9b ^r	4.	Anne Collins.	7.
	21.	Elizabeth Bower.	28.
	30.	John Bonfeild.	December 16.
	30.	Sarah Samuels.	10b ^r 20 th .

[Page 14.]

		Burials 1772.	Affidavits Returned.
January	1 ^t .	Hannah Bonfeild.	6 th .
	3.	Margaret Frith.	7.
	24.	John Stevens.	Feb. 1.
February	2 ^d .	Edyth Cox.	8.
	6.	Joshua Tub.	10.
		Anne Tub.	10.
	12.	Thos. Cole.	} 15.
		Hannah Little, Infant.	
	15.	Elizabeth Harrest, Infant.	17.
	19.	James Colman.	23.
	22 ^d .	John Shot, } Infants.	} 25.
		Susan Shot, }	
March	28.	Christopher Butler.	March 31.
	31.	Anne Tub.	April 5.
April	4.	Mary Trew Rawles, } Infants.	7.
	9.	Joseph Brine, }	15.
To Visitation, 30 th .			
May	2 ^d .	Thomas Tiveton.	8.
	18.	Mary Havilland.	20.
	28.	Joseph Stickland.	30.
June	18.	Edward Reed.	23.
August	24.	Elizabeth Reed.	30.
Sept ^r	9.	Mary Pond.	11.
	18.	Sarah Warren.	20.
	29.	Martha Briggs.	8b ^r 2 ^d .
Octob ^r	12.	Ritchard Best.	16.
	30.	James Coffin.	9b ^r 2.
Novemb ^r	4.	John Pushman.	7.
	11.	Samuel Norman.	16.
	12.	Samuel Norman, Infant.	16.
	20.	Elizabeth Bush.	24.
Decemb ^r	4.	Priscilla Bush.	11.
	6.	Mary Serrell.	11.
	1773, 27.	Mary Rawlins.	30.
Jan ^y	8.	Susannah Marsh.	10.
	14.	Elizabeth Harrest.	19.
Feb.	17.	Martha Brown.	21.
March	4.	Mary Dampier.	11.
	11.	John Wahely.	13.

John Pyke, Rector.

[Page 15.]				Affidavits
1773.		Burialls. 1773.	1774.	Returned.
May	9 th .	Susannah Harloch, an Infant.	May	15 th .
	11.	Elizabeth Harrest, wife of John.		15.
	21.	Anne Weeks.		27.
	28.	Sarah, Wife of Jn ^o Reed.		31.
June	14.	Catharine, Wife of Tho ^s Clark.		20.
October	16.	Elizabeth Shot.		20.
November	24.	Johanna Soper, Widow.	}	30.
		Ann Lenington, Daughter of Thomas and Anne.		
		John Shot.		
	26.	Jane Tub, Widow.	}	29.
	29.	William Samuels, of Weymouth.		
December	20 th .	John, Son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Serrell.	}	27 th .
	21.	Benjamin Cook, Single Man, Mill- wright.		
	27.	Elizabeth Seamore, Single Woman.		
1774.				
February	19 th .	Robert Warren.	}	26 th .
	21 ^t .	Anne Pushman, Spinster.		
	26 th .	Susannah, of John & Elizabeth Shot.		
March	28 th .	Jane Burt, Widow.		
April	2.	Jonathan Cole.		
To Visitation.				
May	8 th .	The Widow Sarah Gillingham.		
	11.	Susannah Beata Chapman.		
	17.	Mary Pond, an Infant.		
	26.	John Phillips, an Infant.		
June	2 ^d .	James Read, an Infant.		
	10.	Anne Harding.		
June	2 ^d .	James Read, an Infant.		
	10.	Anne Harding.		
July	15.	Thomas Tubb.		
		Mary Pushman.		
Sept ^r	3.	Sarah Frampton, Infant.		
	16.	Henry Cull.		
	20.	William Gillingham.		
November	29.	Sarah Collins.		
		Frances Tiveto.		
1775.				
Jan ^y	4 th .	Jo ^s Warren, Infant.		
	8.	Elizabeth, Wife of Joseph Norman.		
March	11.	Elizabeth Coffin, Widow.		

- April 7. Mary Foot, Widow.
 22. Anne Tub, an Infant.
 Oct^r 11. Mary Hurlock.
 Nov^r 14. Sarah Prince.

[Page 16.]

Burials 1775—1776—1777.

- Dec^r 15. William Hurlock.
 19. Mary Andress.

1776.

- Jan^{ry} 11. John Nineham.
 Feb. 20. Thomas Whit Harris.
 24. James Brown.
 March 4. Mary Rawlens.
 April 12. Widow Martin.
 30. Joseph Stevens, by the Verdict of a Jury a Lunatic.
 June 26. Peter Tubb.
 July 1. Robert Saunders.
 August 7. Ann Harden.
 Sep^r 2. Joseph Seymour.
 2. Richard Muslewhite.
 8. Thomas Randel.
 24. Joseph Bower.
 27. Mary Cockram.
 Oct^r 10. Jane Weeks.
 10. David Clarke.
 Nov^r 11. Elizabeth Pushman.
 20. Mary Wiltshire.
 Dec^r 15. Mary Melmouth.
 21. John Fisher.
 23. Elizabeth Stickland.

Rec^d Affidavits for the above,
 Morgan Jones, Curate.

1777.

- Jan : 1. John Warren.
 6. John Burt.
 15. Agnes Midway.
 Mar. 19. James Wilmot.
 April 3. Samuel Bower.
 28. George Warner.
 May 14. Margaret Haysom.
 25. Abraham Warren.
 June 2. Mary Haysom.
 4. Ann Talbot.
 July 2. Jared Trew.

[Page 17.]

Burials 1777—1778.

July	13.	Mary Lininton.
	16.	Elizabeth Jackam.
	28.	Thomas Tubb.
August	5.	Elizabeth Warren.
	13.	John Cull.
	23.	John Hatchet.
	29.	John Hyde.
Sept ^r	2.	Elizabeth Brown.
Oct ^r	6.	Ann Haysom.
	22.	John Ramston.
Nov ^r	9.	John Melmouth.
	15.	Elizabeth Chinchen.
	25.	Ann Frampton.

Rec^d Affidavits for the above,
Morgan Jones.

1778.

Jan ^y	15.	Christopher Frampton.
	30.	William Kent.
Feb ^y	7.	Elizabeth Warren.
	23.	Ann Pond.
	26.	John Warren.
March	16.	Lydia King.
	25.	Mary Collins.
	28.	Elizabeth Terry.
April	3.	Sarah Little.
	3.	Nicholas Morant.
	28.	John Stevens.
	28.	Mary Tuck.
May	6.	Mathew Saumeres.
	19.	Timothy Burt.
June	3.	Ann Righthhead.
July	15.	George Warren.
	16.	Mary Stoodley.
Aug.	6.	Sarah Chinchen.
	7.	Elizabeth Flook.

Rec^d Affidavits for the above,
M. Jones.

[Page 18.]

1778. 1779.

Aug.	8.	Benjamin Bower.
	15.	Sarah Haysom.
	30.	W ^m Smith.
Sep.	6.	W ^m Warren.

[Sep.]	13.	Henry Edmonds.
Oct.	8.	Judeth Ellory.
	23.	Elizabeth Chinchen.
Nov.	7.	James Stevens.
Dec ^r	26.	Peter Camell.
	29.	Peter Ellory.
	29.	Miriam Spincer Tombs.
1779.		
Jan.	7.	George Muslwhite.
	7.	Martha Bartram.
	19.	Ann Soper.
	31.	Elizabeth Masters.
Feb.	1.	Louisa Susanah Ruth Edmonds.
March	15.	Lewis Cockram.
		Ephraim Taylor.
	26.	Martha Cull.
	28.	Christopher Haysom.
Ap.	11.	John Chipp.
	28.	John Stickland.
		John Harris.
		Joseph Gover.
May	1.	Martyn Chinchen.
	2.	Mary Phillips.
	22.	Mary Pushman.
	22.	Martin Hutchins.
June	4.	Richard Harden.
	5.	William Lugg.
	20.	John Frampton.
July	6.	William Hencock.
	9.	Catharine Haysom.
	15.	Robert Saunders.
	16.	Thomas Serrell.
Aug.	4.	Robert Scadden.
	4.	John Collins.
	24.	W ^m Cole.
	26.	Tho ^s Grey.
	26.	Sarah Weeks.
Oct ^r	6.	John Storkley.

[Page 19.]

Burials 1779. 1780.

Nov ^r	9.	Ann Bonfield.
	10.	William Hatchet.
	13.	Samuel Warren.
	23.	Thomas Bradford.
	24.	Mathew Harden.

Dec ^r	2.	Mary Cox.
	10.	Sarah Normon.
	11.	Christ ^r Baskett.
	25.	W ^m Rabbits.
	27.	Joseph King.
	30.	Samuel Ellory.
		1780.
Jan ^y	2.	Elizabeth Grey.
	4.	Tho ^s Tupp.
	11.	Sarah Strickland.
	11.	Jane Scutt.
	16.	Margaret Serrel.
	23.	Edith Tub.
	23.	Mary Harris.
	24.	Sarah Adress.
Feb.	1.	John Melmoth.
	1.	Tho ^s Frith.
March	4.	Henry Tubb.
	13.	Elizabeth Benfield.
	22.	John Warren.
	27.	James Douch.
	28.	Mary Tubb.
April	2.	Tho ^s Tubb.
May	12.	Mary Twitoc.
June	17.	Mary Hencock.
July	3.	Hester Fisher.
Oct ^r	25.	Anthony Clark.
Nov ^r	10.	Ann Frampton.
Dec ^r	2.	Elizabeth Gray.
	5.	Elizabeth Child.
	30.	Frederick Jean.

[Page 20.]

Burials 1781.

Jan ^{ry}	2.	Sarah Manuell.
	9.	James Benfield.
	13.	Robert Chinchen.
	27.	John Burt.
Feb.	8.	Ann Tupp.
	15.	Elizabeth Cates.
	26.	Sarah Hencock.
	27.	Thomas Vie.
March	8.	Catharine Chinchen.
	25.	Sarah Brine.
April	7.	Henry Burt.
	22.	Ann Brown.

[April]	25.	Ann Ellory.
	28.	Sarah Corben.
	29.	Elizabeth Ellory.
May	6.	Ann Chinchen.
	19.	Thomas Soper, Child.
	21.	James Grey.
	23.	Robert Norman, Child.
	26.	James Cook, Child.
	28.	James Rallens.
	29.	Mary Andress, Child.
	29.	Mary Ellis, Child.
	29.	Sarah Ellory, Child.
June	16.	Moses Froom.
	20.	Elizabeth Harrison.
	28.	Elizabeth Benfield.
	30.	Mary Muslwhite.
July	12.	Thomas Gover.
	15.	George Midway.
	18.	Mary Ellory.
Aug.	11.	Theophilus Bradford.
	16.	Sarah Hibbs.
	25.	The Rev ^d John Pyke, Rector of this Parish.
Sep ^r	4.	Martha Flook.
	14.	Phineas Melmouh.
	17.	Casey Harden.

[Page 21.]

Burials 1781. 1782.

Sept ^r	24.	Thomas Harden.
	26.	Elizabeth Brine.
Oct ^r	28.	William Harden.
Nov ^r	14.	Ann Smith.
	18.	Melmoth Burt.
	20.	William Haysom.
Dec ^r	16.	William Burt.
	20.	Margaret Haysom.
	22.	Daniel Chinchen.
	31.	Sarah Best.
		1782.
Jan ^y	25.	Jane Haysom.
	28.	Mary Clark.
Feb.	11.	Honor Burt.
	27.	Martha Flook.
March	11.	Judith Shoot.
	16.	Mary Pushman.
April	6.	Elizabeth Burt.

[April]	16.	Ann Warren.	
May	5.	Mary Seymor.	
	9.	Francess Haysom.	
	12.	Luesear Hibbs.	
	20.	Ann Haysom.	
June	10.	Mary Collins.	
July	10.	Mary Flook.	
Sept ^r	29.	James Reed.	
Oct ^r	5.	Ann Scadden.	
Nov ^r	25.	Alick Fowler.	
Dec ^r	22.	William Andress.	
	22.	Barbara Harden.	
	23.	William Chinchin.	
	28.	Judith Frith.	
			1783.
Jan ^y	9.	Ann Ellis.	
Feb.	12.	Tho ^s Haysom.	
	[Page 22.]		
		Burials	1783.
Feb ^y	14.	Mary Muslewhite.	
	19.	William Tombs.	
	23.	Ann Dolling.	
March	14.	Ann Coleman.	
April	9.	Hester Weeks.	
May	31.	Ann Benfield.	
June	3.	John Rugg.	
	12.	Sarah King.	
	30.	James Collins.	
July	19.	Mary Farr.	
	30.	James Harden.	
August	4.	Thomas Lelane.	
	4.	Constance Coleman.	
	13.	Mary Talbot.	
	22.	Henry Burt.	
	26.	W ^m Brown Fowler.	
	30.	Aaron Bower.	
Sep ^r	4.	Mary Dolling.	
	9.	Richard Cornish.	
	25.	Joseph Smith.	
Oct ^r .	8.	John Meader.	Tax begins.
	10.	Ann Stevens.	
	19.	Hannah Hatchard.	
Nov ^r	12.	James Havelyn.	
	17.	Charles Weeks.	
Dec ^r	2.	James Flook.	

[Dec^r] 24. Mary Ellory.
30. Robert Burt.

[Page 23.] 1784.

1784.

January 19. Elizabeth Vey.
Feb^y 13. Mary Jenn.
20. Susannah Chinchen.
March 1. John Barns.
4. Mary Bonfield.
30. Elizabeth Tombs.
April 16. William Coleman.
18. Jane Corben.
May 24. Elizabeth Tombs.
June 5. William Bishop.
11. Peggy Edmonds.
19. John Burdem.
Sep^r 4th. Mary Stephens Bower.
18. Anne Short.
30. James Stickland.
Oct^r 10. John Wheeler.
19. Elias Hibbs.
25. Hannah Saunders.
26. Mary Burt.
Tabitha Smith.
Nov. 12. John Cole.
13. Anne Brine.
26. John Thompson, Rector.
30. Mary Harden.

[Page 24.] Burials 1784.

Dec^r 19th. Martha Melmoth.
19th. Eliz. Dimond.
19. W^m Little.

1785.

Jan^{ry} 2^d. Eliz. Harest.
2^d. Anne Read.
9th. Eliz. Masters.
12. Rose Lane.
16. Abigail Coffin.
23. Sam^l Serell.
23. Josh. Meader.
24. Tho^s Williams.

Feb ^{ry}	6.	Sarah Foot.
	13.	Mary Alford.
March	9.	Adam Simpson.
April	2 ^d .	Sarah Vye.
		Gilés Harden.
		John Jenn.

[Page 25.]

Burials 1785. 1786.

April	12.	William Foot.
	17.	John Clark.
	23 ^d .	Simon Stockley.
May	7 th .	Samuel Burt.
	23.	Elizabeth Brown.
June	13.	Elizabeth Carter.
	28.	Elizabeth Pushman.
July	11.	Ann Cuper.
	13.	Samuel Bonfield.
1785, August	15 th .	Visitation held.
Sept ^r	5 th .	W ^m Cull.
	20.	Susannah Collins.
Nov ^r	26.	Ann Weackley.

W. Taylor, Curate. Affidavits return'd.

1786, Jan ^{ry}	28.	Margarett Haysom.
	29.	Samuel Chinchen.
Feb ^{ry}	4.	George Hardy.
April	12.	Thomas Edgar.
May	1 st .	Tabitha Lander.
	4.	Ann Benfield.
	9.	Sarah Burt.
June	12 th .	Thomas Elery.
	29.	Sarah Pushman.
August	3 ^d .	John Doling.
1786, August	24 th .	Visitation Held at Dor ^{ster} .

[Page 26.]

Burials 1786.

Aug.	26.	Elias Fowler.
Oct.	16.	Tho ^s Pushman.
	27.	Jane Pelly. P.
Nov.	5.	Mary Talbot.
	19.	Elizabeth Manwell.
Dec.	24.	Samuel Brown. P.

Affidavits return'd,

W^m Taylor, Curate.

1787.

Jan.	24.	Mary Hencock.
Feb.	8.	Hanah Best.
	14.	John Bower.
	26.	Richard Cornish.
—		Charles Barnes.
Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Cornish.
May	4.	John Cull.
June	6 th .	Mary Pushman.
		June 14, Visitation held.

[Page 27.]

Burials 1787.

July	17.	Susanah Collins. P.
Sep ^r	1 st .	Joseph King.
Sep ^r	13 th .	Sarah Daimon.
Sep ^r	13 th .	Catherine Haysom.
Sep ^r	18 th .	Henry Chinchen.
	18 th .	Sophia Chinchen.
Nov ^r	9 th .	Sarah Richman.

Affidavits return'd. W. Taylor, Curate.

1788.

Feb ^{ry}	10 th .	Elizabeth Stickland.
	16.	Tabitha Lander.
	27.	Susanah Cole.
March	8 th .	Hester Ellery.
April	9 th .	William Gillingham.
May	29 th .	Mary Stephens, P.
June	5 th .	Joan Barnes.
Sept ^t	1 st .	Visitation held.

[Page 28.]*

Burials 1788.

Sept.	3.	John Seymore. P.
	12.	John Meader.
Octob ^r	10.	William Ellery. P.
	21.	Peter Pushman.
	30.	Sarah Cole.
Nov ^m	20.	Dennis Daimon.

Affidavits return'd. W. Taylor, Curate.

* From this page to the end of the Register, with the one exception of half a page, the writing is in large copper plate style.—ED.

1789.

Jany.	9.	Jane Cooper. P.
	9.	Jane Tubb.
	16.	Timothy Chinchen.
	19.	John Pelly. P.
	22.	Richard Andaray.
Feb ^y	4.	Samuel Ellery.
	23.	Sarah Bower.
	24.	Ann Hibbs.
March	10.	John Randel.
	23.	Richard Stickland. P.
April	13.	Hester Spencer.

[Page 29.]

Burials 1789.

April	16.	Samuel Harden.
	19.	Alice Fowler.
	21.	Edward Stoodly.
	27.	Ann Warren.
May	13.	Ann Randel.
	18.	Hester Harden.
June	1.	Mary Benfield.
June	10.	Visitation held at Dorchester.

June	22.	William Taylor.
	28.	James Edmonds.
Aug st	9.	Thomas Randel.
	12.	Thomas Seymore.
Sept.	6.	Elizabeth Bradford. P.
Nov ^m	19.	Joseph Collins.
	25.	Richard Chinchen.
	25.	Jane Serrel. P.
Dec ^m	15.	Jennet Fowler.

Affidavits returned. W. Taylor, Curate.

1790.

Jan ^y	4.	Elizabeth Cole.
	12.	Richard-Sutton Cartridge.
	21.	Sarah-Ann Foott.
Feb ^y	1.	Miriam Warner.

[Page 30.]

Burials 1790.

February	14.	Mary Wakeford. P.
March	18.	Susannah Randel.
May	4.	Elizabeth Meader.

[May]	7.	Ann Phippard.
	22.	James Hardy.
June	16.	Visitation held at Dorchester.
<hr/>		
June	19.	Herbert Story Hardy.
	30.	James Barnes. P.
July	10.	Lucy Rawlins.
	12.	Mary Chinchin.
August	7.	John Musselwhite.
September	22.	Samuel Haysom. P.
	22.	Maria Clarke.
	22.	Elizabeth Barnes.
	30.	Margaret Phillips.
October	3.	Elizabeth Barnes.
	13.	John Barnes.
	22.	Robert Hibbs.
	27.	Jane Haims.
	30.	James Phillips.
Novem ^r	4.	John Linington.

[Page 31.]

Burials 1790.

November	12.	Mary Cole.
	26.	Elizabeth-Vivian Lush.
	26.	John Bradford.
December	15.	Elizabeth Moulim.

Burials 1791.

January	12.	Francis Haysom.
	24.	Ann Cook.
	27.	John Weeks.
February	8.	Elizabeth Cooper.
	17.	Hester Pushman.
	26.	Joseph Seymore.
April	5.	James Randel.
	8.	Sarah Haysom.
	17.	Hester Bonnum.
	22.	Sarah Smedmore.
May	18.	Charlotte Hancock.
	22.	Betty Rugglass. P.
	30.	Lucy Alford.
June	22.	Visitation held at Dorchester.

[Page 32.]

1791.

June	29.	Mary Stevens.
	30.	Ann Warren.

July	20.	Richard Lush.
Sep ^t	7.	Timothy Bower.
	19.	Ann Stickland.
Octob.	3.	Mary Lush.
	10.	Hannah Coleman.
Decem ^r	17.	Maria Bower.

1792.

Febru ^y	11.	Mary Phillips.
March	12.	Angel James.
	27.	Elizabeth Bradford.
	29.	Ann Hibbs.
June	4.	Grace Tarry. P.
July	3.	Elizabeth Brine. P.
	6.	Henry Pushman.
	25.	Visitation held at Dorchester.
	31.	William Butler.
August	2.	William Coleman.
Septem ^r	27.	Sarah Tomes.
October	17.	Elizabeth Cutler.
Novem ^r	22.	Esther Daimon.

[Page 33.]

1792.

Decem ^r	2.	Mary Haveland. P.
	16.	Grace Cole. P.
	29.	Mary Williams. P.

1793.

Janu ^y	2.	Grace Curtice.
	3.	Mary-Anne Bennett.
	14.	Sarah Cooper [<i>inserted</i>].
	21.	Mary Phippard.
	21.	Mary Kent. P.
Febru ^y	7.	Elizabeth Warren.
	7.	Elizabeth Haysom.
March	6.	John Best.
	24.	Sarah Manwell.
April	20.	Mary Stockly.
	24.	Thomas Cockram.
May	9.	Lucy-Pushman Coombes.
	12.	Henry Burt.
	28.	Henry Linington.
June	18.	Mary Tilbury.
	21.	Richard Musselwhite. P.
July	6.	Hannah Brine. P.
July	15.	Visitation held at Dorchester.

[Page 34.]

		1793.
Aug st	13.	Robert Hibbs.
Sep ^r	6.	Anne-Stickland Harden [<i>inserted</i>].
Sep.	17.	Mercy Phippard.
	18.	William Pushman.
	20.	Richard Tomes.
Octo ^r	3.	James Alford.
	24.	Hannah Marsh.
Nov ^m	12.	Hester Gillingham.
	13.	Samuel Cook.
	19.	Hannah Shank.
	30.	Alice Tarry. P.
Decem ^r	1.	Pamela-Andrews Anderray.
	14.	Samuel Phippard.

		1794.
Janu ^r	2.	John Collins.
	9.	Samuel Marsh.
	13.	John King.
April	26.	Elizabeth Douche. P.
	6.	Anne Hall. P.
	11.	Anne Chinchin.
May	11.	Alexander Hall. P.
	13.	Christopher Haysom.
	16.	John Collins.
	17.	James Warren.

[Page 35.]

		1794.
May	19.	Charlotte Barnes.
	20.	Samuel Haysome.
June	18.	Visitation held at Dorchester.
	30.	James Phippard.
July	9.	Anne Battrick.
Aug st	11.	Christiana Savage. P.
Sep ^t	5.	Thomas Bradford.
Sep ^t	28.*	Jane Wakely.
Sep ^t	30.	Joseph Edwards.
Dec ^r	26.	John Burt.

		1795.
Jan ^y	21.	Hen ^y Weeks.
	31.	Elisabeth Foott.
Feb ^y :	7.	Charles Ellis.
March	16.	Elisabeth Marsh.

April	3.	Ann Corban.
May	23.	Rob ^t Manwell.
	23.	Thomas Harden.
	30.*	Charles Hardy.
June	2.	Visitation held.

[Page 36.]

Burials 1795.

June	6.	Mary Dowland.
	26.	John Harden.
July	4.	William Ellis.
	7.	Thomas-Butler Bonfield.
Aug ^t	16.	Joseph Warren.
Sep ^t	27.	Mary Warren.
Octo ^r	8.	Dorothy Rose.
	15.	Francis Warren.
	28.	Mary Phippard.
	30.	Lydia Marsh.
Nov ^r	13.	William Cooper.
	17.	John Stickland.
	24.	Esther Phillips.
Dec ^m	4.	Moses Vivian.
	17.	Anna Little.
	22.	Sarah Cooper.

1796.

Jan.	2.	James Norman.
	4.	Edner Hardy.
Feb.	3.	Samuel Browne.
	10.	James Benfield.
March	19.	Martha Marsh.
April	6.	Ann Tomes.

[Page 37.]

Burials 1796.

April	25.	James Chinchen.
May	8.	Elizabeth Edmonds.
	9.	Thomas Smedmore.
	9.	Thomas Haysom.
	14.	William Cooke.
	26.	Thomas Hixton.
June	2.	Lucy-Pushman Coomes.
	17.	Samuel Vye.
	25.	Anna Clarke.
July	16.	Mary Bonfield.

* The entries between these asterisks are in a female hand.

[July] 17. Elizabeth Parlett.
 Aug. 11. Visitation held at Blandford.

Sep^t 16. Henry Coomes.
 25. George Hyde.

1797.

Jan. 7. Mary Stickland.
 Feb. 28. Viney Hibbs.
 March 10. James Flook.
 11. Richard Butler.
 26. George Pond.
 26. Elizabeth Smith.
 29. Charles-Pope Shank.
 April 2. Ruth Warren.

[Page 38.]

Burials 1797.

April 20. Mary Stickland.
 May 27. Ann Cutler.
 July 13. John Wakely.
 Aug. 1. Ann Cox.
 8. Visitation held at Blandford.

Sep^r 25. Robert Collins.
 3. Jonathan Stevens.
 15. Caroline Paley.
 15. Hester Bower.
 22. Elizabeth Gillingham.
 Octo^r 13. Elizabeth Gent.
 15. John Tarry.
 23. Mary Bower.
 Nov. 18. Mary Bonfield.
 Dec^r 16. Dorothy Bonfield.

1798.

Jan. 17. Anna Frampton.
 Feb. 13. James Bower.
 19. Martha-Hull Linington.
 21. William Brine.
 24. John & Thomas Lampard.

[Page 39.]

Burials 1798.

March 9. James Lampard.
 15. John Collins.
 April 1. John Cooper.

May	4.	Martha King.
	18.	Sarah Battrock.
	18.	Ann Bradford.
		Visitation held at Blandford.
<hr/>		
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth Evans.
Sep.	12.	Mary Barnes.
	14.	George Bower.
	14.	Henry Linington.
	16.	Henry Harden.
	18.	Sarah Butler.
	21.	Matthew Benfield.
Octo.	6.	James Phippard.
Nov.	6.	William & Hannah Hatchard.
Dec.	18.	Mary Meader.

1799.

Jan.	12.	George Chinchen.
	13.	John Weeks.
	29.	John-Taylor Warren.
Feb.	6.	Susannah Hurlock.
	10.	Robert Seymore.

For a Continuation of the Register of Burials see the New Book
for that Purpose.

Swanage Register.

VOLUME IV. (MARKED "D.").

[Page 1.]

THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AT SANDWICH, DORSET.

1780.

January	11.	Sarah & Mary, of Timothy & Sarah Chinchen.
February	27.	Timothy, of George & Mary Muslwhite.
	27.	Hester, of John & Frances Ellory.
March	11.	Charlotte, of Grace Haysom. Base born.
	25.	Margaret, of John & Jane Haysom.
	28.	Robert, of Henery & Sarah Saunders.
	28.	Sarah, of Peter & Mary Hencock.
	28.	John, of John & Mary Stickland.
	28.	Elizabeth, of Dennis & Ellen Daimon.
	30.	Susannah Ann, of Josiah & Ann Bradford.
April	9.	Priscilla, of William & Betty Masters.
May	14.	Ann, of Daniel & Ann Chinchen.
	15.	Catharine Harriott, of Timothy & Mary Chinchen.
June	4.	William, of William & Mary Hencock. to Visitatn.
	17.	James, of James & Martha Cook.
	18.	Elizabeth, of Henery & May Tubb.
July	16.	Martha, of Phineas & Sarah Melmoth.
	16.	Mary, of Francis & Jane Andrews.
August	4.	Henery, of Henery & Mary Pushman.
	6.	Sarah, of John & Sarah Weeks.
	6.	George, of Thomas & Ann Manuell.
Septemb :	3.	James, of Mathew & Ann Bonfield.
	17.	Betty Pope, of James & Mary Seymour.
October	1.	Sarah, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manuell.
	2.	Henrietta, of W ^m & Elizabeth Cole.
Decr	23.	Ann, of John & Rose Brown.
		1781.
Jan.	21.	James, of Harvey & Rose Bower.
	28.	Elizabeth, of Timothy & Mary Bower.
	28.	Elizabeth, of Susanah Hutchins.
Feb.	4.	George, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.

[Page 2.]

Baptisms 1781.

Feb.	6.	Joseph, of Joseph & Sarah Smedmore.
	6.	John, of John & Elizabeth Shott.
March	7.	William, of John & Ann Scadden.
	9.	Elizabeth, of Timothy & Sarah Chinchen.
	11.	Ann, of Richard & Martha Linington.
	11.	Thomas, of W ^m & Elizabeth Soper.
April	4.	Joane, of John & Mary Hurlock.
	6.	Sarah, of Benjamin & Sarah Bower.
	8.	Samuel, of Samuel & Mary Chinchen.
	2.	Ann, of John & Elizabeth Hyde.
May	6.	Ann, of John & Jane Reade.
	6.	Ann, of John & Ails Terry.
June	5.	Mary, of Joseph & Ann Harden.
	10.	William, of John & Mary Warren.
July	15.	James, of Thomas & Ann Phillips.
	22.	Ann, of Joseph & Ann Warren.
	25.	Mary Colson, of Martin & Priscilla Cole.
	29.	John, of William & Elizabeth Foot.
August	16.	Luesear, of Elias & Sarah Hibbs.
	26.	Ann Vey, of Robert & Mary Stevens.
Sept ^r	17.	Mary, of Thomas & Martha Muslwhite.
	30.	Martha, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manuel.
Nov ^r	5.	Robert, of Robert & Mary Cox.
Dec ^r	12.	Melmoth, of Timothy & Melmoth Burt.
	18.	Hannah, of Thomas & Ann Linington.

1782.

Jan ^y	6.	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Stickland.
Feb.	13.	Sarah, of Joseph & Joanah Vey.
	20.	William, of Frances & Jane Andress.
	31.	Phineas, of Phineas & Rose Bower.
April	14.	Joseph, of John & Frances Ellory.
	21.	Mary, of Joseph & Elizabeth Foot.

[Page 3.]

Baptisms 1782.

April	28.	John, of William & Elizabeth Cole.
May	9.	Mary, of William & Constant Coleman.
	19.	John, of John & Mary Pollard.
	21.	James, of James & Martha Cook.
	26.	Anne, of Mathew & Ann Benfield.
June	9.	Thomas, of William & Mary Hencock.
July	26.	James, of Joseph & Sarah Smedmore.
	Do.	Mary, of William & Jane Buttler.
August	16.	Matilda, of Tho ^s & Ann Manwell [<i>inserted</i>].

August	23.	Thomas, of Sarah Oliver, base born.
Sept ^r	28.	John, of John & Mary Pollard.
Nov ^r	4.	Martha, of Anthony & Martha Pluppard.
	15.	James, of James & Mary Seymour.
Dec ^r	19.	Martin, of William & Dorothy Chinchin.
	27.	Kitty Moors, of Richard & Hester Harden.
	30.	William, of William & Rose Bower.
	30.	Joseph, of Susannah Hutchens & Edward Harrest [<i>inserted</i>].

1783.

Jan ^y	1.	Susannah, of Timothy & Sarah Chinchin.
	26.	Ann, of Richard & Martha Linnington.
Feb.	16.	James, of John & Jane Reed.
	23.	John, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
March	2.	Jane, of Henery & Mary Parlett.
	2.	Judith, of John & Elizabeth Shot.
	3.	William Harden, of William & Ann Tombs.
June	1.	Sarah, of William & Mary Hencock.
	1.	Sarah, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manuell.
	9.	Hester, of James & Priscilla Dowden.
	10.	Hester, of John & Sarah Weeks.
August	17.	Jane, of John & Jane Clarke.
	17.	Dolly Tombs, of Rob ^t & Mary Hibbs.
	17.	Elizabeth, of John & Mary Bradford.

M. Jones.

[Page 4.]

1783.

Baptisms 1783.

August	22.	Hannah, of Henry & Sarah Saunders.
	22.	Ann, of Mary Sims, base born.
	29.	Joseph, of Robert & Sarah Seymour.

A Tax on Baptisms begins Oct^r 2.

Oct ^r	5.	Eleanor, of James & Susanah Allen.
	5.	Ann, of Robert & Elizabeth Cox.
	8.	William, of Robert & Mary Tombs
	8.	Jane, of Edward & Ann Cox.
	10.	Sarah George, of Joseph & Ann Harden.
	19.	James, of John & Mary Stickland.
Nov ^r	16.	Elizabeth, of Anthony & Jane Saunders.
Dec ^r	2.	William, of Joseph & Mary King.
	2.	Mary, of Francis & Jane Andrews.
	7.	Richard, of Richard & Priscilla Cornish.
	21.	John, of John & Lucy Barns.
	28.	Susannah, of Joseph & Joanah Vey.

1784.

- Jan^y 1. Ann, of Harvey & Rose Bower.
4. Martha, of Robert & Ann Stevens.
19. Sarah, of John & Hannah Mowlem.
- Feb^y 15. John, of John & Ann Phippard.
- April 18. William, of William & Jane Butler.
18. Mathew Shannon, of William & Betty Gillingham
- May 9. Robert, of Isaac & Sarah Taffiers.
16. Sarah Story, of Robert Story & Mary Hardy.
31. Mary, of Joseph & Elizabeth Foot.
- June 20. Catharine, of John & Sarah Haysom.

[Page 5.]

Baptisms 1784.

- June 29. Mary, of Henry & Mary Pushman.
- July 4. Richard, of John & Dolly Harden.
4. Thomas, of Thomas & Martha Muslwhite.
18. John, of John & Lucy Scaddon.
18. Elizabeth, of John & Frances Ellory.
25. Mary Stevens, of Benjamin & Sarah Bower.
- August 8. Ann, of James & Martha Cook.
8. Susannah Cole, of Samuel & Phœbe Brown.
15. Robert John, of Robert & Ann Barns.
- August 21. George, son of Sir Gilbert Elliot, Barronet, and
Anna Maria Elliot.
22. James, of James & Hester Benfield.
- Sep^r 4. John Best, of Jo^s & Sarah Smedmore.
5. Richard, of Rich^d & Esther Harden.
18. Esther, of Rich^d & Martha Linnington.
18. John, of John & Joanna Hide.
26. Mary, of Antho. & Martha Phippard.
- Oct^r 3. James, of Hannah Weeks, base born.
9. William, of Susannah Huclins, base born.
9. Ann, of John & Eliz : Stolerfield.

[Page 6.]

Baptisms 1784.

- Dec^r 19. Thomas, of William & Mary Hencock.
19. Harriot, of John & Jane Read.
19. Mary, of Henry & Mary Parlett.
26. Henry, of Phineas & Rose Bower.

1785.

- Jan. 2^d. Sarah, of Moses & Sarah Power.
9. John, of Will^m & Sarah House.
- Feb. 13. Harriot, of James & Mary Seymour.
13. John, of James & Mary Seymour.

March	18.	Mary Wilcox, of John & Eliz: Shott.
	20.	Sarah, of Tho ^s & Mary Gould.
	27.	William, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
April	3 ^d .	Sarah, of James & Martha Talbot.
	17.	William, of John & Elizabeth Pelley.
May	23.	George-Chinchen, of Elizabeth Brown, base born.
	1.	Susanah, of Margaret & Rob ^t Haysom.
	22.	William Hibbs, of Elizabeth Carter, base born.
	22.	Thomas, of John & Mary Cates.
July	29.	Elizabeth, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manwell.
	15.	Esther-Ann, of William & Elizabeth Cole.
		W ^m Taylor, Curate.

[Page 7.]

Baptisms 1785.

July	15.	Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth Cole.
	17.	Sarah, of John & Maria Clark.
		Visitation held at Dorchester, 5 th of August 1785.
Sept.	18 th .	Lætitia, of George and Ann Manwell.
	18 th .	Nathan, of John and Sarah Haysom.
	21.	Martha, of James and Susannah Allen.
October	1 st .	George, of Joseph and Sarah Smedmore.
	1 st .	Tabitha, of William and Tabitha Lander.
	1 st .	Tabitha, of Henry and Mary Warren.
	28 th .	Antony, of Joseph and Ann Phippard.
November	30 th .	Thomas, of Thomas and Mary Edgar.
	27.	Thomas, of Joseph & Priscilla Dowden.
Dec ^r	4 th .	James, of Joseph and Mary King.
	4 th .	Ann, of William and Jane Butler.
	18.	George, of William and Sarah Hardy.
	24.	Charles, of John and Lucy Barnes.
	30.	Francis-Sprigs, of Timothy & Sarah Chinchen.

1786.

Febr ^y	2 ^d .	Ann, of Ann and Matthew Benfield.
March	26.	Joseph, of John and Sarah Weeks.
April	9.	George, of George and Susannah Damon.
May	21 st .	Timothy Burd, of Joseph & Elizabeth Elliss.
		W. Taylor, Curate.

[Page 8.]

1786. Baptisms.

May	28.	James, of Lames and Elizabeth Rose.
June	25.	Henry, of Robert and Mary Tombes.
	25.	James, of John and Ann Phippard.
July	16.	Betty, of Robert and Sarah Aleford.
	16.	Ann, of Joseph and Ann Harden.
	30.	Sarah, of William and Mary Elery.

- August 3^d. Henry Chinchin, of Ann Cross.
 6. Robert, of John and Sarah Lush.
 20. Elizabeth, of John & Hanah Mowlham.
 Visitation held.
27. John Weeks, of Mary Coombs, base born.
- Sep^r 10. John, of W^m & Eliz : Gillingham.
- Oct. 8. William, of Richard & Martha Linington.
 25. Lucy, of Sam^l & Rebekah Harden.
 28. Mary, of John & Ann Talbot.
- Nov. 26. Elizabeth, of Rich^d & Priscilla Cornish.
 26. John-Campbel, of Martin & Priscilla Cole.
 26. Priscilla-Edmonds, of Martin & Priscilla Cole.
- Dec. 10. George, of Will^m & Sarah Hardy.
 10. Elizabeth, of John & Eliz. Tolerfield.

[Page 9.]

Baptisms 1787.

- Jan. 14th. Charles, of Rich^d & Hester Harden.
 20th. Charles, of John & Lucy Barnes.
 28. Ann, of Rob^t Story & Mary Hardy.
 28. Elizabeth, of Henry & Mary Parlet.
- Feb. 4. Sabera, of Mary & Phineas Bower.
 14. Reuben Spencer, of W^m & Jane Masters.
 14. Mary, of Matthew & Ann Benfield.
 14. Moses, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
 18. Sarah, of John & Mary Bratford.
 25. William, of James & Mary Seymour.
- March 11. Elizabeth, of Christopher & Eliz. Haysom.
 11. Sarah, of Rob^t & Margaret Haysom.
 12. Henry, of George & Ann Manwell.
- May 18. Ann, of John & Elizabeth Stockley.
- June 3. Henry, of Tho^s & Eliz : Stickland.
 10. Richard, of Joseph & Ann Tombes.
 10. Mary, of John & Maria Clark.

14th. Visitation held.

- July 24. Samuel, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
 1st. Ann, of Rob^t & Mary Weeks.

[Page 10.]

Baptisms 1787.

- July 27. Thomas, of Henry & Mary Pushman.
- Septemb^r 2^d. James, of John & Ann Talbot.
 21st. Sarah, of George & Sarah Haimes.
- October 14th. Mary, of William & Mary Hencock.
- Nov^r 18th. James-Flook, of Jo^s & Betty Manwell.
- Dec^r 16th. James, of John & Elizabeth Catridge.
 W^m Taylor, Curate.

1788.

- Febr^y 3^d. Sarah, of William & Sarah Coombes.
 Febr^y 10th. Ann, of John & Dorothy Harden.
 10th. James, of Anthony & Elizabeth Saunders.
 17. John, of John & Elizabeth Shott.
 17. John, of James & Ann Dicks.
 24. William, of Joseph & Mary Hencock.
 24. James, of Thomas & Ann Randal.
 24. George, of Rob^t & Ann Barnes.
 March 2^d. Ann, of Joseph & Ann Phippard.
 9th. Elizabeth, of William & Jane Butler.
 21. Hester, of John & Frances Ellery.
 22. George, of George & Elizabeth Chinchin.
 April 20. James, of Tho^s & Margaret Seymour.
 May 4. Catherine, of John & Sarah Haysom.

[Page 11.]

Baptisms 1788.

- May 25. Sarah, of Joseph & Mary Lush.
 June 1st. Lucy, of Robert & Sarah Alford.
 4th. Sarah-Ann-Matilda, of Tho^s & Sarah Sexey.
 8th. Sarah, of Daniel & Sarah Talbot.
 July 20th. George, of John & Sarah Weeks.
 27. John, of Rich^d & Martha Linington.
 27. Samuel, of James & Martha Cook.
 Aug. 10. Hannah, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
 17. Frances, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
 17. Maria-Susannah, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
 24. William, of John & Ann Phippard.
 24. Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Colman.
 Sep^t 1. Visitation held.
 Sept. 3. Henry, of Timothy & Mary Brine.
 3. Thomas, of Rob. and Sarah Seymore.
 Octo^b 5. Elizabeth, of William & Ann Rawles.
 10. John, of William & Sarah Coombes.
 12. Henry, of George & Frances Hibbs.
 19. Ann, of John and Mary Bradford.
 21. Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Stickland.
 26. Betty, of Charles & Jane Haims.
 26. William, of Richard and Hester Haysom.

[Page 12.]

Baptisms 1788.

- Nov^m 9. John, of John & Hannah Mowlim.
 23. Barbara, of Joseph & Ann Harden.

-
- Dec^m 21. Robert, of Robert & Mary Hibbs.
 26. Samuel, of Samuel & Rebekah Harden.
 27. Susannah, of George & Ann Manwell.
 W. Taylor, Curate.
-

1789.

- Jan^y 1. Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary Dyke.
 4. Elizabeth-Vivian, of John & Sarah Lush.
 11. Mary, of Henry and Mary Parlett.
 18. Susannah, of William & Elizabeth Gillingham.
 18. Hester, of Richard & Hester Harden.
 18. Charlotte, of Benjamin & Mary Phippard.
 25. George, of John and Mary Haysom.
- Feb^y 15. John, of Henry & Ann Hibbs.
 22. Jane, of John and Jane Tolerfield.
 22. Robert, of Joseph & Mary Hancock.
 22. James, of William & Sarah Hardy.
 22. William, of James & Susannah Randel [*inserted*]
 24. Elizabeth, of Isaac & Elizabeth Jeffries.
- March 1. John, of William & Elizabeth Turner.
 8. Thomas-Spencer, of William & Jane Masters.
 22. John, of John & Elizabeth Pelley.
 22. Susannah, of Samuel & Lucy Talbott.
- April 5. Phineas, of Phineas & Mary Bower.
- May 3. Rachel, of Joseph and Ann Warren.

[Page 13.]

Baptisms 1789.

- May 10. Susannah, of John & Mary Coleman.
 18. Richard-Sutton, of John & Elizabeth Cartridge.
- June 7. Robert, of Thomas & Mary Turner.
- June 10. Visitation held at Dorchester.
-
- June 14. Elizabeth, of Richard & Margaret Best.
 14. Elizabeth-Talbott, of Phineas & Rose Bower.
- July 5. John, of John & Elizabeth Musselwhite.
 5. Henry, of John & Elizabeth Toop.
 12. John, of Michael & Sarah Cooper.
 12. Hester, of Henry & Mary Pushman.
 19. Joseph, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manwell [*in-
 serted*].
- Augst 2. Samuel, of William & Ann Ellery.
 24. Hester, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
 30. Ann, of Robert & Mary Tombs.
 30. Bartholomew, of John & Mary Kate.
- Sept. 6. Samuel, of Edward & Susannah Harrest.

[Sept.]	6.	Richard, of William & Sarah Coleman.
	6.	Priscilla, of Robert & Margaret Haysom.
	27.	Titus, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
Octo ^r	18.	Henry, of Henry & Sarah Linington.
Nov.	1.	John, of John & Dorothy Harden.
	1.	Mary, of John & Sarah Haysom.
	8.	Robert-Story, of Robert-Story & Mary Hardy.
	19.	Henry, of Lammas and Martha Rose.
Dec ^m	20.	Sarah, of Samuel & Susannah Brown.
	27.	James, of William & Mary Hancock.

W. Taylor, Curate.

[Page 14.]

Baptisms 1790.

January	1 st .	Sarah-Ann, of Joseph & Elizabeth Foott.
	1 st .	Martha, of William and Jane Butler.
	10.	James, of Matthew and Ann Benfield.
	10.	Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Tombs.
	17.	Dorothy, of John and Frances Ellery.
	21.	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Jane Norman.
	21.	Joseph, of William and Tabitha Lander.
	24.	Matthias, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
	31.	Mary, of Samuel and Rebekah Harden.
February	7.	Sarah, of Edward and Elizabeth Toop.
	7.	James, of John & Hannah Tomes.
	14.	William, of George & Elizabeth Chinchin.
	17.	Robert, of George & Frances Hibbs.
	28.	Ann, of John and Elizabeth Curtis.
	28.	Ann, of James and Susannah Allen.
March	17.	Mary, of John and Elizabeth Stockly.
	18.	Susannah-Stevens, of James & Susannah Randel.
	21.	Elizabeth, of Robert & Mary Weeks.
	28.	Catharine, of Robert & Sarah Seymore.
April	18.	Joseph, of Joseph & Ann Phippard.
	25.	Phineas, of Richard & Hester Harden.
May	22.	Ann, of Henry and Mary Warren.

[Page 15.]

Baptisms 1790.

May	22.	Mary, of Joseph & Mary Lush.
	23.	Robert, of Isaac & Elizabeth Jeffries.
June	6.	John, of Thomas & Mary Lampard.
	16 th .	Visitation at Dorchester.
June	20.	William, of William & Sarah Coombes.
July	4.	Hannah, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
	25.	Martha, of Henry and Elizabeth Main.

August	8.	Jane, of Charles & Jane Haims.
September	12.	Elizabeth, of John & Lucy Barnes.
	30.	Richard, of Richard & Martha Linington.
October	17.	Hannah, of Thomas & Mary Dyke.
November	7.	James, of Thomas & Margaret Seymore.
	12.	Richard-Sutton, of John & Elizabeth Cartridge.
	23.	John, of John & Mary Bradford.
December	5.	James, of James & Amelia Dicks.
	5.	Mary, of Benjamin & Mary Phippard.
	12.	Jane, of Anthony & Jane Sanders.
	12.	Sarah, of John & Mary Coleman.
	15.	George, of Peter & Ann Hancock.
	25.	Mary, of William & Elizabeth Gillingham.
	28.	Richard, of John & Ann Talbott.

[Page 16.]

Baptisms 1791.

January	2.	Robert, of Robert & Ruth Stickland.
	6.	George, of George & Ann Manwell.
	23.	Ann, of John & Mary Haysom.
February	6.	Rachel, of Harry & Rose Bower.
	8.	Joseph, of John & Hannah Moulim.
	20.	Mary, of William & Ann Marsh.
March	26.	Sarah, of William & Ann Rawles.
	6.	Mary-Ann, of John & Hannah Burt.
	20.	Francis, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
	20.	Robert, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
	23.	Sarah-Ann, of Joseph & Elizabeth Foott [<i>inserted</i>].
April	17.	Sarah, of John & Hannah Tomes.
	17.	Charlotte, of William & Mary Hancock.
	15.	William, George & Ann, of John & Alice Tarry.
	24.	Thomas, of Thomas & Ann Manwell.
May	24.	John, of John & Sarah Lush.
	8.	James, of William & Sarah Hardy.
	8.	Jane, of Samuel & Lucy Talbott.
June	29.	Joseph, of Joseph & Ann Harden.
	12.	Martha, of George & Frances Hibbs.
	12.	Sarah, of Henry & Lucy Coffine.
	19.	John, of Henry & Sarah Linington.
	22.	Visitation held at Dorchester.

[Page 17.]

Baptisms 1791.

June	26.	William, of Jn ^o and Mary Hurlock.
	26.	Elizabeth, of Jo ^s and Eliz ^b Manwell.

[June]	26.	George, of George & Rose Harden.
July	17.	Eleanor, of Francis & Mary O Neil.
	17.	Maria, of Timothy & Mary Bower.
	24.	William, of John & Susannah Horney.
	31.	Sarah, of Henry & Mary Parlett.
August	7.	Robert-Story, of Robert-Story & Mary Hardy.
	7.	Ann, of Robert & Mary Hibbs.
	14.	Elizabeth, of Robert & Hester Haysom.
	28.	Ann, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
Sept.	4.	William, of Michael & Sarah Cooper.
	11.	John, of John & Elizabeth Toop.
	18.	Ann-Smith, of Henry & Marg ^t -Vyney Hibbs.
	25.	Margaret, of Phineas & Rose Bower.
	25.	Lucy, of John & Sarah Haysom.
Octo.	2.	Thomas, of John and Mary . . . Bragg.
	2.	George, of Henry & Elizabeth Main.
	2.	Thomas, of John & Maria Clarke.
	16.	James, of William & Tabitha Lander.
	23.	George, of Francis & Martha Warren.
Nov ^m	6.	James, of George & Rose Cull.
	27.	Elizabeth, of Sam ^l & Grace Talbott.

[Page 18.]

Baptisms 1791.

December	4.	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary Lampard.
	18.	Moses, of John & Frances Ellery.
	18.	George, of Thomas & Susannah Tatchel.
	28.	John, of John & Ann Talbott.

1792.

January	1.	Samuel, of Samuel & Rebekah Harden.
	1.	Ann, of John & Dorothy Harden.
	15.	Joseph, of Joseph & Priscilla Dowland.
	15.	Peter, of John & Elizabeth Stockly.
	22.	Michael, of Daniel & Frances Cooper.
February	5.	Elizabeth, of John & Mary Bradford.
	11.	Hannah, of Henry & Mary Warren.
	11.	Ann, of James & Mary Warren.
	26.	Robert, of James & Susannah Allen.
March	11.	Thomas, of Robert & Margaret Haysom.
	18.	William, of Will ^m & Elizabeth Turner.
	18.	Thomas, of William & Priscilla Edmonds.
April	4.	James, of Samuel & Susannah Browne.
	10.	Pamela-Andrews, of Mary Anderray.
May	6.	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Ann Tomes.
	20.	Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
	20.	Ann, of Thomas & Elizabeth Stickland.
	20.	Titus, of John & Sarah Weeks.

[Page 19.]

Baptisms 1792.

June	3.	Samuel, of John & Martha King.
	17.	William, of Edw ^d & Elizabeth Haysom.
July	17.	Joseph-Coleman, of Mary Coffine.
	1.	Mary, of John and Elizabeth Curtis.
	22.	Mary, of Joseph and Mary Lush.
August	25.	Visitation held at Dorchester.
	29.	Charlotte, of George & Elizabeth Chinchen.
	2.	Peter, of Peter & Susannah Pushman.
	5.	Lucy-Pushman, of William & Sarah Coombes.
	12.	Matilda, of John & Elizabeth Cartridge.
	12.	Pinninah, of James & Elizabeth Weeks.
	19.	George, of Joseph & Anne Phippard.
Septemb.	19.	Mary, of Thomas and Elizabeth Bradford.
	9.	Andrew-Bell, of Peter & Anne Hancock.
	9.	Mary, of Robert and Mary Weeks.
	9.	Jane, of William & Jane Masters.
	30.	Hester, of Rich ^d and Hester Harden.
October	30.	Richard, of John & Hannah Tomes.
	6.	Mercy, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
Novem ^r	7.	Mary, of Joseph & Mary Browne.
	14.	Robert, of John & Mary Kate.
	4.	James, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
	4.	Elizabeth-Warren, of Henry & Hannah Smith.

[Page 20.]

Baptisms 1792.

Novem ^r	18.	Timothy, of Timothy & Mary Bower.
	22.	Sarah, of Michael & Sarah Cooper.
Decem ^r	24.	William, of George & Mary Musselwhite.
	25.	John, of William & Anne Ellery.
	29.	Mary, of Francis & Mary O Neil.
	29.	Mary-Anne, of John & Elizabeth Stickland.
	30.	James, of Robert & Sarah Alford.

1793.

January	6.	Samuel, of John & Mary Haysom.
February	12.	John, of Richard & Margaret Best.
	3.	John, of Jerimiah & Jane Meader.
	3.	John, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
	3.	Robert, of John & Hannah Moulim.
	3.	Elizabeth, of Edward & Susan ^h Harrest.
	24.	Timothy, of Robert & Mary Hibbs.
	24.	William, of John & Hannah Burt.

- [February] 24. Robert, of Thomas & Anne Manwell.
 24. Moses, of Joseph & Elizabeth Manwell.
 24. Margaret, of Benjamin & Mary Phippard.
 March 3. Robert, of George & Frances Hibbs.
 24. Samuel, of James & Hannah Haysom.
 April 7. John, of John & Sarah Haysom.

[Page 21.]

Baptisms 1793.

- April 7. James, of George & Rose Harden.
 24. George, of Thomas & Anne Carter.
 28. Timothy, of Timothy & Ruth Warren.
 May 5. Thomas, of Samuel & Lucy Talbott.
 5. Charles, of William & Sarah Hardy.
 19. Susannah-Curtis, of John & Susannah Horney.
 June 2. Charlotte, of John & Lucy Barnes.
 2. Mary-Miller, of Henry & Mary-Vyne Hibbs.
 9. Jane, of Robert and Mary Cox.
 9. Anne, of William & Elizabeth Gillingham.
 16. Hannah, of William & Anne Rawles.
 30. Anne, of John & Mary Hurlock.
 30. Sarah, of James & Anne Randel.
-
- July 15. Visitation held at Dorchester.
-
28. Lammas, of Lammas & Martha Rose.
 28. Thomas, of Rob^t and Hester Haysom.
 28. Martha-Hull, of Rich^d and Martha Linnington.
 August 11. Elizabeth, of Hen^{ry} and Hannah Pushman.
 18. Jn^o Bradford, of Rachel Terrey.
 Edna, of Rob^t Story and Mary Hardy.
 25. Will^m, of Jn^o and Sarah Lush.
 Septb^r 8. Mary, of Jn^o and Mary Bradford.

[Page 22.]

Baptisms 1793.

- Septemb^r 22. Sarah, of Hen^{ry} and Sarah Linnington.
 29. George, of Jn^o and Frances Ellery.
 Sam^t, of Jn^o and Anne Phippard.
 October 6. Rob^t, of Rob^t and Mary Tomes.
 6. Rich^d, of Isaac and Elizab^t Jefferys.
 6. Sarah, of Isaac and Elizab^t Jefferys.
 24. Anne, of Tho^s and Susan^h Tatchel.
 Novemb^r 3. Maria, of Jn^o and Maria Clarke.
 10. Lewis, of Francis and Martha Warren.
 17. Jn^o, of Jn^o and Mary Colman.
 30. Mary, of Jam^s and Mary Warren.

[Novemb ^r]	30.	Sarah, of Jos ^h and Catherine Colman.
Decemb ^r	1.	W ^m , of Tho ^s and Marg ^t Larkam.
	1.	Frances, of Anthony & Jane Saunders.
	22.	William, of Jn ^o & Dorothy Harden.
	22.	Hannah, of Tho ^s and Elizabeth Colman.
	28.	James-Wilmont, of Elizabeth Rawlins.
	29.	John, of Peter and Susannah Pushman.

1794.

January	5.	John, of John and Martha King.
	13.	Charles-Pope, of Jn ^o & Elizab ^t Stockley.
	19.	Hester, of Harvey and Rose Bower.
February	23.	Richard-Hutton, of Jn ^o and Anne Hancock.
	23.	Richard, of Jn ^o and Hannah Tomes.
	23.	Anne-Cole, of George & Anne Manwell.

[Page 23.]

Baptisms 1794.

March	2.	James, of Thomas & Mary Lambert.
	9.	Thomas, of John & Elizabeth Toop.
April	13.	Sarah, of Will ^m and Priscilla Edmonds.
	13.	Anne, of Josp ^h and Mary Gorridge.
	27.	Martin, of John & Sarah Weeks.
May	4.	Mercy, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
	11.	Lucy, of Hen ^y and Lucy Coffine.
	11.	Mary, of Hen ^y and Lucy Coffine.
	11.	Rebeckah, of Morgan & Elizabeth Cooke.
	25.	Anne-Chinchen, of Will ^m & Charlotte Haysome.
	29.	Sarah, of Richard and Marg ^t Best.
June	1.	Sarah-Toop, of Joseph and Anne Tomes.
	1.	Elizabeth, of Edward & Elizabeth Toop.
	9.	Sarah, of Richard and Elizabeth Styles.
	15.	Elizabeth, of William & Ann Marsh.
	15.	Daniel, of Daniel & Frances Cooper.
	18.	Visitation held at Dorchester.
	22.	Henry, of William & Sarah Coomes.
July	20.	James, of James & Elizabeth Weeks.
Aug st	10.	Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Bradford.
	24.	Mary, of James & Susan Allen.
Sept ^r	14.	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Dyke.
Octo.	4.	Elisabeth, of John & Elizabeth Cartridge.
	5.	William, of Jeremiah & Jane Meader.
	21.	George, of George and Frances Hibbs.
	21.	William, of James & Ann Searly.
	23.	William, of William & Tabitha Lander.

[Page 24.]

Baptisms 1794.

Sep ^r	28.	Joseph, of Joseph & Mary Brown.
	28.	Charles, of Edward and Elisabeth Haysom.
Oct ^r	12.	Rhoda-Mary, of George and Rose Cull.
	28.	Hannah, of James & Ann Marsh.
Nov ^r	16.	Ann, of Hen ^y & Hannah Smith.
	16.	James, of Edward & Ann King.
Dec ^r	23.	Susannah, of Joseph & Ann Phippard.
	7.	John Masters, of Samuel & Lucy Talbott.

1795.

Feb ^y	1 ^t .	Thomas-Gover, of Thomas & Agnes Warren.
	1 ^t .	Susannah, of William & Ann Jones.
March	2 ^d .	Mary, of George and Mary Musselwhite.
	4.	William, of William & Elisabeth Hatchard.
	8.	Sarah, of Rob ^t & Mary Weeks.
April	15.	Martha, of John & Sarah Haysom.
	22.	Hannah, of Samuel & Hannah Bennett.
	2 ^d .	Susannah, of Pinninah Cole.
	3.	Thomas, of Peter & Ann Hancock.
	4.	Sarah, of Sarah Brine.
	5.	Mary, of Joseph & Priscilla Dowland.
	7.	James, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
	12.	Elisabeth, of George & Elisabeth Chinchin.
	19.	Lucy, of John & Mary Harlock.

[Page 25.]

Baptisms 1795.

April	25.	Mary, of Benj ⁿ and Martha Bower.
	1.	William, of Joseph and Sarah Ellis.
May	10.	Ann, of Daniel and Sarah Talbott.
	10.	Elisabeth, of William & Elisabeth Soper.
June	23.	Mary, of John & Ann Phippard.
	24.	Sarah, of John and Elisabeth Corban.
	2.	Visitation held.
	14.	Mary-Ann-Elisabeth, of Tho ^s & Kazia Savage.
July	26.	Sarah, of William and Sarah Hardy.
	5.	William-Styles, of Henry and Lucy Coffine.
	7.	James, of Rob ^t & Sarah Alford.
Aug.	12.	William, of George and Mary Gould.
	19.	Martin-Andrews, of Mary Andarray.
	26.	Samuel, of Jn ^o and Han ^h Tomes.
	2.	Mary, of John and Mary Haysom.
	9.	Ann, of Rob ^t and Mary Hibbs.

Sep ^r	13.	Henry, of Tho ^s and Mar ^h Edmonds.
	20.	Francis, of Francis and Mar ^t Warren.
Nov.	1.	James, of Tho ^s and Mary Randel.
	13.	William, of Tho ^s and Eliz ^b Coleman.
	13.	Mary-Ann, of Rich ^d & Hester Harden.
	15.	George, of Rob ^t & Mary Hancock.
	22.	Mary, of Rob ^t and Ann Warren.

[Page 26.]

Baptisms 1795.

Nov.	29.	John, of James and Ann Searly.
Dec ^r	13.	James, of Jam ^s and Hester Benfield.

1796.

Jan.	3.	Hannah, of Isaac and Eliz ^b Ellis.
	3.	Richard, of Step ⁿ and Sarah Bore.
	10.	James, of Peter and Susan Pushman.
	10.	Charlotte, of Rob ^t and Eliz ^b Cox.
Feb.	3.	James-Rawlins, of Tim ^o & Lucy Haysom.
	17.	Elizabeth, of Rob ^t and Hester Haysom.
	17.	William, of Joseph & Sarah Ellis.
	28.	Thomas, of Joseph & Sarah Smedmore.
Mar.	6.	Mary, of John and Ann Hancock.
	22.	Henry, of Henry and Sarah Linington.
	26.	James, of Jam ^s and Mary Warren.
	27.	Mary-Elizabeth, of Jam ^s & Mary Meader.
	31.	Charles, of Jam ^s & Ann Randel.
April	3.	Thomas, of Benj ⁿ and Mary Phippard.
	17.	Elizabeth, of Joseph & Eliz ^b Stickland.
	17.	George, of John & Lucy Barnes.
	24.	Lucy-Pushman, of Will ^m & Sarah Coombes.
May	1.	Tho ^s , of Tho ^s and Mary Lampard.
June	11.	Charlotte, of Will ^m & Charlotte Haysom.
	11.	Elizabeth, of Sam ^l & Susan Browne.
	12.	Elizabeth, of Tho ^s & Susan Tatchel.
	19.	Edith, of George & Rose Harden.

[Page 27.]

Baptisms 1796.

June	24.	George & James, of Jo ^s & Ann Harden.
July	24.	Charles, of John and Mary Bradford.
	31.	Ann, of George and Mary Phippard.
Aug.	11.	Visitation held at Blandford.
	14.	Tabitha, of Will ^m and Eliz ^b Turner.
Sep.	18.	Eliz ^b -Vivian, of John and Sarah Lush.
	25.	Thomas, of John and Frances Ellery.

[Sep.]	25.	George, of James and Eliz ^b Weeks.
	25.	Sarah, of Thomas and Eliz ^o Stickland.
Octo.	2.	John, of John and Susan Arney.
	9.	Ann-Gover, of Thomas & Agnes Warren.
	17.	Martha-Domet, of Mart ⁿ & Prisc ^a Cole.
	17.	Maria-Ruth, of John & Martha-Maria Price. and Privately baptized the 10 th of Sep ^t last.
	23.	Melmoth, of Joseph and Jane Norman.
	28.	John, of John and Eliz ^b Cartridge.
Nov.	1.	Samuel, of James & Ann Marsh.

1797.

Jan.	1.	Jeremiah, of Jer ^h and Jane Meader.
	8.	Margaret, of Anth ^y & Martha Phippard.
	8.	Frances, of Geo. and Fra ^s Hibbs.
	22.	Hannah, of Will ^m and Prisc ^a Edmonds.
Feb.	18.	James, of John and Ann Phippard.
	24.	James, of Jam ^s Stickland & Lucy.
Mar.	8.	James, of John & Han ^h Moulham.
	15.	Robert, of John & Ann Talbott.

[Page 28.]

Baptisms 1797.

Mar.	21.	Ann, of Jo ^s and Mary Browne.
Apr.	8.	Henry, of Jo ^s and Sarah Smedmore.
	16.	Mary-Ann, of John & Eliz ^b Grante.
	17.	Charlotte, of Jo ^s & Ann Tomes.
May	14.	Ann, of John & Hannah Tomes.
	14.	William, of Thomas & Mary Dyke.
	28.	John, of Will ^m & Sarah Marsh.
July	9.	Elizabeth-Durham, of John & Sarah Hownsel.
	9.	Ann, of John & Sarah Haysom.
	25.	Theresa, of John & Dorothy Harden.
Aug.	6.	Joseph, of Joseph & Elizabeth Stickland.
	6.	Samuel-Chinchen, of Richard & Ann Bridle.
	6.	Ann-Phippard, of Joseph & Catharine Coleman.
	8.	Visitation held at Blandford.
	20.	William, of William and Ann Jones.
	27.	Hannah, of William and Elizabeth Hatchard.
	27.	Ann-Stickland, of Samuel & Rebeckah Harden.
	27.	Mary-Browne, of Thomas & Mary Randel.
Sep ^t	10.	Joseph, of Joseph & Sarah Ellis.
	21.	James, of Benjamin & Martha Bower.
	24.	Ann, of Thomas & Elizabeth Bradford.
Octo ^r	1.	Charles, of Joseph & Ann Phippard.
	8.	John, of James & Susannah Allen.

[Page 29.]

1797.

Octo ^r	29.	Maria-Warren, of Henry & Hannah Smith.
Nov ^r	5.	[<i>blank</i>], of Anthony & Jane Sanders.
Dec ^m	3.	John, of John and Maria Clarke.
	3.	Mary, of William & Ann Turner.
	21.	Mary, of Mary Hixton.
	24.	Jane, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
	24.	Hannah, of John & Elizabeth Corban.
	27.	Hester, of Henry & Mary Pushman.

1798.

Jan.	1.	Martha, of John & Elizabeth Toop.
	1.	Elizabeth, of John & Mary Coleman.
	21.	Henry-Charles, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
	21.	Lucy, of William & Sarah Coomes.
	21.	Richard, of Richard & Jane Butler.
	28.	Priscilla, of John & Johanna Webber.
Feb ^r	11.	Richard, of George & Elizabeth Chinchin.
Mar.	7.	Robert, of Robert & Mary Weeks.
	18.	Mary, of John & Lucy Barnes.
	21.	William, of Joseph & Sarah Smedmore.
	25.	Mary, of Thomas & Agnes Warren.

[Page 30.]

1798.

April	8.	Sarah, of George & Mary Buttrick.
	8.	Mary-Bell, of Peter & Ann Hancock.
	8.	Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth Eversfield.
	10.	Mary, of George & Mary Phippard.
May	1.	Mary, of James & Ann Marsh.
	6.	Thomas, of John & Mary Bradford.
	13.	Hannah, of Benjamin & Mary Phippard.
	20.	Ann, of Robert & Ann Warren.
	20.	Joseph, of William & Elizabeth Salisbury.
	20.	William, of James & Sarah Bower.
	26.	Sarah, of Robert & Mary Hibbs.
June	3.	Titus, of William and Hannah Chinchin.
	7.	Visitation held at Blandford.
	17.	Thomas, of Thomas & Margaret Edmonds.
	17.	Ann, of Timothy & Lucy Haysom.
	24.	William, of James & Rachel Keats.
	29.	Peter and Henry-Roche, two Children of William & Elizabeth Osborn.
July	22.	Grace, of John & Mary Haysom.

-
- [July] 22. Thomas, of Robert & Hester Haysom.
 29. Charles, of James & Elizabeth Stevens.
 Sept. 23. Mary, of James & Ann Goridge.
 30. Thomas, of Henry & Sarah Linington.

[Page 31.]

1798.

- Octo. 14. Robert, of George & Mary Musselwhite.
 14. Henry, of Henry & Hannah Pushman.
 Nov. 1. Prisilla, of Peter & Susannah Pushman.
 Dec. 16. Elizabeth, of Moses & Lucy Gillingham.
 25. Edward, of James & Ann Randel.
 25. Ann, of Thomas & Margaret Hixton.
 26. Thomas, of George & Rose Harden.
 27. John-Taylor, of Francis & Martha Warren.
 28. Emmanuel-Elliot, of John & Ann Talbott.

1799.

- Jan. 1. James-Marsh, of Mary Bennett.
 6. William, of James & Elizabeth Weeks.
 20. John, of Thomas & Mary Lampard.
 20. Sarah-Ann, of Charles & Jane Meader.
 Feb. 17. Miriam, of Anthony & Martha Phippard.
 Mar. 1. William, of John & Elizabeth Cartridge.
 3. Charles, of John & Sarah Haysom.
 3. Thomas, of Thomas & Susannah Tatchel.
 24. Charles, of Daniel & Sarah Talbott.
 Apr^r 7. Susannah, of Joseph & Mary Browne.

[Page 32.]

1799.

- May 12. John, of John & Ruth Soper.
 29. Visitation held at Dorchester.
-
- June 16. Thomas, of Henry and Ann Meader.
 30. Susannah, of John & Elizabeth Grante.
 30. Ann, of Thomas & Elizabeth Bradford.
 30. George, of Richard & Jane Butler.
 July 7. Thomas, of Joseph & Sarah Ellis.
 7. Viney, of George & Frances Hibbs.
 21. James, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
 28. Hannah, of John & Hannah Tomes.
 Augst 11. Ann, of John & Sarah Lush.
 Sep^r 8. George, of William & Elizabeth Hatchard.
 15. Hester & Ann, of Joseph & Ann Tomes.
 15. Joseph, of Joseph & Elizabeth Stickland.
 22. Jemima, of Thomas & Mary Randel.

Octo ^r	13.	George, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
	24.	John-Edmonds, of John & Martha-Maria Price.
	27.	James, of Joseph & Catharine Coleman.
	27.	Jane, of James & Ann Randel.
Decem.	1.	James, of Thomas & Mary Dyke.
	1.	Robert, of George & Elizabeth Chinchin.
	25.	John, of William & Priscilla Edmonds.

[Page 33.]

1800.

Jan.	12.	George, of George & Mary Phippard.
	19.	Henry, of John & Johanna Webber.
	26.	John, of William & Ann Jones.
Febr ^r	16.	Sarah, of John & Ann Phippard.
	23.	Maria, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
March	29.	Hannah-Ann, of Francis & Martha Warren.
Apr ^l	12.	John-Edward, of John & Ann Hancock.
	27.	Thomas, of Thomas & Margaret Hixton.
May	4.	Mary-Chinchin, of Joseph & Eleanor Turner.
June	25.	William, of William & Hester Cockram.
	10.	Visitation held at Dorchester.

July	29.	Sarah, of William & Sarah Coombes.
	2.	Charles-George-Ruddock (born at Andover in Hampshire the 5 th of Decem ^r 1797) and Mary-Elizabeth (born at Wareham in Dorsetshire the 12 of June 1799). Two Children of Cap ^t Henry & Mary-Morton Festing.
	6.	Martha, of James & Ann Goringe.
	6.	Barbara, of James & Ann Marsh.
	6.	Robert-Reed, of Jeremiah & Jane Meader.
	13.	Jane, of John & Mary Coleman.
Aug.	3.	Thomas, of James & Susannah Allen.

[Page 34.]

1800.

Aug.	10.	George, of Thomas and Martha Benfield.
	17.	Thomas, of Timothy & Lucy Haysom.
Sep ^r	21.	James-Petten, of John & Maria Clarke.
	21.	William, of Robert & Mary Weeks.
	28.	Elizabeth, of George & Sarah Hixton.
Octo ^r	6.	James, of William & Elizabeth Salisbury.
	28.	Anna-Smith, of Edward & Elizabeth Toop.
Dec ^r	28.	Mary, of Moses & Lucy Gillingham.
	21.	Sarah, of Robert & Ann Warren.
	28.	John, of Richard & Jane Butler.

1801.

- Jan^y 4. Mary, of William & Ann Rawles.
 22. Sarah-Marsh, of Benjamin & Martha Bower.
- Feb. 1. Martha, of George & Rose Harden.
 1. Helen, of James & Elizabeth Stevens.
 1. Nathaniel, of Nathaniel & Ann Smith.
 1. Henry, of Samuel & Rebekah Harden.
 5. Jane, of John & Martha-Maria Price.
 8. Mary, of William and Sarah Coleman.

[Page 35.]

1801.

- Feb^y 20. William-Grove, of William-Grove & Elizabeth White. He was privately baptized the 14th May 1800, And entered into the Church this 20th Feb^y 1801.
- Mar. 15. Ann, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
- Apr^l 14. Henry & George-Alms, Two Children of John & Jane Levett.
 17. Sarah, of Thomas & Mary Lampard.
 19. Sarah, of George & Charlotte Cox.
 19. Timothy, of Edward & Elizabeth Turner.
- May 4. Visitation held at Dorchester.
-
- May 10. John, of John & Ruth Soper.
 24. John-Tubb, of Mary Bower.
 24. Joseph, of John & Sarah Haysom.
 24. Sarah, of Isaac & Jane Haysom.
- June 28. William, of William & Elizabeth Hatchard.
 28. Harriot, of Thomas & Margaret Edmonds.
 29. Jemima, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
- July 19. Henry, of Henry & Sarah Linington.
 26. John, of Michael & Ann Cooper.
- Aug. 2. Sophia, of George & Mary Musselwhite.

[Page 36.]

1801.

- Aug. 23. Joseph, of John & Susannah Arney.
 30. Elizabeth & Jane, of Robert & Elizabeth Edmonds.
 30. George, of Robert & Hester Haysom.
 30. Ann, of Joseph & Ann Phippard.
- Sep^r 6. Henry, of William & Ann Turner.
 24. Sarah, of John & Mary Hurlock.
- Octo^r 11. Charlotte, of Isaac & Elizabeth Jeffries.
 25. William, of William & Hester Melmoth.
- Nov. 30. Martin-Case, of James & Mary Benfield.
 He was born the 25th of Augst 1786.

-
- Dec^r 13. Mary, of William & Anna Hammett.
 13. Henry, of Henry & Sarah Bush.
 24. George, of James & Ann Randel.
 27. Benjamin-Bower, of Joseph & Elizabeth Stickland.
-

1802.

- Jan. 3. Alice, of Thomas & Mary Randel.
 24. Martha, of Richard & Jane Butler.
 25. Rebeka, of John & Johanna Webber.
 Feb^v 7. George, of John & Elizabeth Grante.

[Page 37.]

1802.

- Feb. 14. Richard, of Robert & Mary Hancock.
 14. John, of John & Ann Harden.
 21. Moses, of William & Elizabeth Smith.
 28. Martha, of Henry & Elizabeth Hurlock.
 Mar. 7. Jane, of Joseph & Eleanor Turner [*inserted*].
 Mar. 10. Elizabeth, of Thomas & Agnes Warren.
 21. Isaac, of Joseph & Ann Tomes.
 28. Mary, of Thomas & Susanna Tatchel.
 28. Miriam, of James & Mary Tomes.
 28. Jane, of George & Frances Hibbs.
 Aprl. 4. George, of Charles & Jane Meader.
 20. John & Charlotte, of Stephen & Sarah Bore.
 25. William-Burt, of Timothy & Lucy Warren.
 May 2. William, of Thomas & Martha Benfield.
 9. John, of Samuel & Susanna Browne.
 26. Visitation held at Dorchester.
-

- May 30. James, of Joseph & Mary Browne.
 Elizabeth, of John & Mary Bradford.
 June 6. George, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
 20. Elizabeth, of George & Charlotte Cox.
 27. Lucy, of Moses & Lucy Gillingham.
 A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 38.]

1802.

1802.

- June 27. Martha, of John & Mary Haysom.
 Phyllis, of William & Mary Short.
 Mary-Martha, of Joseph & Sarah Ellis.
 29. Joseph, of Thomas & Mary Shott.
 July 4. Elizabeth-Harden, of Peter & Mary Corban.
 11. Robert, of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire.
 Aug^t 1. Ann Barnes, of John & Bula Herney [*or Sterney*].

[Aug ^t	1.]	Richard, of William & Hannah Chinchin. Henry, of Henry & Hannah Smith.
	15.	William, of George & Mary Phippard.
	22.	Jane, of John & Charlotte Hancock.
Sept ^r	19.	John, of William & Grace Bennet.
	26.	Sarah, of William & Ann Jones.
	29.	William, of William & Elizabeth Bower.
Oct ^r	10.	Jane-Bower, of Timothy & Lucy Haysom.
	31.	James, of James & Sarah Masters.
Nov ^r	7.	John, of James & Elizabeth Weeks.
	14.	Mary-Vye, of David & Mary Harrest.
		A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 39.]

1802-3.

Nov ^r	14.	Hester, of John & Ann Phippard.
	21.	Frances, of John & Hannah King.
Dec ^r	3.	Sarah, of John & Sarah Lush.
	26.	Thomas, of Richard & Mary Lucas.

1803.

Jan ^y	9.	Elizabeth, of William & Priscilla Edmonds.
	16.	Elizabeth, of James & Mary Smith. William, of George & Rose Harden.
Feb ^y .	20.	George, of Thomas & Marg ^t Hixton. Sarah, of John & Hannah Tomes. Lucy, of Robert & Sarah Alford.
March	4.	John, of James & Ann Goringe.
	6.	Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth Pushman.
	13.	William, of William & Mary Andrews.
	20.	George, of George & Sarah Hixton. Hannah, of Robert & Mary Weeks.
	23.	Elizabeth-Sarah-Philips, of Hester Collins.
	27.	John, of William & Hester Cockram.
		A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 40.]

1803.

1803 Was baptized.

May	8.	James, of Nathaniel & Ann Smith.
	14.	Robert, of James & Mary Warren.
	15.	Elizabeth, of John & Ruth Soper.
	22.	Ann, of William & Priscilla Manwell. James, of James & Elizabeth Stevens.

25. Visitation at Dorchester.

- May 29. Sarah, of Joseph & Ann Smedmore.
 30. Arethusa, of James & Mary Ellis, born at Wareham, 15 Feby 1797.
 30. Katharine, of James & Mary Ellis, born at Wareham, 5 March 1799.
- June 5. Henry, of William & Elizabeth Salisbury.
 5. Christopher, of Thomas & Margaret Edmonds.
 12. Charlotte, of George & Mary Chisman [*inserted*].
 19. Sarah, of William & Sarah Coombes.
 26. Jane, of Phineas & Jane Bower.
- July 3. William, of William & Mary Smith.
 17. Elizabeth, of Thomas & Ann Stickland.
 24. George, of Henry & Sarah Linnington.
 31. Eliza, of Robert & Eliza Edmonds.
 31. Sophia, of Jeremiah & Jane Meader.
- A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 41.]

1803.

Was baptized.

- July 31. Isaac, of Isaac & Jane Haysom.
- Aug^t 7. Lucy, of Timothy & Lucy Warren.
 7. Mary, of Richard & Jane Butler.
 7. Sarah, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
 14. Ann, of William & Ann Turner.
 14. Robert, of William & Ann Stickland.
 14. Thomas, of Samuel & Rachel Galley.
 28. Edward, of Henry & Hannah Smith.
- Sept^r 4. Henry, of Henry & Ann Meader.
 11. John, of William & Mary Corban.
 18. Moses, of John & Sarah Haysom.
 25. Joseph, of William & Mary Meaden.
- Oct^r 25. John, of Joseph & Ann Langor.
 2. Joseph, of John & Joanna Webber.
 9. Sarah, of Samuel & Martha Squib.
 9. John, of Samuel & Sarah Burt.
 16. William, of William & Ann Marsh.
 18. Martha, of Benjamin & Martha Bower.

A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 42.]

1803

Was baptized.

& 1804.

- Oct^r 23. Judith, of Thomas & Mary Randel.
 23. Susan, of Susannah & John Burdham.
 30. John, of William & Elizabeth Hatchard.
 30. Ann, of James & Ann Randel.
- Nov^r 6. Treleven, of William & Charlotte Haysom.
 6. Thomas, of Thomas & Martha Benfield.

-
- Dec^r 21. Samuel, of Joseph & Catharine Coleman.
28. John, of Rev^d William Taylor & Sarah his wife.
-

1804.

- Jany. 1. Elizabeth, of John & Ann Harden.
15. James, of Thomas & Mary Lampard.
20. George, of Joseph & Sarah Ellis.
20. Francis, of Isaac & Elizabeth Jeffries.
- Feb'y. 12. Peter, of Peter & Ann Hancock.
Ann, of Edward & Elizabeth Turner.
19. Thomas, of Peter & Susanna Pushman.
Charles, of George & Sarah Haysom.
Sarah-Bower, of Joseph & Elizabeth Stickland.
26. Ann-Bullen, of William-Grove & Elizabeth White.

[Page 43.]

A. Bell, Rector.

1804.

Was baptized.

- March 4. Charles, of William & Elizabeth Smith.
7. Ann-Warren, of Robert & Hester Haysom.
25. William, of William & Elizabeth Haysom.
- April 3. George, of Thomas & Mary Webber.
8. Stephen, of Stephen & Mary Masters.
20. Sarah, of William & Hester Melmoth.
- May 6. Ann, of John & Elizabeth Toop.
Robert, of Robert & Mary Hancock.
Sarah-Ann, of James & Hannah Smedmore.
13. Charles, of William & Elizabeth Masters.
Sarah, of George & Elizabeth Chinchen.
20. Thomas-Pindar, of John & Elizabeth Ashby.
25. Thomas, of William & Mary Short.
28. Elizabeth, of Moses & Lucy Gillingham.
- June 3. George, of George & Mary Gould.
Elizabeth, of John & Mary Hurlock.
10. George, of Joseph & Eleanor Turner.
17. John-Cole, of John & Hester-Ann Davis.

A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 44.]

1804.

Was baptized.

- July 8. Sarah, of John & Sarah Stickland.
George, of Peter & Mary Corban.
11. Sarah-Burt, of Robert & Hannah Webber.
15. Mary, of Richard & Sarah Bower.
- Aug^t 5. John, of Thomas & Agnes Warren.
12. Ellen, of Capt: William & Sarah Day, R.N.
19. Martha, of Thomas & Elizabeth Coleman.
-

Sept ^r	4.	Visitation held at Dorchester.	
Sept ^r	9.	Mark, of John & Elizabeth Grant.	
Oct ^r	7.	George, of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire.	
	14.	Henry, of John & Mary Coleman.	
	15.	Edith, of John & Ann Sharpe.	
	18.	Margaret, of William & Ann Jones.	
	21.	Mary, of William & Mary Stickland.	
	21.	Jane, of Charles & Jane Meader.	
	28.	Thomas, of Thomas & Kazia Savage.	
Nov ^r	1.	Harriot, } of John & Jane Levett.	
		Elizabeth-Ann, }	
			A. Bell, Rector.
	[Page 45.]		
	1804.	Was baptized.	& 1805.
Dec ^r	16.	Mary, of Nathan & Ann Smith.	

	1805.		
Jan ^y	6.	Harriot, of George & Mary Phippard.	
	20.	Ann, of William & Hester Woodrow.	
Feb ^y .	10.	George, of James & Sarah Masters.	
March	3.	William, of Thomas & Margaret Hixton.	
	3.	Benjamin, of John & Sarah Lush.	
	3.	George, of George & Mary Musselwhite.	
	17.	George, of Henry & Sarah Linington.	
April	7.	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Randel.	
	7.	George, of Robert & Eliza Edmonds.	
	12.	Clare-Rawlins, of Timothy & Lucy Haysom.	
	14.	Harriot, of Joseph & Mary Browne.	
	14.	Elizabeth, of John & Susannah Burdham.	
	21.	Ann, of Thomas & Ann Stickland.	
	21.	John-Cull, of Joseph & Ann Phippard.	

May	14.	Visitation at Blandford.
-----	-----	--------------------------

May	19.	Rebekah, of William & Rebecka Medway.
June	2.	Richard, of Richard & Jane Butler.
	16.	Richard, of John & Ruth Soper.

A. Bell, Rector.

	[Page 46.]		
	1805.	Was Baptised.	
June	16.	Charles, of Joseph & Ann Tomes.	
	16.	George, of John & Elizabeth Smith.	
	23.	Miriam, of James & Mary Warren.	
	23.	Elizabeth, of Michael & Ann Cooper.	

[June]	23.	Ann, of Joseph & Ann Smedmore.
	30.	Martha, of Robert & Ann Warren.
July	7.	Mary, of Ambrose & Grace Old.
	14.	Sarah, of John & Ann Harden.
	28.	Mary, of William & Elizabeth Salisbury.
	28.	James, of Joseph & Judith Bradford.
	28.	John, of William & Mary Talbott.
Aug ^t	4.	Mary, of John & Sarah Haysom.
	11.	George, of James & Mary Smith.
	11.	William, of John & Maria Clarke.
	24.	Thomas-Gard, of William-Grove & Eliz th White.
	25.	John, of Thomas & Susannah Tatchel.
Sept ^r	1.	Susannah-Seymore, of Mary Bennet.
	8.	Peter, of John & Mary Haysom.
	22.	Samuel, of John & Hannah King.
	22.	Martha-Meader, of Samuel & Martha Squibb.

A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 47.]

1805.	Was Baptised.	& 1806.
Sept ^r	29.	Anthony-Jenkins, of Lieut ^t Peter & Ann Samwell.
Oct ^r	6.	Thomas, of Samuel & Sarah Burt.
	13.	Hester, of Phineas & Jane Bower.
	18.	Eliza, of Thomas & Eliza Corbin.
	20.	John, of James & Elizabeth Stevens.
	27.	Peter, of James & Elizabeth Nottley, aged 18.
Nov ^r	3.	Sarah, of Thomas & Elizabeth Keats.
Dec ^r	1.	Thomas-Burdham, of George & Sarah Haysom.
	8.	William, of William & Priscilla Edmonds.
	8.	Phebe, of James & Elizabeth Browne.
	8.	John, of George & Frances Hibbs.
	15.	John, of Robert & Elizabeth Stevens.
	26.	Stephen, of Isaac & Jane Haysom.

1806.

Jan ^y	19.	Hannah, of Thomas & Martha Bonfield.
	19.	Maria, of Joseph & Eleanor Turner.
Feb ^y	2.	Mary-Ann, of Thomas & Sarah Edgar.
	2.	Rosanna-Corn, of George & Rosanna Harden.
	2.	Samuel, of Richard & Sarah Harden.
	23.	William, of Moses & Lucy Gillingham.
	23.	Henry, of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire.

A. Bell, Rector.

[Page 48.]

1806.

Was Baptised.

- March 16. Mary, of Jeremiah & Jane Meader.
30. Eliza, of Joseph & Mary Collins.
30. Margaretta, of Thomas & Margaret Edmonds.
- Apl. 6. Moses, of John & Johanna Webber.
6. William-Burt, of Timothy & Lucy Warren.
14. John, of Capt. John-Mason & Mary Lewis.
20. Mary, of Joseph & Elizabeth Stickland.
27. Joseph-Hart, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
- May 1. Elizabeth-Ellis, of Thomas & Kazia Savage.
4. Elizabeth, of James & Ann Randel.
4. Sarah-Stickland, of William & Jane King.
11. John-Gillingham, of Peter & Matilda Gover.
15. Edward-Edmund-White, of MaryButler (aged 10).
Visitation.
- June 8. Elizabeth, of Richard and Sarah Bower.
15. Charles, of Thomas and Mary Webber.
15. Mary-Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah Ellis.
29. Jane, of William and Ann Marsh.
29. Martin, of Martin and Priscilla Phippard.

[Page 49.]

1806.

Was Baptized.

- July 13. Thomas, of William and Elizabeth Hatchard.
27. Jane, of George and Elizabeth Chinchin.
- August 3. Hannah-Henrietta-Cole, of George & Hannah Ellis.
10. Jane-Edmonds, of John and Elizabeth Grant.
17. Jane, of John and Sarah Stickland.
17. James Allen, of David and Jane Harrest.
24. Samuel, of William and Elizabeth Haysom.
31. Ann, of Peter and Ann Hancock.
- Sep^r 7. Jonathan, of Jonathan and Ann Phippard.
14. Thomas, of Joseph and Mary Smedmore.
21. Phineas, of William and Hester Melmoth.
21. Thomas, of James and Hannah Haysom.
28. Henry, of James and Mary Tomes.
- Oct^r 19. Sarah, of Reuben and Sarah Bower.
26. Sarah, of Edward and Elizabeth Turner.
- Nov^r 9th. George, of James and Lucy Stickland.
30. Elizabeth, of Richard and Jane Butler.
- Dec^r 26. Sarah Ann, of Peter and Susannah Pushman.
28. John, of Joseph and Anne White.

1807.

- Jany. 18. George, of Thomas and Agnes Warren.
18. William, of John and Elizabeth Chaffey.

[Page 50.]

1807.

Was Baptized.

- Jan^y 18. Sarah, of William and Mary Stickland.
25. Martha, of Thomas and Margaret Hixton.
- Feb^y 11th. George Rooke, of Lieut Peter and Mary Samwell.
11. Jemima, of William and Charlotte Haysom.
22^d. Ann, of Henry and Elizabeth Pushman.
22. Elizabeth, of William and Hester Woodrow.
24. Mary, of Robert and Hannah Webber.
- March 8. Thomas, of George and Mary Gould.
9. Richard, of Joseph and Ann Langar.
13. Thomas Joseph, of Robert and Hester Haysom.
15. Henry, of Thomas and Elizabeth Keats.
15. Thomas, of Thomas and Eliza Corban.
- April 5. Amelia Ann, of Nathan and Ann Smith.
5. Reuben, of Thomas and Sarah Short.
- May 26. Sarah Ann, of George and Sarah Denison.
18. Samuel Rawlins, of Timothy & Lucy Haysom.
31. Elizabeth, of William and Mary Talbot.
- June 14. Elizabeth Alford, of William and Ann Stickland.
21. John, of John and Elizabeth Smith.
21. Martha, of George and Mary Phippard.
- July 5. George, of Thomas and Ann Stickland.
5. Mary, of William and Elizabeth Masters.

Visitation, July 7th.

[Page 51.]

1807 & 1808.

Was Baptized.

- July 26. Grace, of Thomas and Mary Randel.
- Aug : 16. Phineas, of William and Ann Turner.
24. Ann-Davis, of John and Ann Gover.
30. Henry, of Robert and Eliza Edmonds.
- Oct^r 4. Ann-Green, of John and Ann Harden.
24. Grace, of Joseph and Ann Tomms—Privately.
- Nov^r 22. Jane, of Robert & Ann Warren.
29. Ann, of Samuel & Martha Squibb.
29. John-Stickland, of William & Jane King.
- Dec^r 6. Samuel, of Joseph & Mary Browne.
13. Mary-Maria, of John & Mary Hurlock.
13. William-Corban, of Samuel & Rachel Galley.
20. Mary-Case, of Martin & Sarah Benfield.
25. William, of William & Priscilla Manwell.

1808.

- Jan^y 10. Martha, of Martin & Priscilla Phippard.
17. John, of Joseph & Ann White.

- Feb^y 7. Elizabeth, of George & Sarah Haysom.
 14. Mary, of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire.
 21. Sophia, of Charles & Hannah Benfeld.
 24. George, of the Rev^d William Taylor & Sarah,
 his Wife.
 25. George, of Phineas & Jane Bower.
- March 6. Mary-Ann, of William & Elizabeth Tomes.
 [Page 52.]
 1808. Was Baptized.
- Mar. 6. Sarah, of Moses & Lucy Gillingham.
 13. Charles, of George & Elizabeth Chinchin.
 20. James, of Jeremiah & Jane Meader.
 27. George, of James & Lucy Stickland.
 27. Martha, of Samuel & Sarah Burt.
- Apl. 3. William, of Thomas & Martha Benfield.
 7. Elizabeth, of Captⁿ John Mason Lewis & Mary
 his Wife.
 10. William, of Michael & Anne Cooper.
- May 1. William, of William & Elizabeth Smith.
 1. Jane, of James & Mary Smith.
 8. Elizabeth Manwell, of John & Martha Stickland.
 8. William, of James & Elizabeth Browne.
 8. Josiah, of Joseph & Judith Bradford.
 22. Nicholas Diddims, of John & Sarah Bower.
 22. Elizabeth, of John & Elizabeth Grant.
 22. Robert, of Joseph & Dorothy Stickland.
 29. Elizabeth Jared, of Richard & Sarah Harden.
- June 12. Martin, of John & Mary Haysom.
 12. George, of Ann Harden.
 12. Elizabeth, of Thomas & Mary Bore.
- July 3^d. William, of John & Joanna Webber.
 3^d. Charlotte, of Peter & Sophia Musselwhite.
 24. Elizabeth, of Peter & Matilda Gover.
 24. Charles, of George & Frances Hibbs.
 [Page 53.]
 1808. Was baptized.
- Augst 7th. Henry, of James & Elizabeth Stevens.
 7th. John, of William & Ann Jones.
 7th. Elizabeth, of George & Rose Harden.
 14th. Samuel, of Joseph & Jane Norman.
 21st. Elizabeth, of Matthew & Eleanor Gillingham.
 21st. Ann, of George & Mary Musselwhite.
- Sep^{tr} 4th. Maria, of John & Sarah Stickland.
- Octo. 25. Anne-Cooper, of Isaac and Jane Haysom.
 2. Robert-Alexander, of James and Jane Thompson.
 2. Mary-Anne, of John and Elizabeth Smith.

- [Octo.] 2. Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth Smith.
 2. John, of Thomas & Margaret Hixton.
 9. James, of Anthony and Susannah Phippard.
 16. Elizabeth, of George and Mary Hancock.
 16. Anne, of Thomas and Elizabeth Coleman.
 16. James, of James and Elizabeth Weeks.
- Nov. 6. Charles, of Joseph and Mary Collins.
 6. Robert, of James and Elizabeth Weeks.
 13. Robert, of Thomas and Mary Webber.
 22. Moses, of William and Priscilla Edmonds.
 27. William, of Peter and Anne Hancock.
 27. Nathan, of Joseph and Eleanor Turner.
- Decem^r 4. Phebe, of William and Elizabeth Salisbury.
 [Page 54.]
 1808. Was Baptized.
- Dec^r 18. Anne, of John and Ruth Soper.
 21. James, of John and Elizabeth Chaffey.
-
- 1809.
- Jan. 1. John, of John and Elizabeth Gillingham.
 15. Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth Hardy.
 29. Harriot, of Thomas and Margaret Edmonds.
- Feb^y 19. John, of James and Mary Tomes.
- March 3. Elizabeth-Sanders, of Thomas and Eliza Corban.
 15. Mary, of Sarah George.
 15. Eleanor-Warren, of John and Sarah Bower.
 19. John, of John and Hannah Tomes.
 19. Mary, of Thomas and Elizabeth Keats.
 30. Martha, of William and Hester Melmoth.
- April 9. George, of Phineas and Maria Bower.
 23. Anne, of Reuben & Sarah Bower.
 30. Anne-Bird, of George & Elizabeth Butler.
 30. Martha, of George and Mary Phippard.
- May 7. John, of Robert and Mary Hancock.
 7. Elizabeth, of John and Anne Langor.
 14. Sarah-Hern, of Ralph and Sarah Harker.
 23. Martin Cole, of George and Hannah Ellis.
- June 4. William, of Henry and Barbara Tomes.
 11. Henry-Francis, of William and Mary Stickland.
 [Page 55.]
 1809. Was Baptized.
- June 18. Harriot, of Edward and Elizabeth Turner.
 18. Henry, of Thomas and Anne Stickland.
 24. Elizabeth, of Lieu^t Horace and Elizabeth Petley.
- July 2. Charles, of Robert and Eliza Edmonds.
 2. Mary-Anne, of Timothy and Lucy Haysom.

[July]	2.	Henry-Medus, of Charles and Dianna Harden.
	23.	Peggy, of William and Elizabeth Haysom.
	30.	William, of John and Anne Harden.
	30.	Martha, of John and Martha Stickland.
	30.	Isaac, of Joseph and Matilda Marsh.
Augst.	20.	Sarah, of James and Mary Hurlock.
	20.	Edmund, of William and Hester Woodrow.
	27.	Benjamin-Bower, of Joseph and Elizabeth Stickland.
Sept.	5.	Visitation held at Dorchester.
Octo ^r	8.	Elizabeth, of Robert and Elizabeth Wiltshire.
Nov ^r	5.	William, of William and Mary Hardy.
	5.	Martin, of Martin and Sarah Benfield.
	5.	George-Green, of Temperence Bishop.
Decem ^r	3.	William, of William and Elizabeth Tomes.
	24.	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary Webber.
	26.	James-Hancock, of Sarah Collins.

[Page 56.]

1810.

Was Baptized.

Januay	6.	William-James, of James & Elizabeth Stickland.
	14.	Joseph, of James and Harriot King.
	28.	Frances, of John and Elizabeth Smith.
Feb ^y	25.	Reuben-Masters, of Martin & Priscilla Phippard.
Mar.	4.	John-Musselwhite and Susannah, two Children of Robert and Anne Warren.
	4.	Mary-Anne, of Thomas & Elizabeth Hardy.
	4.	Rebekah, of William and Anne Turner.
	11.	Reuben, of James and Rebekah Spencer.
	11.	John, of George and Elizabeth Chinchin.
	13.	Privately baptized, Elizabeth, of Major W ^m Grove White & Elizabeth White.
	21.	George and Anna, of James & Mary Warren.
	25.	Mary, of James and Lucy Stickland.
	25.	Eliza, of Henry and Anne Meader.
April	1.	Anne, of Joseph and Anne White.
	1.	Thomas, of Samuel and Martha Squibb.
	29.	Samuel, of Joseph and Dorothy Stickland.
	29.	Elizabeth-Chisman, of Benjamin & Margaret Palmer.
May	8.	Sarah, of Richard and Sarah Bower.
	10.	Harriot, of Cap ^t John-Mason Lewis & Mary Lewis.
	13.	Henry, of Thomas and Martha Benfield.

[Page 57.]

1810.

Was Baptized.

May	20.	George, of James and Anne Hatchard.
-----	-----	-------------------------------------

[May]	20.	James-Chaffey, of Thomas & Maria Seymore.
	27.	Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth Stevens.
June	3.	William, of William and Jane King.
	11.	Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah Ellis.
	24.	Aaron, of Reuben and Sarah Bower. Visitation at Dorchester.
July	8.	George, of Moses and Hester Farwell.
	15.	Thomas, of Thomas and Anna Damon.
	22.	Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth Stevens.
	22.	John, of John and Elizabeth Smith.
Aug st	5.	Sarah, of William and Elizabeth Smith.
	12.	Marianne, of the Rev ^d William and Sarah Taylor.
	12.	Sarah, of James and Anna-Maria Bower.
	12.	Sarah, of John and Mary Musselsea.
Sep ^t	16.	Maria, of Joseph and Agnes Clews.
	23.	Mary, of David and Jane Harrest.
	23.	William, of John and Jane Bonfield.
Octo ^r	14.	Thomas, of Peter and Matilda Gover.
	21.	Robert, of Robert and Hester Haysom.
Nov ^r	15.	John-William-Cole, of Timothy & Elizabeth Burt.
Decem ^r	2.	Nicholas, of Thomas and Margaret Hixton.
	2.	William, of William and Sarah Stockley.

[Page 58.]

1810.

Was Baptized.

Decem. 26. Maria, of Tho^s and Agnes Warren.

1811.

Jan ^y	20.	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth Keats.
Feb ^y	3.	Eliza, of Peter and Jane Bower.
	17.	George-John, of Joseph and Jane Norman.
	17.	Mary, of Peter and Susannah Pushman.
	17.	Eliza, of John and Mary Hurlock.
	17.	John, of James and Anne Manwell.
	24.	Charles, of James and Elizabeth Browne.
March	6.	Edward-Fancourt, of Edward-Jackman & Char- lotte Cavell.
	6.	John-Stevens, of John and Sarah Bower.
	12.	George-Clarke, of George and Elizabeth Butler.
	13.	Sarah, of Charles and Diana Harden.
	24.	Hester, of John and Sarah Stickland.
	24.	Anne, of Henry and Barbara Tomes.
	31.	Reuben, of George and Sarah Haysom.
April	16.	William, of George and Frances Hibbs.
	21.	Robert, of Robert and Eliza Edmonds.
	28.	Robert, of William and Sarah Seymore.

- May 12. Henry, of James and Mary Hurlock.
19. George, of William and Mary Styles.
19. Jane, of Isaac and Jane Haysom.
28. Visitation held at Dorchester.
- [Page 59.]
1811. Was Baptized.
- June 3. Martha, of Elizabeth Jeffries.
9. Kazia, of Mary Smith.
- July 8 Harriot, of Nathaniel & Harriot Smith.
14. John, of Thomas and Tabitha Hyde.
14. Edmund, of Moses and Mary Corban.
14. Miriam, of James and Mary Tomes.
14. Henry, of Samuel and Sarah Burt.
21. Mary, of John and Sarah Shott.
- Aug. 4. Jane, of Joshua and Hannah Evamy.
11. Henry, of George and Mary Gould.
- Sept. 8. Thomas, of Joseph and Judith Bradford.
22. William, of Samuel and Mary Pyke.
- Nov^r 3. Henry, of James and Rebekah Spencer.
17. Frederick, of John and Sarah Haysom.
17. William, of Edward and Elizabeth Turner.
24. George, of William and Elizabeth Tomes.
- Decem^r 3. Francis-Fane, of Major William-Grove and
Elizabeth White, And was privately baptized
10th Sept. 1811.
22. Charles, of John and Martha Stickland.
22. Maria, of John and Mary Musselsea.
29. Mary-Anne, of William and Hester Melmoth.
- 1812.
- Jan^y 5. Elizabeth, of John and Ann Clarke.
12. John, of George and Jane Smith.
- [Page 60.]
1812. Was Baptized.
- Janua^y 19. Sarah, of Joseph and Ann White.
19. John, of Peter and Ann Hancock.
19. Moses, of Martin and Priscilla Phippard.
26. Matthew, of Matthew and Eleanor Gillingham.
- Feb. 2. Thomas-Hancock, of William and Mary Talbott.
2. John-Hancock, of Richard and Sarah Harden.
2. Jane, of John and Mary Musselsea.
9. William, of Robert and Elizabeth Wiltshire.
9. Sarah, of Henry and Ann Bush.
9. Sarah, of James and Mary Hatchard.
16. Sophia-Ann, of Henry and Ann Curtis.
23. Martha, of Thomas and Martha Benfield.

- March 15. Martha, of Timothy and Lucy Haysom.
31. Martha, of William and Martha Coombes.
- May 31. Maria, of William and Hester Woodrow.
31. Harriot-Viney, of William and Elizabeth Haysom.
- June 7. Charlotte, of Robert and Mary Weeks.
7. Maria, of John and Sarah Summers.
14. Sarah, of Michael and Ann Cooper.
16. Henry, of Thomas and Anna Damon.
16. William, of James and Margaret Craft. He was born March 10th 1811, and privately baptized April 28th 1811.
- [Page 61.]
1812. Was Baptized.
- July 5. Sarah, of John & Elizabeth Gillingham.
12. Elizabeth-Hancock, of Moses & Hester Farewell.
12. Ann, of Joseph and Elizabeth Stickland.
12. William, of William and Sarah Seymore.
15. Joel-Davis, aged three years, Jane-Davis aged five years, & Sarah Davis aged one year, Three Children of Robert-Stevens Davis and Ann Butler.
19. Charles, of Joseph and Dorothy Stickland.
26. William, of John and Elizabeth Taylor.
- Aug. 9. John, of William and Elizabeth Smith.
16. George, of Anthony and Susannah Phippard.
16. Joseph, of John and Jane Bonfield.
19. Visitation held. Sam^l Gale, Rector.
23. Elizabeth, of James and Anna-Maria Bower.
- Sep^r 27. Peter, of Peter and Jane Bower.
- Octo^r 11. Peter, of John and Johanna Webber.
18. [blank], of Charles and Diana Harden.
28. Charles, of James and Anne Stickland.
- Nov^r 1. William-Soper, of Hannah Hixton.
15. Joseph, of John and Ruth Soper.
15. John, of Robert and Margaret Norman.
15. James, of John and Mary Harden.
27. Joseph and Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth Furmedge.
30. James, of James and Margaret Craft.
- Dec^r 6. James, of Samuel and Martha Squibb.
- [Page 62.]
1812. Was Baptized.
- Dec^r 27. Reuben, of Reuben and Sarah Bower.
28. William-Joseph-Carter, of James and Elizabeth Matthews.

Swanage Register.

VOLUME V [MARKED "E"].

1799 TO 1812.

THE REGISTER OF BURIALS, PARISH OF SWANAGE, DORSET.

[Page 1, Col. 1.]

- 1799.
- Feb. 10. William Gillingham.
15. Martha Phippard.
22. Mary Hurlock.
- March 13. George Bush.
17. Thomas Haysom.
- April 19. Susannah Willis.
21. William Bower.
29. Benjamin Bower.
- May 5. John Benfield.
6. Thomas Coffine.
24. Wilhelmina-Warren
Smith.
25. George Bell, Lieut
R.N.
29. Visitation held at
Dorchester.
- June 30. Ann Chinchin.
2. Lewis Cole.
2. Richard Tivitoe.
14. Elizabeth Burdham.
25. Sarah Patey.
25. John Moulham.
- Aug. 11. Henry Pushman.
25. Richard Brewer.

[Col. 2.]

- 1799.
- Nov. 22. Mary Vivian.
- Dec^m 5. Hester Coffine.
21. Frances Cutler.
- 1800.
- Jan^y 10. Sarah Cull.

- [Jan^y] 28. Ann Phillips.
31. Martha Gillingham.
- Mar. 7. Dorothy Harden.
- Apr^l 16. John Soper.
25. Jane Bishop.
- May 2. Sarah Savage.
- June 10. Visitation held at
Dorchester.
13. Cha^s Barnes,
an Infant.
- July 2. Susan-Ann Brad-
ford.
2. Henry Coleman.
8. Frances Cooper.
13. Mary Coleman,
an Infant.
- Aug. 21. Elizabeth Bower.
- Sep^t 18. Hester Bower.
- Octo^r 16. Sarah Edmunds,
an Infant.
24. Rachel Cooke.
26. Henrietta Cole.

[Page 2, Col. 1.]

- Burials 1800.
- Nov^r 21. Sarah Phippard,
an Infant.
- Dec^m 4. Sarah Smedmore.
11. John House,
an Infant.
- 1801.
- Jan^y 16. Peter-Gover Framp-
ton.
22. Samuel Locust.

- Feb^y 1. George Ellery.
8. Elizabeth Savage.
15. Robert Warren.
16. Elizabeth Stickland.
19. John Tomes.
- Mar. 2. Abel Bonfield.
4. Sarah Rawles.
8. Mary Edgar.
8. John Butler,
an Infant.
21. William Cull.
22. Susannah Painter.
23. Priscilla Edmonds.
24. Jane Hibbs.
24. Mary Clarke.
24. Susanna Hatchard.
29. Edward Foot.

[Col. 2.]

Burials 1801.

- Apl. 6. William Gillingham.
11. George Bonfield was
buried on the ele-
venth day of April
A.D. 1801.
13. Thomas Marsh.
15. Elizabeth Harden.
17. Sarah Lampard.
23. Mary Meader.
- May 2. George Manwell.
4. Visitation held.
-
- May 5. Martha Rose.
17. John Weeks.
19. Jane Simmonds.
28. Harry Bower.
- June 13. Henry Harden,
an Infant.
16. Bithia Brine.
24. Joseph Rawles.
24. Elizabeth Stickland.
29. Mary Bonfield.
- Sep. 24. Hester Pushman.
- Octo^r 20. Peter Gover.
25. Susan Vye.

- Nov^r 10. Martha Lucas.
Dec^r 5. Robert Tomes.

[Page 3, Col. 1.]

Burials 1801.

- Dec^r 13. Sarah Bush.
18. Sarah Gillingham.

1802.

- Jan^y 14. Moses Gillingham
[inserted].
- Feb. 4. Joseph Willis,
an Infant.
7. Elizabeth Collins.
7. Elizabeth Bennett.
- Mar. 28. Mary Bush.
28. Henry-Willment
Collins, an Infant.
30. Richard Butler,
an Infant.
- May 10. Mary Tomes.
13. Mary Butler.
26. Visitation held at
Dorchester.

- May 25. Rose Brown.
- June 10. Sarah Bower.
14. Charles Smith.
24. Ann Bridle.
- July 2. Samuel King, Child.
11. Samuel Bridle,
infant.
21. Henry Linington,
infant.
26. Amelia Smith.
28. Harriot Edmonds.
- Aug^t 3. Jane Coleman,
infant.

[Col. 2.]

Burials 1802-3.

- Aug^t 5. Joseph Stickland,
infant.
6. Jemima Haysom,
infant.

[Aug ^t]	15. Will ^m -Burt Warren, infant.	Dec ^r	1. George Hixton. 3. Sarah Coombs, infant.
	20. Elizabeth Gilling- ham, infant.		23. George Stickland, infant.
	27. Elizabeth-Ann Ellis, infant.		
Sept ^r	5. Elizabeth Coleman, infant.		1803.
	14. John Weeks, Child.	Jan ^y	5. Joseph Hurlock. 25. Mary Bonfield. John Brownsea, infant.
	22. James Hurlock, infant.		28. Sarah-Ann Foot, child.
	24. Richard Chinchen, infant.		
Oct ^r	10. William Butler.	Feb ^y	1. Giles Harden. 15. Martha Benfield, infant.
	27. Mary-Martha Ellis, infant.		A. Bell, Rector.
Nov ^r	3. Eliza Foot, infant.		

[Page 4, Col. 1.]

Burials 1803.

March	16. Mary Vye Harrest, infant. 31. Ann Gillingham.
April	12. James Marsh. 17. George Ellery, infant.
May	14. Bartholomew Keats. 24. Samuel Harden [<i>inserted</i>]. 25. Visitation at Dorchester.

		Was buried.	AGED YRS.
June	4.	Henry Collins.	15.
	6.	Elizabeth Pushman.	78.
	30.	Mary Benfield.	38.
July	19.	Jane Davis.	Inf.
	31.	George Linington.	Inf.
Oct ^r	3.	Cap ^t Martin Cole, R.N.	74.
	26.	John Phippard.	76.
Dec ^r	10.	George Warren.	5.
	13.	Miriam Tomes.	1.
	16.	Hannah-Ann Warren.	3.

1804.

Jan ^y	12.	Elizabeth Pelly.	48.
	19.	William Soper.	86.
March	8.	Thomas Haysom. Gabriel & Cha ^s Harrest.	5. Infants.
	30.	Robert Edmonds.	73.

[Col. 2.]

		Burials 1804.	AGED
April	8.	Hester-Ann Davis.	18.
	22.	Charles Weeks.	28.
	23.	James Lampard.	Infant.
	27.	Thomas Haysom.	3.
May	2.	Susannah Harrest.	58.
	15.	Lewis-Philips Collins.	Infant.
June	3.	William Bower.	24.
	8.	Susannah Burt.	30.
	9.	Timothy Bower.	55.
	17.	John Cull.	51.
July	23.	John Cole.	80.
	14.	Lewis Cockram, Esq.	65.
Aug ^t	1.	Mary Ellis.	40.
	3.	Thomas Hancock.	78.
	4.	Benj ⁿ Bower Stickland.	2.
	21.	Amelia Smith.	1.

Sept. 4. Visitation at Dorchester.

Sep ^{tr}	23.	Edward King.	53.
Oct ^r	8.	James Goringe.	1.
	24.	Timothy Chinchen.	76.
Nov ^r	1.	James Smedmore.	22.
	4.	Robert Moulham.	49.

A. Bell, rector.

[Page 5, Col. 1.]

		Burials 1804 & 1805.	AGE.
Dec ^r	23.	Robert Browne.	36.
	31.	Sarah Power.	53.
1805.			
Jan ^y	6.	Charles Meader.	61.
	27.	Richard Langor.	Inf.
Feb ^y	28.	George Turner.	Inf.
March	3.	Sarah Bonfield.	11.
	3.	Lucy Warren.	1.
	21.	John Cartridge.	8.
	27.	Mary Clarke.	84.
	30.	John Jones.	5.

May 14. Visitation at Blandford.

May	17.	Jane Butler.	45.
	22.	Mary Harrest.	37.

June	6.	Sarah Harden.	25.
	14.	Mary Phippard.	75.
	23.	Mary Edmonds.	62.
July	7.	Hannah Corban.	7.
	19.	Nathan Collins.	16.
Aug ^t	4.	John Medway.	50.
	15.	Sarah Coombes.	42.
	24.	Ann Bonfield.	2.
	31.	James Brown.	13.
Sept ^r	12.	George Gould.	1.
	[Col. 2.]	Burials 1805 & 1806.	AGE.
Oct ^r	4.	Edith Gillingham.	78.
	9.	Henry Cross.	82.
	22.	James Burt.	38.
	24.	Petten Bower.	Inft.
Nov ^r	10.	Joan Hancock.	65.
	24.	Richard Barnes.	84.
	28.	Ann Collins.	28.
Dec ^r	30.	John Curtis.	56.

1806.

Jan ^y	23.	Samuel Robinson.	27.
Ap ^l	1 st .	John Gillingham.	28.
	10.	Elizabeth Cutler.	82.
June	5.	William Edmonds Price.	3.
	10.	John Talbot.	Infant.
	17.	Mary Cross.	75.
July	6.	William Rose.	79.
	13.	William Stevens.	64.
	15.	Mary Hurlock.	Infant.
	16.	Martha Maria Price.	35.
Oct.	10.	Martha Domett Cole [inserted].	10.
Oct ^r	15.	Alexander Fowler.	45.
Nov.	9.	Ann Smith.	31.
	18.	George Stickland.	Inft.
	27.	Robert Alford.	44
	27.	Mary Ann Collins.	2.
Dec ^r	7.	Henry Coleman.	2.

[Page 6, Col. 1.]

Burials 1807.

			AGE.
Jan ^y	10.	Jane Burt.	8.
	11.	Mary Vye Harrest.	1.
	19.	Elizabeth Best.	17.
	20.	Ann Gillingham.	84.
	20.	Harriot Browne.	1.
Feb ^y	4.	Sarah Haysom.	80.

[Feb ^y]	4.	Jane Chinchen.	Infant.
	21.	Jemima Haysom.	Infant.
	22.	Mary Pond.	22.
	24.	Elizabeth Ashby.	44.
	27.	Sarah Curtis.	61.
Mar.	1.	Mary Benfield.	61.
	22.	Mary Hancock.	76.
April	1.	Thomas Linington.	74.
	30.	Richard Langar.	Infant.
May	10.	Eliza Collins.	1.
July	6.	Elizabeth Hatchard.	28.
	13.	Charles Collins.	2.
Aug.	9.	Daniel Cooper.	68.
	13.	Joseph Curtis.	22.
	21.	Mary Niel.	14.
	21.	Augustine Gillingham Bower.	16.
	29.	John Smith.	Infant.
[Col. 2.]		Burials 1807 & 1808.	AGE.
Sep ^r	1 st .	Elizabeth Haskell.	80.
	27.	Richard Butler.	2.
	27.	Elizabeth Butler.	Infant.
Oct ^r	9.	Mary-Howard Chinchen.	4.
	10.	Rachel Blake.	39.
	14.	Mary Butler.	42.
Nov.	17.	William Manwell.	30.
	28.	John-Vye Collins.	Infant.
Dec ^r	1.	John Bradford.	38.
		1808.	
Jan ^y	5.	Martha Frizzle.	66.
	5.	Thomas Bradford.	42.
	31.	William Benfield.	6.
Feb ^y	4.	Thomas Phillips.	71.
	10.	William Benfield.	41.
	16.	George Warren.	1.
Mar ^{ch}	3.	George Bower.	Infant.
	14.	Jane Butler [<i>inserted</i>].	32.
	25.	Martha Phippard.	Infant.
	29.	Henry & Samuel Ellis.	Infants.
Apl.	6.	Anne Stevens.	63.
	12.	Joshua Tubb.	75.
	15.	William Edmonds.	40.
	29.	Charles Musselwhite.	Inf.
[Page 7, Col. 1.]		Burials 1808.	AGE.
May	7.	Elizabeth Manwell.	55.
	22.	Jane Meader.	32.

June	3.	James Meader.	an Infant.
	21.	Mary Harrest.	an Infant.
	26.	Mary Burdham.	85.
	30.	Ann Harden.	22.
July	14.	Hester Collins.	49.
	20.	Thomas Edmonds.	42.
Aug st	8 th .	John Gover.	28.
	14 th .	Joseph Balaam.	68.
Sep ^{tr}	10.	Susannah Collins Chinchen.	2 years.
	18.	Honor Butler.	73.
Octo ^r	15.	Betty Curtis.	35.
Nov ^r	2.	[blank] Balaam.	Inf.
	2.	Robert Webber.	Inf.
1809.			
Mar.	6.	Mary Pond.	60.
	6.	Thomas Hardy.	Inf.
	26.	Sarah Randel.	15.
April	3.	John Manwell.	31.
	3.	John Musselwhite.	19.
	15.	Joannah Curtis.	32.
	16.	Thomas Stickland.	81.
	17.	Elizabeth Corban.	Inf.
May	29.	Lucy Warren.	30.
[Col. 2.]			
1809. Burials. AGE.			
June	11.	Mary Moulham.	60.
	23.	Betty Wakeford.	70.
July	1.	Thomas Meader.	10.
	2.	Joannah Vye.	68.
	4.	John Harden.	19.
Aug.	1.	John Lush.	49.
	11.	Sarah Edmonds.	15.
	13.	Robert Bonfield.	86.
	18.	William Chaffey.	2.
Visitation held.			
Sep ^r	19.	Sarah Braxton.	50.
	24.	Thomas Carter.	51.
	24.	Catharine Bennett.	43.
Octo ^r	4.	John Bower.	Infant.
	26.	Anne Stickland.	17.
Nov.	4.	Elizabeth Coffine.	77.
Dec ^r	16.	Edward Hancock.	81.
	18.	Mary Tubb.	66.
	19.	George Gould.	Infant.
1810.			
Jan.	15.	Ann Tatchel.	16.

Feb.	7.	George Musselwhite.	75.
March	8.	Amelia-Jane Foott.	Infant.
	21.	Anne Rawles.	22.
	21.	Anne Coombes.	22.

[Page 8, Col. 1.]

1810.		Was Buried.	AGES.
Mar.	31.	John Chaffey.	31.
April	18.	William Curtis.	69.
	23.	Sarah Tomes.	81.
May	17.	Charles Hibbs.	1.
	26.	Martha Haysom.	8.
		Visitation held.	
July	10.	Mary Rawles.	78.
	13.	Samuel Cross.	69.
	15.	Catharine Smedmore.	70.
	18.	Martha Phippard.	1.
Sept.	8.	Susannah Corban.	Infant.
	9.	James Hatchard.	1.
	22.	Sarah Benfield.	78.
Octob ^r	25.	Robert Saunders.	2.
Nov ^r	19.	Sarah Cole.	85.
Dec ^r	1.	Susannah Collins.	1.
	2.	Eliza Corban.	27.

1811.

Jan ^y	15.	Anne Collins.	84.
	16.	Isaac Collins.	39.
Feb.	9.	John Hurlock.	74.
	19.	Richard Collins.	20.
April	17.	Peter Marsh.	45.
	24.	Sarah Corban.	15.
May	3.	Elizabeth Tomes.	19.
	4.	Peter Pushman.	41.

[Col. 2.]

1811.		Was Buried.	AGES.
May	11.	Hannah Haysom.	37.
	15.	Joseph King.	1.
	28.	Visitation.	
June	5.	Peter Stevens.	70.
	14.	John Damon.	3.
	30.	Richard Bower.	37.
July	7.	Sarah Ellis.	1.
	18.	Robert Jeffries.	21.
	28.	Mary Flook.	80.
Aug.	10.	Jane Phippard.	1.
Sept ^r	3.	Ann Goringe.	82.

[Sep ^r]	23.	James Meader.	41.
	24.	John Pond.	75.
Nov ^r	15.	Jane Bonfield.	1.
	28.	Mary Hancock.	15.
Decem ^r	5.	Elizabeth Hibbs.	10.
	15.	William Smith.	75.
1812.			
Jan ^y	14.	Robert Weeks.	58.
Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Hardy.	23.
	19.	Elizabeth Burt.	28.
Mar.	15.	John Haysom.	78.
	25.	Dinah Ballam.	80.
	29.	Viney Hibbs.	13.
Apr ^l	16.	Ann Haysom.	21.
	26.	William Goringe.	88.

[Page 9, Col. 1.]

1812.		Was Buried.	AGES.
May	8.	Martha Wakeford.	80.
	15.	Lewis Pushman.	81.
	21.	Sarah Wakely.	73.
	26.	Ann Marsh.	52.
July	24.	Thomas Dowland.	26.
Aug.	1.	John Smith, Esq ^r .	49.
	4.	Hester Harden.	56.
	7.	Richard Harden.	27.
	15.	Eliza Edmonds.	37.
	19.		
		Visitation.	
		Sam ^l Gale, Rector.	
	21.	Edmund Ogden, Esq ^r .	64.
	22.	John Chinchin.	2.
	29.	John Bonfield.	4.
	30.	Elizabeth Hatchard.	2.
Sep ^t	2.	Henry Damon.	Infant.
	6.	Mary Tivitoe.	39.
	12.	Thomas Haysom.	6.
	12.	William Smith.	4.
	13.	William Battrick.	80.
	14.	Maria Stickland.	4.
	29.	Samuel Haysom.	19.
Octo ^r	6.	Susannah Arney.	19.
	21.	Mary Browne.	43.
	28.	John Phippard.	28.

[Col. 2.]

1812.		Was buried.	AGES.
Dec ^r	6.	Samuel Collins.	20.
	28.	Rebekah Bonfield.	82.

Swanage Register.

VOLUME VIII [MARKED "H"].

[MARRIAGE REGISTER NO. I.]

1754 TO 1775.

[When not otherwise stated, the parties were married by Banns. The two first entries are given in full as examples, the rest are abbreviated. "B" stands for Bachelor, "Sp." for Spinster, "W." for Widow or Widower, "Wit." for Witnesses, and "S." for Swanage.]

(I.)

1754.

May 7th 1754. Peter Gover & Edyth Hancock, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns This Seventh day of May 1754 by me, John Pyke.

This Marriage was Solemnized by us }
 ×The Mark of Peter Gover.
 ×Edyth Hancock's Mark.

In the Presence of }
 John Burdem.
 ×Edward Hancock's mark.
 Thos. Cole.

Be it Remembered that the Banns between the above Peter Gover and Edyth Hancock were published in this Church on three Several Sundays viz. :
 on the 7th of April }
 on the 14 of April } 1754.
 on the 21 of April }

By Me, John Pyke, Rector Sandwich.

The Banns were published between John Lennington & Betty Brown three Several Sundays (according to a late Statute made to prevent Clandestine Marriages) viz.

Banns Publish't on August 25th }
 Septb^r 1^t } 1754.
 Sepb^t 8 }

October 1^t 1754. John Lennington }
 Mary Brown } both of this Parish
 Were married In this Church by me, John Pyke, Rector.
 This Marriage was Solemnized by us } John Linnington,
 } Mary Brown.
 In the presence of } Sa. Burt.
 } Henry Cull.

(2.)

1754. William Goringe of Lankton & Ann Meader of this
 parish, banns only. 1^t, 8th & 15 Sept. 1754.
 Nem Contradicenti. Certified to Lankton, Oct. 10th 1754.

Richard Thombes of Pool, Ropemaker & Alice × Jan. 7.
 Haysham of S., W. Wit., Geo^r Pope, Tho^s Cole. 1755.

Joseph × Thicks of Lankton,, & Mary × Tarry, of
 this Parish. Wit., Geo. Tarry, Jn^o × Thicks. 2 April.

(3.)

John Carter & Betty × Gray, Both of this Parish,
 With consent of Parents. Wit., Hannah
 Buck]?], Tho^s Cole. 29 April. 1755.

Edward Foot, W., & Sarah Bower, Both of this
 Parish. Wit., W^m Pope, Tho^s Cole. 23 June.

(4.)

For the year 1755.

Henry Bush, of the Parish of Corfe Castle, & Mary
 × Trew, of Ullwell In this Parish. Wit., John
 Barnes, William Soper. 12 Aug.

Robert Chisman & Rebecca Cocks, Both of this
 Parish. Wit., Robert × Cox, Tho^s Cole. 25 Aug.

James Clark & Betty × Brownsea, Both of this
 Parish. Wit., John × Clark, Tho^s Cole. 23 Sept.

(5.)		
In the year 1755.		1756.
Thomas Harden & Betty × Gorige, both of this parish. Wit., Giles harden, Tho ^s Cole.		23 Oct. 1755.
George Muslewhite & Ann × Burdham, Both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Tho ^s Cole.		1755. 24 Dec.
Thomas Clarke, of S., & Mary × Sheppard, of Pool. Wit., John Clarke & Tho ^s Cole.		Ap. 23, 1756.
(6.)		
1756.		
James Edmonds, Captain of a Ship, & Ruth Chinchin, Both of this Parish. Wit., Tim ^v Chinchin, Joseph Edmonds, by Licence		Ap. 28.
John Toms & Sarah × Collins, Both of this Parish. Wit., John Collins, John Collins.		3 June
Jonathan Cole & Ann Saunders, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Thomas Hatchard.		26 July.
(7.)		
1756.		1757.
John Burdham [signs "Burdem"] & Mary × Linington, both of this Parish, With Consent of Parents, brought me by my Clark. Wit., Thomas Gray, Tho ^s Cole.		1756. 8 Aug.
James Warren & Betty × Smedmore, Both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Hannah × Elory.		1757. 24 Jan
Thomas Lenyngton [signs "Linington"] & Ann Bower, Both of this Parish. Wit., John Linington, Tho ^s Cole.		7 Feb.
(8.)		
1757.		
Richard Bower, Living in this Parish but of the Parish of East Lulworth, & Alice × Meader, of this Parish. Wit., John Meader, John Barnes.		23 May.
Thomas × Ellory & Mary × Bonfield, Both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Gover, Hester Phillips.		29 May.

Samuel Marsh, Schoolmaster, & Hannah Cole, Sp. Both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Jonathan Cole. By Licence.	19	Sept.
1757. (9.)	1758.	
John Collins, W., & Sarah Vivian, W., both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Philiys Briggs.	17	1757. Oct.
John Alford, W., & Mary × Galton, both of this Parish. Wit., Robbin Allford, Tho ^s Cole.	24	Dec. 1757.
John Cox, of the Town & County of Pool, & Mary Norman, of this Parish (a Certificate of Publica- tion of Banns being first delivered). Wit., Thomas Gover & Tho ^s Cole.	17	1758. May.
1758. (10.)	1758.	
William Harden & Mary × Masters, Both of this Parish. Wit., Sarah Andress, Tho ^s Cole.	30	May.
Richard Butler & Honour Hancock, both of this Parish. Wit., John Frampton, Tho ^s Cole.	9	June.
Thomas Randle & Alice × Wakely, both of this Parish. Wit., Anthony Serrell, Tho ^s Cole.	8	Aug.
1758. (11.)	1759.	
John Phillips & Betty × Burdham, Both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Tho ^s Cole.	3	1758. Oct.
Samuel Bonfield & Eliz. × Brine, Both of this Parish. Wit., Timothy Brine, Abel Bonfield.	9	1759. Jan.
John Ayers, of Corfe, & Temperance Barnes, of this Parish, were married in this Church, in the Absence of John Pyke, Rector, By me [<i>blank,</i> <i>unsigned and no witnesses</i>].	Feby.	7,
Thomas Wakley, W., & Mary × Mash, W., Both this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Francis Andrews.	—	May.
1759. (12.)		
Richard Morris, of Winbourn, & Hannah × Elery, of this Parish. Wit., Joseph harlock, Tho ^s Cole.	27	June.

Daniel × Cooper & Eliz. × Tarry, Both of this Parish. Wit., James Coffen, Tho ^s Cole.	26	Nov.
Thomas Hickson [signs "Hixson"], of Studland, & Hannah Soper, with Licence. Wit., Henry Parlett, Tho ^s Cole.	6	Dec.
1759. (13.)	1760.	
William Benfield, at Corfe, But Resident in this Parish, & Sarah Andrews, of this Parish. Wit., W ^m × Andrews, Tho ^s Cole.	26	Dec.
William Rose & Dorothy × Toms, Both of this Parish. Wit., John Carter, Tho ^s Cole.	31	Dec.
1760.		
Giles × Tollifield, Resident in this Parish, & Mary × Bradford, of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Terry, Tho ^s Cole.	25	Jan.
Israel × Bower, of Langton, & Margaret Edmonds, of this Parish. Wit., Will ^m Edmonds, Tho ^s Cole.	4	Feb.
1760. (14.)		
William Samuel, of this Parish, & Marey Williams. Wit., Henrey Dunck, Ann Williams.	5	Feb.
William Cull & Hannah × Thompson, Both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Allford, Tho ^s Cole. [blank] Feb ^y 1760.		
William × Lugg, W., Resident in this Parish, & Eliz th × Carter, W., of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Mary Tedbury.	1	June.
Edward Harris, of this Parish, & Mary White, of Studland. Banns only, July 6, 13, 20.		
(15.)		
Charles Barnes & Ann Rampstone, Both of this Parish. Wit., Henry × Burt, Tho ^s Cole, Henry warren.	21	July.

James Warren & Miriam × Burt, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry × Burt, Tho ^s Cole, Henry warren.	21	July.
Robert [signs "Robin "] Allford & Ann × Nothover, Both of this Parish. Wit., George Manuwell, Tho ^s Cole.	11	Aug.
1760. (16.)		
Joseph Lampard, of Lankton, & Sarah × King, of this Parish. Wit., Joseph King, Tho ^s Cole.	8	Oct.
Joseph Ruggles, W., Resident in y ^s Parish, & Sarah × Tub, of this Parish, Sp. Wit., William Butler, betty Tubb.	20	Oct.
Thomas Tupp, Resident in this Parish, & Ann × Alford, of this Parish. Wit., John Allford, Tho ^s Cole.	9	Nov.
1760. (17.)		
Josiah Bradford & Martha × Shot, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cole, Mary × Cook.	13	Nov.
Thomas Phillips, Single Man, & Mary × Harden, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., Richard morris, Tho ^s Cole.	16	Nov.
John Keat, of this Parish, Marbler, & Yeoman, W., & Elizabeth Serrell, W., Victualler of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Tho. Soper, Thomas Randel.	23	Jan. 1761.
John Burdham, W., & Eliz : × Mustlewhite, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., George Muselwhite, Tho ^s Cole.	22	March.
1761. (18.)		
John Smyth, of Corfe Castle, & Mary Davis, banns only. Apr. 12, 17, 29.		
Thomas × Coman, Militia Man, of this Parish, & Judith Elory, Sp. Wit., John Harris, Tho ^s Cole.	30	Apr.

John × Day & Phillis × Hardeman, Both resident
in this Parish. Wit., George Hill, Tho^s Cole. 31 May.

John Haysom, Marbler, & Grace Brockley, Sp.,
Both of this Parish, With Licence. Wit., Lewis
Warren, Tho^s Cole. 8 Oct.

(19.)

George Warren, Marbler, & Elizabeth Pushman, W.,
Both of this Parish, With Licence. Wit.,
Henry Parlett, Tho^s Cole. 16 Dec.

William Masters, Mariner, & Ann × Pushman, Sp.,
both of this Parish. Wit., William Harden &
Tho^s Cole. 28 Dec.

1762.

Samuel Cross, of this Parish, Marbler, & Mary ×
Chinchen, Sp., Lankton. Wit., Thomas Web-
ber. Tho^s Cole. 21 May.

1762.

(20.)

Samuel Bondfield, W., & Dorothy Groves, both of
this Parish. Wit., Abel Bonfield, Tho^s Cole. 23 Sept.

John × Brown, of Studland, & Rose × True, of
this Parish. Wit., John Barnes, Tho^s Cole. 14 Oct.

William Coleman & Constant × Cooper, both of
this Parish. Wit., Michael Cooper, Tho^s Cole. 18 Oct.

(21.)

William Milledge, Single Man, & Elizabeth × An-
dress, Sp. Wit., John Richard, Francis Andrews. 11 Nov.

James Haviland [signs "Havalland"], Singleman, &
Mary × Parry, Sp. Wit., Joⁿ Dolling, Tho^s
Cole. 15 Nov.

William Stevens (with the consent of His Father,
Jonathan Stevens), Marbler, & Ann Coffen, Sp.,
both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., James
Cofen, Tho^s Cole. 23 Dec.

Chas. Pope Shank, W., & Hannah Mackbride, W.,
both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., George
Pushman, Betty × Pushman. 6 Apr^r 1763.

(22.)

William Brine & Eliz : Flook, Both of this Parish,
Wit., John Barnes, Tho^s Cole. 18 Apr.

Thomas × Coffin & Hester × Clark, Both of this
Parish. Wit., John Benfield, John Pyke. 26 Apr.

John Morrison, Dissenting Teacher, & Elizabeth
Bannister, W., both of this Parish, with Licence.
Wit., Samuel Bonfield, Dorothy Bonfield. 11 May.

Robert × Edmonds & Mary × Cook, both of this
Parish. Wit., Thomas Elory, Tho^s Cole. 23 May.

(23.)

John × Bower, Singleman, & Ann × Alford, W.,
Both of this Parish. Wit., Richard Smed-
more, Tho^s Cole. 5 June.

Robert Bonfeild & Ann × Bonfeild, Both of this
Parish. Wit., John Barnes, Tho^s Cole. 16 June.

Joseph Ruglass [signs "Ruggles"], Widow Man, &
Sarah [signs "betey "] Tub, Sp. Both Resi-
dent in this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Mary
× Gover, Thomas Gover. 24 June.

Tho^s Nineham, of this Parish, & Honour Williams,
Resident in Studland. Banns only. Oct 31,
Novem. 6, & 13th.

1763.

(24.)

1764.

A Certificate of Banns published between Tho^s
Nineham & Honour Williams granted 13 Nov.

Samuel Chinchen & Mary Bower, both Resident in
this Parish. Wit., Thomas Linington, Elizabeth
× Bower. 13 Nov.

David Clark, Marbler, W., & Catherine × Gover, W.,
both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Lewis
Warren, Tho^s Cole. 11 Dec.

George White, Malster [?], W., Resident in this
Parish, & Mary × Bower, W., of this Parish,
with Licence. Wit., Richard Rogers, John
Weeks. 28 Dec.

1764. Samuel Brown & Phebe Hurlock, both of this
Parish. Wit., Ann wil[?], Tho^s Cole. 9 Jan. 1764.

(25.)

John Colborne, of the Town & County of Pool, &
Joan Mitchell, of S., resident in Pool. Banns
only. Jan. 15, 22^d, 29th.

1764.

Edward Cocks [signs "Cox "], of Lankton, W., &
Edith × Clark, of this parish, Sp. Wit., John
Clarke, Tho^s Cole, Sarah Phipard.

27 Feb.

John × Fisher, of the Parish of Folkstone, Co.
Kent, Mariner, & Esther × Phillips, Sp., of
this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Cha^s Pope
Shank, Mary weekes.

29 Apr.

Joseph × Norman, Single Man, & Betty × Phillips,
W., Both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit.,
George muslwhite, Martha × Serrell, Tho^s Cole.

2 Augst.

(26.)

Henry Saunders, Blacksmith, & Betty Seamer [signs
"Semer "], Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence.
Wit., Joseph × Semer, Jared true.

12 Sept.

Phillip Tubb, Marbler, & Ann Cox, W., both of this
Parish, with Licence. Wit., James Benfield,
William Curtis.

30 Sept.

John Meader, Marbler, & Mary Linington, W., both
of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Tho^s Cole,
William Curtis.

7 Oct.

Samuel Warren, Marbler, & Elizabeth × Saunders,
Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., H. Hixson,
Tho^s Cole.

4 Nov.

(27.)

Timothy × Burt, Marbler, & Melmoth Hayward,
Sp., both of this Parish, And with Consent of
Parents, by Licence. Wit., Ch^r Rawlinson,
James Vye.

11 Nov.

1765.			
Richard Edmonds, Resident in the Parish of Lankton, & Martha × Hibbs, of this Parish. Wit., Timothy × Burt, Ellis Hibbs.	4		Feb.
Henry Tub & Mary Gover, Both of this Parish. Wit., William [<i>illegible</i>], Betty × Ruglass.	1		Aug.
(28.)			
John × Hurlock & Mary × Shot, Both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph horlock, Will ^m Curtis, Tho ^s Cole.	4		Aug.
Robert × Saunders, of Lankton, & Mary × Edmonds, of this Parish. Wit., Sam ^l Chinchen, John Edmonds.	18		Aug.
William Curtice [signs "Curtis"], Miller, & Sarah Randall, Sp., both of this Parish. With Licence. Wit., Jared True, Mary × Tedbury.	19		Sept.
John × Burt & Ann × Flook, both of this Parish. N. × Haysham, Jared Trew.	9		Dec.
1765. (29.)		1766.	
Samuel × King, Masen, & Frances × Westcomb, Sp., Both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Lewis Cockram, Christopher Rawlinson.	13		Dec.
John Pond, Butcher, & Sarah × Pushman, Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Jared Trew, Will ^m Curtis.	23		Dec.
1766.			
Joshua × Tubb, Marbler, & Ame × Williams, Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Will ^m Curtis, Mary Tilbury.	16		Jan.
John × Shot & Betty × Smedmore, both of this Parish. Wit., Richard Smedmore, James Havelland.	16		May.
1766. (30.)		1766.	
John Tub & Martha × Pushman, both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., W ^m Harding, Ann × Dolling.	3		Sept.

William Price, of Richmond in the County of Surry, W., & Ruth Edmonds, of this Parish, W., with Licence. Wit., Moses Waite, Tim. Chinchin.	6	Sept.
Peter × Hancock & Mary Salvage, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Thomas × Mustlewaite, Sarah × Salvage.	10	Nov.
1766. (31.)		1767.
Thomas Wakley & Jane × Warren, Both of this parish. Wit., Mary Tilbury, Jared Trew.	21	Dec.
Arthur Vicary, of Kings Newton in County of Devoñ, Resident in this Parish, from 9 ^b r 4 th , 1766, & Betty Pigeon [signs "Pidgeon"], of Tidbury In the County of Devoñ. Wit., Tho ^s × Bradford, Sarah × Bradford.	28	Dec.
Phillip Briggs, of this Parish, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Gover, Resident at Corfe Castle. Banns only. 31 st Dec. Certified the above.		Dec. 14 th , 21 ^t , 28 th .
Charles Meader, Marbler, & Mary × King, Sp. Wit., Tho ^s Cockram, Josp. King, Joseph Collins.	22	Apr. 1767.
1767. (32.)		
John Weeks, Marbler, & Sarah Chinchin, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., James Chinchin, Tho ^s Cole, mary weeks.	23	Apr.
Charles Weeks, Marbler, & Rebeccha Chapman, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Charles Pope Shank, Betty × Weeks, William Curtis.	8	June.
Robert Pollard, of Wareham, & Hannah Taylor, of this Parish. Sp. Wit., George Pushman, William Curtis.	30	June.
1767. (33.)		
James Seymore [signs "Seamer"], Marbler, & Mary × Bower, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Rob ^t × Seymer, Jane Phippard, William Curtis.	23	Sep ^t .
Henry Meader, Marbler, & Elizabeth × Stickland, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Serrell, John Wheeler.	11	Oct.

John Tubb, of Wareham, Blacksmith, but resident in this Parish, & Eliz : × Wakely, Sp., of this Parish. Wit., James Gray, William Curtis.	19	Nov.
(34.)	1768.	
John Collins, Marbler, & Elizabeth Serrell, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Collins, William Curtis.	3	Feb.
Lewis Cockram, Jun ^r , Gent., & Anne Best, Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Richard Besst, Thomas Cockram, Mary Phippard.	12	June.
Peter Gover, Frampton, Hosier, & Sarah Milner, Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Christopher Rawlinson, Mary Frith.	10	July.
Josiah Bradford & Ann × Moulam, both of this Parish. Wit., Will ^m Ellery, Mary × Ozard.	10	July.
(35.)	1768.	
Peter Pushman, Marbler, & Priscilla × Tub, Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Sarah Marsh, Martha × Serrell, William Curtis.	14	July.
William Hatchard, Mariner, & Hannah × Cupper, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Richard Barnes, William Curtis.	25	July.
George Williams, of Kirridge, labourer, & Jane × Weeks, of this Parish, Sp. Wit., Charles weekes, mary weeks, William Curtis.	25	Aug.
1768.	(36.)	1769.
James Small, Baker, & Sarah Collins, Sp., both of this Parish, with the Consent of Her Parents, with Licence. Wit., Joseph Collins, Sarah Marsh, William Curtis.	6	Sept.
James Collins, of this Parish, W., & Ann × Vye, Resident in this Parish but of the Parish of Lankton, W. Wit., Timothy × Burt, Joseph Collins, W ^m Curtis.	26	Dec.
Daniel Chinchon, Marbler, & Elizabeth Willmott, both of this Parish. Wit., Ann × Wilment, W ^m Curtis.	27	Dec.

William Kent, W., & Mary × Wakely, W., Both of
this Parish. Wit., John Weeks, W^m Curtis. 20 Jan. 1769.

(37.)

1769. Thomas Serrell & Elizabeth × Barnes, both of this
Parish. Wit., Henery Meader, Tho^s Cockram. 6 Feb. 1769.

Nicholas × Haysham & Margaret × Skut, Resident
in the Parish of Corffee Castle. Wit., Sarah ×
Best, William Curtis. 2 Mar.

Jonathan Cole & Betty Bennet, Both of this Parish,
Banns only, Ap. 16th & 23^d & May 14th.
N.B. Apr. 23^d the above Banns was forbidden this Second
time of Publication by John, Son of the above Jonathan
Cole, & the Reason for his forbidding it given because His
Father, Jonathan Cole, was Insane or Mad.

1769. (38.)

Joseph Warren [signs "Wrren "] & Ann Gover, Both
of this Parish. Wit., John Phippard, W^m Curtis. 7 May

Robert Stevens [signs "Steavens "] of this Parish,
& Mary × Vye, of Lankton Parish but Resident
in this. Wit., William Coleman, Will^m Curtis. 15 May.

Joseph Collins & Sarah Mash, Both of this Parish.
Wit., Eliz. × Collins, W^m Curtis. 11 Oct.

1769. (39.)

Thomas × Musslewaite & Martha × Burt, both of
this Parish. Wit., George Muselwhite, W^m
Curtis. 22 Oct.

Henry × Burt & Ann Melmoth, Both of this Parish.
Wit., W^m Curtis, Mary Frith. 31st Oct.

1770. (40.)

John Brine, B., & Ann × Stickland, Sp., Both of
this Parish. Wit., Ros weeks, W^m Curtis. 14 Apr.

John Hutchins, Mariner & Sojourner in this Parish,
& Susannah × Sanders, Sp., of this Parish,
with Consent of Her Parents, with Licence.
Wit., Joseph Sanders, W^m Curtis. 16 May.

Samuel Baskett [signs "Junr."], of the Parish of St Mary In Wareham In this County, Surgeon, & Mary Cockram, of Newton in this Parish, Sp., with Licence. Wit., Mary Phippard, Lewis Cockram, Jun ^r , John Dampier.	14	June.
To Visitation.		
John Briggs, Cordwainer, & Martha × Tubb, W., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., John Stickland, W ^m Curtis.	22	July.
1770.	(41.)	1771.
John Willshire, Singleman, & Frances × King, W., both of this Parish. Wit., Sarah × Haskell, Jane × Tarry. W ^m Curtis.	24	Dec.
1771.		
Richard Cornish & Priscilla × King, Both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph King, Francis Andrews, W ^m Curtis.	21	Jan.
Robert × Fancey & Sarah × Hascall, Both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph King, Francis Andrews, W ^m Curtis.	21	Jan.
Marriages.		
1771.	(42.)	1771.
Timothy Farwell, of Corfe, & Grace × Meader, of y ^s Parish. Wit., William Hurlock, Mary Hurlock, Mary Harden, W ^m Curtis, Samuel Warren.	1	Apr.
William Hurlock, & Mary Frith. Both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Curtis, Samuel Warren, Mary Harden.	1	Apr.
John Haysham [signs "Haysom "] Marbler, W., of this Parish, & Jane Phippard, W., Resident in this Parish. Wit., John Cole, Joseph harlock, William Curtis.	9	Apr.
1771.	(43.)	1771.
John Meader, W., & Mary × Bess, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., Martha Bonfield, Sarah Manuwell, Thomas Carter, W ^m Curtis.	1	July.
William Masters, W., & Elizabeth × Elory, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Rallens, Ann × Masters, Jared Trew.	18	Nov.

Robert Burt & Mary Cole, both of this Parish. Wit., Jared Trew, Mary weeks, W ^m Curtis.	5	Dec.
1771. (44.) 1772.		
John × Duke, Mariner. & Anne × Young, Sp., both of S., with Licence. Wit., W ^m Curtis, Thomas Hixson.	13	Dec.
1772.		
John × Chisman, of S ^t Lady Parish, Wareham, & Ruth × Moot, Sp., of this Parish. Wit., Richard Renyard, William Summers, W ^m Curtis.	1	Jan.
1772. (45.)		
Thomas Phillips & Anne × Wilment, Both of this Parish. Wit., James willment, W ^m Curtis.	15	Jan.
Christopher Butler & Sarah × Best, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Linington, James will- ment, W ^m Curtis.	15	Jan.
Sent to Visitation a Copy to y ^s time.		
Joshua × Tub, W., & Mary × Coursefeild, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Charles Pope Shank, Mary Gillingham, W ^m Curtis.	19	May.
1772. (46.)		
Edward Read & Elizabeth × Cuper, both of this Parish. Wit., Thos. Serrell, Alice × Andrew, W ^m Curtis.	24	May.
John × Reed, Stone Mason, & Sarah × Bower, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Linington, Mary Marsh, W ^m Curtis.	23	July.
John Stickland & Eliz : × Hancock, Both of this Parish. Wit., Jared Trew, Mary Tedbury, W ^m Curtis.	27	July.
(47.)		
1772. 1773.		
Robert Cox, Butcher, & Mary Phillips, both of this Parish. Wit., John × Fisher, Howard Collins, W ^m Curtis.	30	July.

Eli [signs "Ely "] Pond, Butcher, & Susannah Serrell, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., John pond, Adam Simpson, W ^m Curtis.	28	Sept.
William × Gillingham, Sheppard, Resident in y ^s Parish, & Ann × Masters, Sp., of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Rallens, Mary × Rallens, W ^m Curtis.	15	Feb. 1773.
1773. (48.)		
George Medway, Marbler, & Mary × Bower, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Benjamin Bowers, Howard Collins, Thomas Manwell.	17	Feb.
Richard Andarray, of the Parish of St. Lawrence, In Reading, Berks, Shipwright, & Mary × Ozard, of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Charles Popes Shank, Martha × Haysham, Henry Gillingham.	20	Feb.
James Bower, Marbler, & Sarah × Weeks, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., John weeks, Sarah Bonfield, Hannah Bower, W ^m Curtis.	12	Apr.
1773. (49.)		
Henry Pushman, of this Parish, Stone Mason, & Mary Gillingham, of the same, Sp., with Licence. Wit., Jn ^o Pyke, Geo. Warren, W ^m Curtis.	3	May.
John × Terrey & Alice × Andrews, Both of this Parish. Wit., Francis Andrews, Mary × Briggs.	25	May.
John Jenn, Surgeon, & Mary Chinchen, Sp., both of this Parish. With Licence. Wit., Tim Chinchen, Jas. Edmonds, Ja. Chinchen.	30	May.
1773. (50.)		
Elias × Hibbs, of this Parish, Marbler, & Sarah × Scutt, Resident in this Parish, Sp. Wit., Peter × Hancock, Jane × Hibbs, W ^m Curtis.	4	July.
Henry Gillingham, B., & Sarah Benfeild, Sp., both of this Parish, with Licence. Wit., Henry Pushman, Martha Bonfield, Mary Pushman.	4	Aug.

Peter Gover & Elizabeth Bonfield, Both of this Parish. Wit., David Clark, Joseph Gover, W^m Curtis. 9 Aug.

(51.)

1773.

1774.

Joseph Keat, Single Man, & Jane × Hibbs, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., James Brown, Ann × Hibbs, W^m Curtis. 11 Dec.

John Evans, now Residing in this Parish of S., W., & Elizabeth × Grey, of this said Parish, W., with Licence. Wit., John × Reed, Rach^l Cook, W^m Curtis. 7 Jan. 1774.

Thomas Manwel & Ann Smedmore, Both of this Parish, Single Persons. Wit., William Rose, Sarah Manuwel, W^m Curtis. 10 Jan.

(52.)

1774.

James Cook, a Minor, Marbler, & Martha × Haysham, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., Samuel Brown, Alexander Andress, W^m Curtis. 4 Apr.

Joseph King, of this Parish, Marbler, & Lydia Phillips or Phelps, of Winfrith, Sp. Wit., Charles Meader, Mary × Meader, W^m Curtis. 15 Apr.

Joseph Barnes, of this Parish, Taylor, & Elizabeth Rawlings, of Worth, Sp. Wit., Richard Barnes, W^m Curtis. 21 Apr.

(53.)

1774.

Samuel Harden, of this Parish, Marbler, & Anne × Stickland of Parish, Sp. Wit., Joseph Harlock, William Hancock. 25 Apr.

John × Elory, of this Parish, Marbler, & Frances × Bower, Resident in this Parish, Sp. Wit., William Rose, Sarah × Toms, W^m Curtis. 15 May.

John Edmonds, of the Parish of X^t Church, Carpenter, & Elizabeth × Bonfeild, of this Parish, Sp. Wit., Anne Bonfeild, Johannah bower. 26 May.

(54.)

1774. James × Mustlewaite, Marbler, & Mary × Weeks, Sp., Both of this Parish. Wit., John Tomes, Cha ^s Pope Shank, John Toomes.	27	June.
John Tombs [signs " Tomes "], Marbler, & Mary × Spenser, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Charles Pope Shank, mary Marsh, Sarah × Gover.	24	June.
Edward Cox, W., Resident in Lankton, & Ann × Hibbs, of this Parish. Wit., Robert Barnes, Thomas Haysom, W ^m Curtis.		Sunday, 4 Sep.
Edward Andrew, W., of Pool, & Martha Address, W., Resident in this P. Banns only. Sept. 4 th , 11, & 18 th .		

(55.)

Christopher Haysham [signs " Haysom "] & Anne × Bonville, Both of this Parish. Wit., Mary [?] Haysom, John Briggs.	13	Oct.
Phillip Tub & Mary × Flook, Both of this Parish. Wit., Elizabeth × Flook, Jared Trew, W ^m Curtis.	14	Oct.
Phineas Melmoth [signs " Phines Melmer "] & Sarah × Davis, Both of this Parish. Wit., Elizabeth × Douch, W ^m Curtis.	5	Dec.
Jn ^o Grey, Marbler, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Stick- land, of Corffee Castle. Banns only, Apr. 30 th , May 7 th , 14 th , 1775.		

(56.)

John Read, Mason, W., of this Parish, & Jone Saunders, of the Parish of Lankton. Banns only, May 7 th , 14, 21.		
Joseph Norman, of this Parish, W., & Hesther × Brine, Single woman. Wit., David Clarke, Sarah × Brine, W ^m Curtis.	15	May.
John Benfield, of this Parish, Marbler, & Mary × Osmand, Resident in this Parish, Sp. Wit., Joseph Barns, Hesther × Benfield, W ^m Curtis.	16	June.

Swanage Register.

VOLUME IX [MARKED "I"].

[MARRIAGE REGISTER NO. 2.]

1775 TO 1812.

[Page 1.]

Howard Collins, Stone Mason, & Mary Marsh, Sp., Both of this Parish. Licence. Wit., Samuel Marsh, W ^m Curtis, Robert Collins.	1775.
Benjamin Bower, Stone Mason, B., & Sarah Stevens, Sp., Both of this Parish. Licence. Wit., Peter Stevens, W ^m Curtis, Petten Bowers.	6 July.
William Hancock, Marbler, & Mary × daughter of Henry & Mary Stickland, Sp. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Elizabeth Stickland, W ^m Curtis.	10 July.
John × Vye, of Lankton Maltravers, W., & Joanna × Shott, of Sandwich alias Swanage, Sp. Licence. Wit., Samuell Brown, Thomas × Vye, W ^m Curtis.	2 Aug.
	28 Sept.

[Page 2.]

John Talbot & Anne × Vye, sp., both of this parish. Wit., James Vye, Mary × Burt, W ^m Curtis.	30 Oct.
George Hyde, B., & Johanna Bower, both of this Parish. Wit., Benjamin Bowers, Ann Bowers, W ^m Curtis. Licence.	22 Dec.
Joseph × Bower, of Lankton, Resident in this Parish, Marbler, & Sarah × Musselwaite, of this parish, Sp. Wit., Robert Barnes, W ^m Curtis.	27 Dec.
Thomas Bemister, Farmer, & Sarah Gover, single Woman, both of this Parish. Wit., James Crocker, W ^m Curtis, Ann Bemister. Licence.	18 Ap. 1776.

[Page 3.]

Phineas Bower, Stone Mason, & Rose × Brownsea, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., William Smith, Thomas Hixson, W ^m Curtis. Licence.	2 June.
William Haysom, Marbler, & Sarah × Tombes, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., John Tomes, Sarah Haysom, W ^m Curtis.	10 July.

William Brine, Marbler, & Jane × Corben, Sp. Wit., William Harden, W ^m Curtis.	15	July.
James × Chinchin, of Langton, Resident in this Parish, & Elizabeth × Combes, of S., Sp. Wit., John Wheeler, W ^m Curtis.	10	Sept.
[Page 4.]		
Matthew Benfield, Marbler, & Ann × Rawlins, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Phillips, W ^m Curtis.	3	Feb. 1777.
John Hood, of Studland, & Sarah × Mitchell, Resi- dent in this Parish. Wit., Richard × Renyard, W ^m Curtis.	2	Apr.
Charles Lander, of Poole, & Ruth Chinchin, of S., Sp. Wit., Ann Chinchin, W ^m Curtis. Licence.	15	May.
John × Stickland, W., & Mary × Tottey, Sp., both .of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Short, W ^m Curtis.	15	May.
[Page 5.]		
William Cole & Elizabeth Cole, both of this Parish, Wit., Henry Saunders, Hester Cole, W ^m Curtis. Licence.	22	May.
John Pillgrim, of Christchurch, Co. Hants, B., & Anne Bimister, of this Parish, Sp. Wit., John Bimister, Mary Bemister, W ^m Curtis.	24	June.
Elias Mollet, B., & Mary × Burt, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Saunders, W ^m Curtis. Licence.	2	July.
William Gillingham, Marbler, B., & Sarah Manuel, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Elizabeth × Flook, Joseph Manwell, Geo. Warren, W ^m Curtis.	20	Aug.
[Page 6.]		
Joseph Manuwell, Marbler, & Elizabeth × Flook, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., James Flook, Elisabeth Manwell, James Flook, W ^m Curtis.	18	Sept.
Richard Harden & Hester × Benfield, both of this Parish. Wit., Sam ^l Harden, W ^m Curtis. Licence.	8	Dec.
Jonathan Stevens & Grace × Knight, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., William Stevens, W ^m Curtis.	25	Dec.
Henry Parlett, B., & Mary Cutler [?], Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Rallens, W ^m Curtis.	31	May 1778.
[Page 7.]		
James Seymour [signs "Semour"], Marbler, & mary haskell, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Serrell, W ^m Curtis.		9 June 1778.

Joseph Smedmore, B., & Sarah × Butler, W., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Christopher Barratt, Mary × Butler.	21	Sep.
Robert [signs "Roben "] Collins, B., & Heaster × Phillips, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Robert Cox, W ^m Curtis.	20	Oct.
Harvey Bower, Parish of Langton, B., & Rose Weeks, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence. Wit., Martha Hancock, Sarah Haysom, W ^m Curtis.	2	Nov.
[Page 8.]		
Anthony Phippard, B., & Martha Butler, both of this Parish. Wit., Richard Butler, W ^m Curtis.	5	Nov.
Joseph Harden & Ann × Benfield, both of this Parish. Wit., John Marsh, W ^m Curtis.	30	Nov.
John Stockley, of this Parish, & Elizabeth × Shanks, Sp., now resident in this Parish. Wit., Cha ^s Pope Shank, W ^m Curtis.	23	Dec.
Robert Tombs, Marbler, & Mary Harden, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Giles Harden, W ^m Curtis.	7 Ap.	1779.
[Page 9.]		
John Pelly, of Poole, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth × Haysom, of this Parish, sp. Wit., W ^m Curtis, John Stickland.	7	Nov.
William Cockram, of this Parish, Gent., B., & Mary Phippard, by Licence. Wit., Mary Cole, W ^m Curtis.	21	Nov.
John Cull, Sen ^r , of this Parish, W., & Sarah Phippard, [signs "Sarah " only], Sp. Wit., Martha × Haysham, Mary × Butler, W ^m Curtis.	22	Dec.
Francis Andrews, Jun ^r , B., & Jane Davies, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Curtis, Mary × Haysom.	15 Jan.	1780.
[Page 10.]		
Daniel Chinchin, W., & Anne × Phippard, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Mary × Phippard, W ^m Curtis.	7	Feb.
Joseph Gover, B., & Marth × Warren, Sp., both of S., Wit., Jeremiah Warren, Ann Stickland, W ^m Curtis. By Licence.	26	April.
Robert Cox, W., & Elizabeth × Read, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Elizabeth × Stevens, W ^m Curtis.	15	June.
Jeremiah Warren, B., & Ann Stickland, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Francis Marsh Warren, Hannah Warren, W ^m Curtis, by Licence.	31	July.

[Page 11.]

James Oliver, of the Town & County of Southampton, Tailor, discharged from a Man of War, but now Resident in this Parish, & Sarah × Grey of this Parish. Sp. Wit., John × Shot, Sarah × Haysham, W ^m Curtis.	30	Aug.
Martin Camell Cole, Lieut. in the 5 th Reg. of Marines, a minor, & Priscilla Edmonds, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence, with consent of Parents. Wit., Tim. Chinchon, Mary Cole, James Edmonds, W ^m Curtis.	12	Oct.
William × Soper, & Elizabeth × Coox, both of this Parish. Wit., Robert Cox, W ^m Curtis.	13	Nov.
Richard Lillington [signs "Linington"] & Martha Hencock, both of this Parish. Wit., Martha × Strickland, W ^m Curtis.	22	Nov.

[Page 12.]

William Foot, B., & Elizabeth × Glead, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Harlock, Wm. Curtis.	23	Jan. 1781.
Edward × Page, of Surry Militia, resident in this Parish, & Hester × Thoms. Wit., Joseph × Parnell, W ^m Curtis.	27	Feb.
John Warren, B., & Mary × Haysom, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Henry Saunders, Jam ^s Bonfield.	6	Apr.
Joseph Foot, B., Marbler, & Elizabeth × Vye, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph harlock, W ^m Curtis.	9	July.

[Page 13.]

Edward × King, B., & Ann Phippard, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., John Phippard, W ^m Curtis.	22	July.
James Flook, B., & Martha × Stevens, both of this parish. Wit., William Stevens, W ^m Curtis.	2	Aug.
John × Gray, W., & Elizabeth × Windsor, both of this parish. Wit., John Tomes, W ^m Curtis.	15	Aug.
William Butler, Marbler, & Jane × Vye, Sp., both of this Parish, Wit., Joseph Smedmore, W ^m Curtis.	15	Oct.

[Page 14.]

Robert Story × Hardy, Marbler, B., & Mary × Phillips, Sp., both of this parish. Wit., William Stevens, W ^m Curtis.	26	Dec.
---	----	------

William Tombs, Marbler, & Ann × Harden, Sp., both of this parish. Wit., Henry Porlett [?], W ^m Curtis.	27	Dec.
Henry Balls, B., & Sarah × Haysom, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Rob ^t Cox, W ^m Curtis.	7 Jan.	1782.
William × Bower, Marbler, & Rose × Bush, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., William × Rose, W ^m Curtis.	15	Jan.
[Page 15.]		
George Bonfield, B., & Mary Butler, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Moses Gillingham, Martha Bonfield.	22	Jan.
John Tivitoe, B., & Martha Bonfield, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Jane James, Richard Tivitoe, Mary Tivitoe.	26	Mar.
Robert × Hibbs, B., & Mary × Tombs, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., William × Rose, John Handen.	1	Apr.
William × Griffin, of Studland, & Susanah × White, of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Cockram, W ^m Curtis.	22	Apr.
[Page 16.]		
Robert Seymore, B., & Sarah Haysom, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Peggy Haysom, W ^m Curtis.	4	July.
John Mowlam, Marbler, & Hannah Froom, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Phillips, Rob ^t Grant.	14	Aug.
John Marsh, Marbler, & Jane James, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., John Cull, Betty Cull, Elizabeth Lucy Brooke.	19	Sept.
James Benfield, Marbler, & Hester Hencock [signs "Esther Hancock"], Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Curtis, John Stickland.	5	Nov.
[Page 17.]		
James Allen, Carpenter, & Susanah Mowlam, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Rob ^t Cox, W ^m Curtis.	23	Dec.
James Warren, Marbler, & Sarah Toope, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Smedmore, W ^m Curtis.	20 Jan.	1783.
John Rugg, labourer, & Susannah × Shot, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Smedmore, Will ^m Curtis.	4	Mar.

John × Bradford & Mary × Weeks, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., W ^m Smith, Rob ^t Cox.	21	May.
[Page 18.]		
Joseph × King, Marbler, & Mary × Stickland, both of this Parish. Wit., Charles × Meader, W ^m Curtis.	27	May.
William Hardy, of Langton, & Sarah × Warren, of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Smedmore, W ^m Curtis.	16	June.
William × Gillingham, W., & Elizabeth × Shoren, both of this Pariah. Wit., John Briggs, W ^m Curtis.	23	June.
James Flook, W., & Ann Cole, both of this Parish. Wit., Jonathan Cole, W ^m Curtis.	24	June.
[Page 21.*]		
Edward Toop, of Worth Maltravers, & Elizabeth [blank], by Licence. Wit., Tho ^s Sennock, W ^m Curtis.	28	June.
John Phippard, Jun ^r , & Ann × Stickland, both of S. Wit., John Stickland, W ^m Curtis.	7	Aug.
James Collins, Marbler, & Elizabeth × Seymour, both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Stevens, W ^m Curtis.	5	Sept.
Robert Barwich Scaddan, W., & Lucy Cole Haysom, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., W ^m Curtis, Grace × Curtis.	3	Nov.
[Page 22.]		
Christopher Haysom, Jun ^r , & Elizabeth × Weeks, both resident in this Parish. Wit., George Macbride, W ^m Curtis.	29	Dec.
James Rawlens [signs "Rallins"], & Mary Bush, both of this Parish. Wit., Rob ^t Cox, Ann Rallen, W ^m Curtis.	16 Feb.	1784.
John Haysom & Sarah × Hancock, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., peggy Haysom, W ^m Curtis.	18	Feb.
Thomas × Dyke, of Helton, & Mary × Masters, of this Parish. Wit., Robert Tuffen [?], W ^m Curtis.	18	Feb.
[Page 23.]		
John Hain & Sarah × Alford, both of this Parish. Wit., Ann Toop, W ^m Curtis.	29	Mar.

* Error in numbering.

Maurice Power & Sarah × Melmoth, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Mary × Tubb, W ^m Curtis.	30	Mar.
Thomas Hancock & Joan × Shott, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Richard Butler, W ^m Curtis.	12	Apr.
Robert Alford & Sarah × Stickland, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Stickland, W ^m Curtis.	23	Aug.

[Page 24.]

Henry Warren & Mary × Bush, both of this Parish. Wit., James Flook, W ^m Curtis.	20	Sept.
John Keats & Mary Gould, both of this Parish. Wit., Sarah Butler, W ^m Curtis.	4	Nov.
William Cutler, of Spesprey, & Elizabeth Phillips, of this P. Wit., Rob ^t Cox, W ^m Curtis.	9	Nov.
William Stephens [signs "Stevens"] & Ann × Burt, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Robert, Mary Pushman, W ^m Curtis.	20 Feb.	1785.

[Page 25.]

John Kendal, of Ham, W., & Susannah Smith, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence. Wit., W ^m Smith, Jos. Chinchin.	6	Mar.
Samuel Bonfield & Margaret × Shoren, both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m × Gillingham, W ^m Curtis.	4	Apr.
George Manwell & Ann Flook, both of S. Wit., Jo ^s Gover, W ^m Curtis.	5	Apr.
James Flook, W., & Mary × Melmouth, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Joseph Manwell, W ^m Curtis.	6	Apr.

[Page 26.]

John × Lush, of Melcomb-Regis, & Sarah × Oliver, of this Parish. Wit., Mary × Cowper, W ^m Curtis.	5	May.
William Masters & Jane × Bower, both of this Parish. Wit., John Briggs, Eliz. × Stephen, W ^m Curtis.	19	June.
W ^m Roberts, p. Holy Trinity, Wareham, & Susanah × Pope, residing in this parish. Wit., William Pope, George Elkins.	24	June.
Edward Foot & Mary × Stickland, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph harlock, W ^m Curtis.	7	July.

Visitation held at Dorchester the 5th Day of August 1785.

[Page 27.]

Samuel Harden & Rebekah × Arney, both of S. Wit., Jeremiah Warren, W ^m Curtis.	5	Oct.
W ^m Coleman & Margaret Speer, both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Curtis, Mary × Hancock.	16	Oct.
Richard Best & Peggy Hayson, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Hannah Warren, W ^m Curtis.	22	Nov.
George Hibbs, a Resident in this Parish, & Frances × Chinchin, of the same. Wit., Mary × Battrick, W ^m Curtis.	15	May 1786.

[Page 28.]

Richard Brewer, residing in the Town of Poole, & Elizabeth × Collins, of S. Wit., Robert Barnes, Martha Collins, W ^m Curtis.	20	June.
Joseph Tomes & Ann Toop, both of this Parish, Wit., Tho ^s Toop, Ann Tombs, John Toop, W ^m Curtis.	16	Oct.
Edward Pittis Knell, of Northwood, Isle of Wight, & Mary Warren, of S., a Minor, with the consent of her guardian, by Licence. Wit., Lewis Warren, W ^m Curtis.	31	Oct.
William Coombes & Sarah Pushman, both of S. Wit., Joseph Harlock, Lucy Pushman, W ^m Curtis.	24	Dec.

[Page 29.]

Thomas Randell & Ann Rawlens [signs "Rawlings"] both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Smedmore, James Randel, W ^m Curtis.	25	Dec.
Francis Warren & Martha Haysom, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Hannah Warren, John Haysom, W ^m Curtis.	18	Feb. 1787.
Howard Bonfield & Esther × Warren, both of this Parish. Wit., Samuel Bonfield, W ^m Curtis.	9	Oct.
Thomas Colman & Elizabeth × Warren, both of this Parish. Wit., James Seymour, W ^m Curtis.	29	Oct.

[Page 30.]

Thomas Edmonds & Margaret × Seymour, both of this Parish. Wit., James Seymour.	29	Oct.
Andrew Bell, parish St. Andrews, County of Fife, Scotland, Sojourner here, & Mary × Wright, of S. Wit., George Hyde, W ^m Curtis.	26	Nov.
John Haysom & Mary × Muselwhite, both of this Parish. Wit., William Butler [?], Lucy Haysom, Grace Tomes.	7	Jan. 1788.

John Barnes, of Langton, & Martha × Warner, of S. Wit., Edward Stoodley, Mary [?] Barnes, John Tomes.	7	Jan.
[Page 31.]		
Henry Hibbs, of Langton, & Ann Tombs, of S. Wit., Will ^m Rose [?], John Tomes.	7	Jan.
Seth Marshfield [signs "Mashfld"], of Studland, & Mary Phippard, of this Parish. Wit., Robert Stickland, Martha Marshfield.	24	Jan.
William Haysom & Charlotte Chinchon, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Lucy Haysom, W ^m Curtis.	10	Feb.
William × Rawles & Ann × Smedmor, Both of this Parish. Wit., John Stickland, W ^m Curtis.	4	Apr.
[Page 32.]		
John pond & Mary Harden, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Hester Cole, Rich ^d Harden.	16	Apr.
Edward × Harest & Susannah × Hutchins, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Ralls, Eliz. × Sober.	31	July.
Michael × Cooper, & Sarah × Colman, both of this Parish. Wit., William Butler, Jun ^r , W ^m Curtis.	4	Sept.
John Toop & Elizabeth × Meader, both of this Parish. Wit., Samuel Phippard, Mary Toop, W ^m Curtis.	22	Sept.
[Page 33.]		
James Randell & Susannah Stickland, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Rawlins, W ^m Curtis.	4	Nov.
John Muselwhit & Eliz. × Stevens, both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Butler, W ^m Curtis.	24	Dec.
John × Coleman & Mary × Cooper, both of this Parish. Wit. Anna burt, W ^m Butler, W ^m Curtis.	24	Dec.
Hen ^y × Pushman & Hannah × Jeffries, both of this Parish. Wit., hester moullham, John Stickland.	6 Jan.	1789.
[Page 34.]		
Samuel Phippard & Mary × Barnes, both of this Parish. Wit., Howard Collins, Betty Barnes.	14	Jan.
Hen ^y × Main & Elizabeth Manwell, both of this Parish. Wit., Lucy Pushman, Thomas Bell, W ^m Curtis.	20	Jan.
James Edgar, of Studland, & Elizabeth Hixson, of this Parish. Wit., Jane Butler, Thomas Hixson, W ^m Curtis.	8	Feb.

Joseph × Norman & Jane × Burt, both of this Parish. Wit., William Stevens, Ruth Hurlock, W ^m Curtis.	30	July.
[Page 35.]		
John Tombs [signs "Tomes"] & Hannah Daimon [signs "Deamon"], both of this Parish. Wit., Mary Coward, Henry Edmonds.	17	Sept.
John Ellis & Elizabeth Barnes, both of this Parish, Wit., mary Stoodley, Ruth Hurlock.	21	Sept.
Peter Hencock [signs "Hancock"] & Ann × Wright, both of this Parish. Wit., William × Rose, W ^m Curtis.	22	Oct.
Robert Stickland, Resident in this Parish, & Ruth Tubb, of this Parish. Wit., Jer ^h Warren, Ann Gillingham, Sarah Warren.	22	Mar.
[Page 36.]		
Samuel Rawlins & Lucy Pushman, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Rawlins, Jer ^h Warren.	22	Mar.
Thomas × Lampard, of this Parish, & Mary × Edmonds, of Worth, Resident in this Parish. Wit., Jam ^s × Haysom, Pris ^a × Edmonds.	20	Apr.
George Musselwhite, of this Parish, & Mary × Chinchon, of the Town & County of Poole, Residing in this Parish. Wit., John Cartridge, Thomas Linington.	6	Sept.
Thomas Tachel & Susannah × Sanders, both of this Parish. Wit., James Vye, Grace Tomes.	13	Sept.
[Page 37.]		
James × Burt & Susanna Collins, both of this Parish. Wit., William Butler, Martha Collins.	18	Oct.
John Briggs, Parish of Langton, Resident in this Parish, & Elizabeth × Stevens, of this Parish. Wit., John Tombs, Amy Brown.	25	Oct.
Henry Smith & Hannah Warren, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Moses Gillingham, Wilhelmina Warren, Mary Smith.	9	Nov.
John Hurlock & Mary Toop, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Toop & Jo ^s Gover.	31	Jan. 1791.
[Page 38.]		
Abel Bonfield & Sarah Phippard, both of this Parish. Wit., John Phippard Joseph Gover.	21	Feb.
Robert × Haysom & Hester Wakely, both of this Parish. Wit., James Wakely, AnnPhillips.	7	Mar.

James × Warren & Mary × Stevens, both of this Parish. Wit., Jos. Collins, John Collins.	26	Apr.
John Marsh & Martha × Collins, both of this Parish. Wit., How ^d Collins, John Collins.	10	May.
[Page 39.]		
John Collins & Eliazbeth Ellis, both of this Parish. Wit., James × Burt, Mary Ellis.	31	May.
Visitation held June 22 ^d .		
Richard × Styles, of Studland, & Elizabeth × Clarke, of this Parish. Wit., Edward Foott, Ann Nancy Vey.	4	July.
Samuel × Talbott & Grace Tomes, both of this Parish. Wit., John Toms, Mary Gillingham.	7	July.
Peter Pushman & Susannah Phippard, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Phippard, Mary Butler.	25	July.
[Page 40.]		
James Weeks & Elizabeth × Masters, both of this Parish. Wit., Peter Pushman, Elizabeth Phillips.	21	Sept.
Timothy × Warren & Ruth Hurlock, both of this Parish. Wit., John Collins, Jo ^s Gover.	13	Dec.
James Randell & Ann Smith, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., John Talbott, Maria Edmonds.	16	Dec.
Joseph × Browne & Mary × Seymore, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Edmonds, Joseph Gover.	27	Dec.
[Page 41.]		
Jeremiah Meader, of this Parish, & Jane Read, Resident in this Parish, by Licence. Wit., John King, James Meader.	3 Jan.	1792.
Joseph Coleman & Catharine Bower, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Peter Phippard, Ann Bowes.	4	Jan.
Thomas-Gover Warren & Agnes Medway, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Jo ^s Sinedmore, Ann Pushman.	5	Jan.
James Wakely & Anna × Barnes, both of this Parish. Wit., John Barnes, Sarah Barnes.	10	Jan.
[Page 42.]		
Edward Haysom & Elizabeth × Payne, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Gover, Sarah Cook.	10	Feb.
John King & Martha × Ayres, both of this Parish. Wit., Jeremiah Meader, Sarah Barnes.	14	Feb.
Samuel × Bennett & Hannah × Haskel, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Edmonds, Ruth Bower.	28	Feb.

Thomas × Bradford & Elizabeth × Lugg, both of this Parish. Wit., James Cook, Sarah Cook.	20	May.
[Page 43.]		
James × Haysom & Hannah × Cull, both of this Parish. Wit., James Cook, Sarah Cull.	30	May.
John × Masters, of Corfe Castle, & Elizabeth × Stickland, Resident in this Parish. Wit., James Weeks, Susannah × Stickland.	15	July.
Richard Talbott, of Studland, & Esther Marsh, of this Parish. By Licence. Wit., Samuel Marsh, Hester Cole, Jam. Marsh, Hannah Cole.	17	July.
John Phippard & Ann × Rawles, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Gover, Ann Pushman.	7 Jan.	1793.
[Page 44.]		
John Southam, Clerk of Minster, Isle of Shippy, Kent, & Sarah Edmonds, Sp., by License. Wit., Martha Maria Edmonds, Sarah Chinchin.	10	Mar.
Joseph Gorridge & Mary × Jeffries, both of this Parish. Wit., James [<i>illegible</i>], Anna Pushman, Mary gover.	16	May.
Peter Marsh & Hester Cole, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., John Cole, James Marsh, A. Harden, Tho ^s Cole, Elizabeth Cole.	5	June.
William × Perkins, of Cottingham, Co. Northants, & Mary × Brine, of this Parish. Wit., Samuel × Browne, Jo ^s Gover.	21	Oct.
[Page 45.]		
James Marsh & Anne Harden, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., John Harden, Hester Marsh.	15	Dec.
John × Corban & Elizabeth × Browne, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph harlock, Joseph Gover.	12 Jan.	1794.
James Meader & Mary Melmoth, both of this Parish. Wit., William Stevens, Ann Burt.	4	May.
Thomas Green, of Osmington, Resident in this Parish, & Elizabeth Homer, of Corfe Castle, Resident in this Parish. Wit., William Cutler, Anne Phillips, Rich ^d Butler.	21	Apr.
[Page 46.]		
Joseph × Hurlock & Martha × Keats, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., James Stickland, Ann [<i>illegible</i>], Jo ^s Gover.	29	Apr.
Thomas Savage, of Langton, & Kezia Ellis, of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Joseph Ellis, John Cox.	10	June.

William Hatchard & Elizabeth Gillingham, both of this Parish. Wit., Jn ^o Stickland, Ann Briggs.	17	June.
Joseph Ellis & Sarah × Butler, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., George Bonfield, Mary Ellis.	22	July.

[Page 47.]

Benjamin Bower & Martha Collins, both of this Parish. Wit., Rob ^t Barnes, Mary Hyde, Isaac Collins.	4	Aug.
John × Hardy & Susannah × Cox, both of this Parish. Wit., John James, Joseph Gover.	10	Oct.
Robert Warren & Ann Muselwhite, both of this parish. Wit., Thomas Burt, James Bonfield.	4	Nov.
Thomas Muselwhite & Sarah Stickland, both of this parish. Wit., James Bonfield, Thomas Burt.	4	Nov.

[Page 48.]

Joseph × Chaffey & Sarah Cook, both of this parish. Wit., Henry Rawles, Sarah Cull.	10	Nov.
Robert Hancock & Mary × Burdham, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Burdham, Joseph Gover.	24	Dec.
Joseph Smedmore, Inn Holder, & Sarah × William, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., John Carbridge, Ann Pushman.	8 Feb.	1795.
Thomas Randall, W., & Mary Meader, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Tho ^s Rawlins, Elizabeth Toop.	17	Mar.

[Page 49.]

Timothy × Haysom & Lucy × Rawlins, both of this Parish. Wit., George Bonfield, Lucy Scaddan.	6	Apr.
William × Harden & Ann × Tutty [?], both of this Parish. Wit., Robert Barnes, Mary Cossfild, Jo ^s Gover.	8	Apr.
George Phippard & Mary × Browne, both of this Parish. Wit., Timothy Smith, Joseph Gover.	2	July.
Joseph Stickland & Elizabeth Bower, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., James Stickland, Joseph Gover.	10	Sept.

[Page 50.]

John Price, Esquire, of Richmond, Co. Surry, B., & Martha Maria Edmonds, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence. Wit., Tim. Chinchen, Nathan Chinchen.	24	Oct.
---	----	------

- John × Grante, of Woolbridge, & Elizabeth × Edmonds, of this Parish. Wit., Tho^s × Lampard, Hana [?] Edmonds, Jo^s Gover. 10 Apr. 1796.
- Joseph Willis, of Corfe Castle, & Jane Smith, of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., William Ham, Eliz. Ham. 25 Oct.
- John × Keats & Mary × Phillips, both of S. Wit., James Searley, James Foster, Jo^s Gover. 4 July 1797.

[Page 51.]

- Thomas Burt & Elizabeth Toop, both of this Parish. Wit., Eliz. Toop, Tho^s Toop, Marey Burt. 8 Aug.
- Richard Butler & Jane × Lucas, both of this Parish. Wit., Timothy Smith, Ann Hancock. 3 Sept.
- Thomas Hixton & Margaret × Haysom, both of this Parish. Wit., Jo^s Smedmore, Martha Butler. 24 Dec.
- John × Soper & Ruth Bower, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Pushman, Anna Rains Pushman. 6 Feb. 1798.

[Page 52.]

- Thomas-Cross Tubb & Jane × Damon, both of this Parish. Wit., Jo^s Smedmore, Lucy Burt. 1 Mar.
- Robert-Giffard Leaver, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Brown, of Plymouth Dock, by Licence. Wit., Hen^y Gillingham, Mary Gent. 2 Mar.
- Will^m × Chinchen & Anna Burt, Both of this Parish, Wit., Jo^s Gover, Buley × Barnes. 11 Mar.
- John × Randel & Joan × Bishop, Residents in this Parish. Wit., Rich^d × Randel, Jo^s Gover. 13 May.

[Page 53.]

- John × Tibbs, of Cerne Abbas, & Hannah × Phippard, of this Parish. Wit., Austen Bower, Hannah × Bower. 27 June.
- Henry × Meader & Ann × Battrick, both of this Parish. Wit., Samuel Squibb, William Briggs. 21 Aug.
- Moses Gillingham & Lucy Toop, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Burt, Mary Gillingham. 19 Sept.
- Robert Edmonds & Eliz. × Damon, both of this Parish. Wit., Lucy Burt, Jos. Gover. 25 Dec.

[Page 54.]

- Thomas × Benfield & Martha × Musselwhite, both of this Parish. Wit., Sarah Serrell, Jo^s Gover. 7 Feb. 1799.
- William Benfield & Mary × Gillingham, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Gillingham, John Gillingham, Jo^s Gover. 12 Mar.

Charles × Damon & Mary × Gover, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Gover, Frances Hobbs.	19	Mar.
Joseph Turner & Eleanor × Chinchen, both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Lander, Edward Turner.	26	Mar.
[Page 55.]		
Thomas Hatchard & Elizabeth Edmonds, both of this Parish. Wit., George Bonfield, Sarah Cole.	30	Apr.
William Smith & Elizabeth Savage, both Resident in this Parish. Wit., John Chinchen, Mary Gillingham.	8	May.
John King & Hannah × Bennett, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Rawles, Mary Gillingham, Ann Meader.	15	May.
Robert Wiltshire [signs "Willshear"] & Elizabeth × Chisman, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Rawles, Betty Chinchen.	4	June.
[Page 56.]		
Caleb Sturney [signs "Starney"], of Studland, & Ann × Barnes, of S. Wit., Robt. Barnes, Elizabeth Harden.	10	June.
Will ^m -Grove White, of Gibraltar, of 48 th Reg., & Elizabeth Chinchen, of S., a minor, by License, with consent of Parents. Wit., Tim ^v Chinchen, Nathan Chinchen.	2	July.
Joseph Langar, of His Maj ^s Gun Vessel Scorpion, & Ann × Linington, of S. Wit., John Stickland, Jo ^s Gover.	30	July.
Timothy × Warren & Lucy × Burt, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s × Benfield, Sarah Stevens, Jo ^s Gover.	27	Aug.
[Page 57.]		
Robert Chinchen & Mary-Howard Collins, both of this Parish. Wit., Ann Phillips, Isaac Collins.	15	Oct.
George × Hixton & Sarah × Sanders, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Hixson, Susen Semson.	28	Oct.
Robert × Hayson & Hannah × Edmonds, both of this Parish. Wit., Thos. × Lampard, Thos. Shott, Jo ^s Gover.	29	Oct.
Thomas Shott & Mary × Soper, both of this Parish. Wit., Jo. Smedmore, Mary Manwell.	10	Dec.
[Page 58.]		
Nathaniel Smith × Ann Pushman, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., Rob ^t Voss, Mary Smith, Anna Pushman.	16	Dec.

Edward Turner & Elizabeth × Curtis, both of this Parish. Wit., Phineas Turner, Jo ^s Gover, John Curtis.	15	Apr. 1800.
William Briggs, of Langton, & Sarah × Coleman, of this Parish. Wit., Hen. × Meader, Hester Moulham, [<i>illegible</i>] Vey.	6	May.
Thomas Damon, of Studland, & Anna Rains Pushman, of S., by License. Wit., Henry Pushman, Mary Ellis & Betty Smith.	16	June.
[Page 59.]		
Joseph Collins & Elizabeth Chinchin, both of this Parish. Wit., Jo ^s Collins, Thomas Collins.	28	June.
Isaac Haysom & Jane × Cooper, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Hibbs, Elizabeth × Williams.	11	Sept.
Isaac Collins & Ann Phillips, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Randell, Mary Grady, Martha Butler.	16	Sept.
Peter-Gover Frampton & Elizabeth × Randel, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Rawles, Jo ^s Gover.	28	Sept.
[Page 60.]		
Michael × Cooper & Ann Pelley, both of this Parish. Wit., Henry Rawles, Charlott Haysom.	14	Oct.
George Cox, of Winfrith, & Charlotte Manwell, of S. Wit., Thomas [<i>illegible</i>], Pricilla Bower.	18	Nov.
William Melmoth & Hester Stevens, both of this Parish. Wit., John Briggs, Sarah Stevens, John Horne.	8	Dec.
Samuel Squibb, of the Parish of [<i>blank</i>], & Martha Meader, of S. Wit., Phineas Turner, Ann Meader.	16	Dec.
[Page 61.]		
Pleasant Francis, of Northwood, Isle of Wight, & Mary Gillingham, of S., by License. Wit., Moses Gillingham & Sarah Stickland.	18	June 1801.
John × Sturney, & Resident in this Parish, & Buley × Barnes, of this Parish. Wit., Robert Barnes, Josh. Gover.	8	Sept.
John Hancock & Charlotte Haysom, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Edmonds, Sarah Hancock.	14	Oct.
John Harden & Ann Green, both of this Parish. Wit., John Tomes, Martin Phippard.	20	Oct.
[Page 62.]		
The Rev ^d Will ^m Taylor, Clerk, & Sarah Stevens, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Mary Gent, Josh. Gover.	23	Dec.

Joseph × Collins, of S., & Mary × Talbott, of Worth. Wit., William Collins, Josh. Gover.	14	Jan. 1802.
Peter Corben, Resident of this Parish, & Mary × Harden, of this Parish. Wit., Rich ^d Harden, Richard Harden, Jun ^r .	19	Jan.
James × Bennett, of Studland, & Mary × Bailey, of S. Wit., W ^m × Talbott & Jos ^h Gover.	6	Ap

[Page 63.]

Henry Pushman & Elizabeth Davies, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., John Davis, Susanna Davis.	9	May.
John Burdam & Susan Seymour, both of this Parish. Wit., Jos. Smedmore, Sarah Stickland Hancock.	21	June.
Joseph Smedmore & Ann × Seymore, both of this Parish. Wit., Jeremiah Warren, Matilda Man- well.	21	June.
Sam ^l × Curtis, of Studland, & Ann × Williams, of S. Wit., Jos ^h Gover, Sarah × Gould.	23	June.

[Page 64.]

William Bower & Elizabeth-Brine × Bower, both of this Parish. Wit., Phineas Bower & Marey Bower.	29	June.
Phineas Bower & Jane × Clarke, both of this Parish. Wit., John Brownsell, William Bower.	27	July.
William Manwell & Priscalla Bower, both of this Parish. Wit., Jos ^h Gover, Matilda Manwell.	1	Aug.
Robert × Collins & Mary Foott, both of this Parish. Wit., Josh. Gover, Ann Warren.	13	Aug.

[Page 65.]

William Ellery & Ann Warren, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Warren, Sarah Stickland.	12	Sept.
Samuel × Burt & Sarah × Turner, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Turner, Martha Manwell.	9	Nov.
William Stickland & Mary Andrews, both of this Parish. Wit., John Stickland, Sarah Stickland.	16	Nov.
William Dodson, of the Town & County of Poole, W., & Elizabeth × Gover, of S., Sp. Wit., Josh. Gover, Sarah Bonfeild, Sarah × Gover.	26	Ap. 1803.

[Page 66.]

Jos ^h Smedmore, of S., W., & Mary Baker, of Corfe Castle, Sp., by License. Wit., John Davis, Th ^s Kent, Susan Davis.	1	May.
--	---	------

George Haysom & Sarah × Burdham, both of this Parish. Wit., William Hatchard & Hannah Linington.	3	May.
William Corben & Mary × Phippard, Residents of this Parish. Wit., James Galley, Josh. Gover.	24	May.
Thomas Collins & Rebeka × Whiterow, both of this Parish. Wit., Isaac Collins, Martin Phippard, Mary Benfield.	2	June.
[Page 67.]		
John Stickland & Sarah Weeks, both of this Parish. Wit., Jam ^s Stickland, & Elisabeth Jacobs.	8	Sept.
Thomas Short, of Langton, Resident, & Sarah × Masters, of S. Wit., W ^m Masters, Reuben Spencers Masters.	25	Oct.
James Browne & Elizabeth × Seymore, both of this Parish. Wit., Sarah Cull, Sarah Harden, Charlotte Barnes, John Cull.	1	Nov.
Young Appleby, Lieut. R.N., & Margaret Frew, both of this Parish, Residents, by License. Wit., Margret Peacock, Joseph Gover.	4	Nov.
[Page 68.]		
James Smedmore & Hannah Linington, both of this Parish. Wit., Jos. Smedmore, Susanna Davis, Sarah Bonfield.	14	Nov.
Thomas × Webber & Mary × Collins, both of this Parish. Wit., William Collins, Abraham Collins.	27	Dec.
William × Talbott & Mary × Hancock, both of this Parish. Wit., James Marsh, Rich ^d Harden, Sarah Stickland Hancock.	27	Dec.
John Davis & Hester-Ann Cole, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., Peter Marsh, Sarah B. Cole, W ^m Cole, Susanna Davis, Elizabeth Cole.	23	Jan. 1804,
[Page 69.]		
William Hall, p. St Martin, Wareham, & Anna Bonfeild, of this Parish. Wit., Howard Bonfeild, Sally Macbride.	24	Jan.
James × Hurlock & Mary × Coffine, both of this Parish. Wit., John Benfeild, Sarah Stickland Hancock, Jos ^h Gover, Charlotte Benfield.	3	Ap.
Benjamin Palmer, of the Town & County of Poole, & Margaret × Chisman, Resident in this Parish. Wit., John Willshire, Mary Chisman, Josh. Gover.	6	May.

Samuel Rawlins & Hester Moulham, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Rawlins, Han ^h Moulham[?], Jeremiah Warren.	14	Aug.
[Page 70.]		
Joseph White, of Studland, & Ann Marsh, of S., by License. Wit., Richard Talbott, John Strickland, Ann Barnes, George Marsh.	15	Nov.
John Manwell & Catharine × Harden, both of this Parish. Wit., Jos. Smedmore, Sarah Stickland, Henry Manwell.	6	June.
Thomas Corben & Elizabeth × Sanders, both of Langton, Resident in this Parish. Wit., Peter Corben, Thomas Keates.	2	July.
William × King & Jane × Bradford, both of this Parish. Wit., John King, Charles Benfield.	30	July.
[Page 71.]		
Thomas Keats & Elizabeth × Harden, both of this Parish. Wit., Peter Corben, Mary harden.	31	July.
Richard Harden & Sarah-Stickland Hancock, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Stickland, Charlotte Benfield, Ann Besst, Latitia Manwell.	20	Aug.
Peter Gover & Matilda Manwell, both of this Parish. Wit., Jos ^h Gover, Ann Bore, John Best Smedmore, Sarah Gillingham.	3	Sept.
Joseph Stickland & Dolly Tomes Hibbs, both of this Parish. Wit., John Tomes, John Duke.	12	Nov.
[Page 72.]		
John Cull & Charlotte Barnes, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., Joh Barnes, Abra ^m Collins, Sarah Cull, Ann Barnes.	4 Mar.	1806,
Matthew-Sherron × Gillingham & Eleanor Allen, both of this Parish. Wit., Samuel Bonfield, Elizebeth Allen, Joseph Gover, Mary Gillingham.	18	June.
Joseph Collins, of S., W., & Ann Searly, of Portsmouth, Co. Hampshire, Sp. Wit., Timothy Collins, Sarah Collins.	1	July.
Reuben bower, of Langton, Resident in this Parish, & Sarah × Curtis, of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Marsh [?], John Curtis, Josh. Gover.	7	July.
[Page 73.]		
Abraham Collins, B., & Ann Barnes, Sp., both of this Parish. Wit., Josh. Smedmore, Thomas Hardy, John Burt, Elesabeth Coleman.	2	Sept.

- John Stickland & Martha Manwell, both of this Parish. Wit., Jam^s Stickland, Sarah Manwell, Henry Manwell, James Manwell. 23 Dec.
- John-Stevens Bower & Sarah Stickland, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., Lewis Warren, Sarah Taylor, Sarah Bower. 15 Feb. 1807,
- James Summers, upwards of four weeks resident in this Parish, & Sarah × Collins, of this Parish, Sp. Wit., How^d Collins, Sarah Hardy, Timothy Collins, Elizabeth Hacker. 17 Feb.

[Page 74.]

- William Tomes & Elizabeth Jacobs, both of this Parish. Wit., John Stickland, Sarah Lush [?], Sarah Jacob, Timothy Collins, Sarah Power. 7 May.
- George × Barnes, of Worth Maltravers, B., & Mary Benfield, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence. Wit., Isaac Collins, John Burt. 12 May.
- Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Coleman, both of this Parish. Wit., Tim. Burt, Ann Curtis, John Phippard, John Barnes. 19 May.
- James Summers & Sarah Cull, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., John Cull, William Butler, Charlotte Cull, Jane Woodsford Marsh. 22 June.

[Page 75.]

- Charles Benfield & Hannah × Edgar, both of this Parish. Wit., Rich^d Harden, Nathan Haysom. 27 Oct.
- William Butler & Jane Woodsford Marsh, both of this Parish. Wit., Jno. Marsh, Sarah Bore. Ja^s Summers, Sarah Summers. 28 Oct.
- John Stevens & Elisabeth Collins, both of this Parish. Wit., How^d Collins, Howard Collins, Ju^r, Tho^s Johnston. 29 Oct.
- Thomas Galloway, of Corfe Castle, & Sarah Chinch- en, of this Parish, by Licence. Wit., Nathan Chinch- en, Mary Chinch- en, Susanna Chinch- en. 23 Feb. 1808.

[Page 76.]

- Edward Browne, of Langton, Resident in this Parish, & Jane Phippard, of this Parish. Wit., John Barnes, Robert Seymoour. 2 Aug.
- William Linington & Clare Sneasby, both of this Parish. Wit., Dennes Bower, Clare Bower. 16 Aug.

Thomas Aldridge, of Titchfield, Resident here, & Sarah Stephens, of Norwood, Resident here. Wit., W ^m Hawkins, Jun ^r , Rachel Gover warren.	25	Aug.
John × Gillingham & Elizabeth × Arney, both of this Parish. Wit., Samuel Bondfelde, Mary Gillingham, Jos ^h Gover.	30	Aug.

[Page 77.]

James King & Harriet × Seymore, both of this Parish. Wit., Robert Seymour, Sarah Manwell.	13	Sept.
William Hardy & Mary × Rawles, both of this Parish. Wit., John Briggs, Susan Randall.	6	Nov.
Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Brown, both Resident in this Parish. Wit., Jo ^s Smedmore, Thomas Brown, Diana Brown, Ann Collens.	26	Dec.
Joseph Green, of Worth, & Hannah Bower, of S. Wit., Joseph Gover, William Daimon, Sarah Bore.	26	Ap. 1809.

[Page 78.]

Timothy Collins & Mary Cutler, both of this Parish. Wit., Isaac Collins, Mary Cutler, Sarah Cutler.	17	Aug.
James × Bower & Anna-Maria × Sextey, both Resident in this Parish. Wit., Samuel Bonfield, Joseph Gover.	22	Aug.
Thomas Hatchard & Hannah Smedmore, both of this Parish. Wit., W. Daimon, Sarah Bore.	25	Nov.
Robert × Jeffries & Sarah × Stickly, both of this Parish. Wit., Rob ^t × Stickly, Jos ^h Gover.	13	Dec.

[Page 79.]

Timothy Burt & Elizabeth Cole, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., Robert Burt, Jo. Thicks.	4	Jan. 1810.
Moses Farwell, of Corfe Castle, & Hester × Stickland of S., both Resident here. Wit., Jam ^s Stickland, Mary Gillingham, Thomas Stickland.	24	Ap.
William Seymour & Sarah Manwell, both of this Parish. Wit., Robert Seymour, Moses Manwell, Jos ^h Gover.	26	Ap.
James Manwell & Ann Turner, both of this Parish. Wit., Joseph Turner, Joseph Seymour, Jos ^h Gover.	26	Ap.

[Page 80.]

James Craft, of S., & Jemima Brown, of the Town & County of Poole, by License. Wit., Jeremiah Warren, Sarah Bower.	6	May.
William-Fry × Phippard & Maria-Susanna Phippard, both of this Parish. Wit., W ^m Phippard, Elizabeth Hancock.	26	June.
Peter Bower & Jane × Webber, both of this Parish. Wit., Josh. Gover, Margaret Bower.	14	Aug.

[Page 81.]

John × Brown & Mary × Stickland, both of this Parish. Wit., John Ashley, Sarah Benfield.	30	Oct.
James Corben, of Langton, & Hannah Wakely, of S., by Licence. Wit., John Barnes, Jos ^h Gover.	29	Jan. 1811.
John Smith, of the Town & County of Poole, & Mary Phippard, of S., by License. Wit., William Collins, Sarah Collins.	20	Mar.
Henry × Curtis, of Corfe Castle, & Ann × Hibbs, of Winfrith, both resident here. Wit., ruben Bower, Ann burte, Jos ^h Gover.	16	Apr.

[Page 82.]

James Stickland & Sarah-Bartlett Cole, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Stickland, Susan Randall, Josh. Gover.	25	Apr.
John × Shott & Mary × Stevens, both of this Parish. Wit., Thomas Shott, John Stickland.	30	Apr.
James Jenkins, of Lymington, Hants, & Sally Marsh, of S., by License. Wit., George Butler, Sarah Bore.	8	June.
John [or Geo.] × Smith & Jane × Soper, both of this Parish. Wit., Tho ^s Shott, Robert Allen, Jos ^h Gover.	18	Sep.

[Page 83.]

John Taylor & Elizabeth × Dyke, both of this Parish. Wit., Jo ^s Ellis, Jos ^h Gover.	16	Oct.
Robert × Haysom & Priscilla × Edmonds, both of this Parish. Wit., Peter Corben, Josh. Gover.	29	Oct.
William Daimon & Sarah Bore, both of this Parish, by License. Wit., George Butler, Thomas Lamb, Mary Ann Bore.	7	Jan. 1812.
John Harden & Mary × Hardy, both of this Parish. Wit., William Linington, Clare Linington, James Collins.	20	Jan.

[Page 84.]

Jacob-Downing Pickford, p. Holy Trinity, Wareham, & Mary Chinchin, of this Parish, by License. Wit., John Bale, Clk., S. Dudley, Eleanora Ball.		[blank]	Feb.
George Pushman & Martha × Corban, both of this Parish. Wit., Nathan Haysom [?], Anne Kent, John B. Smedmore.	19		May.
Robert Norman & Margaret × Phippard, both of this Parish. Wit., Josh. Gover, Mary Haysom.	26		Aug.
Robert Burt & Leatitia Manwell, both of this Parish. Wit., Elizabeth Manwell, Ge ^o Manwell, Jos ^h Gover.	23		Sept.

[Page 85.]

George Carter & Ann × Bradford, both of this Parish. Wit., John Tomes, Sen ^r , Jos ^h Gover.	22		Nov ^r .
---	----	--	--------------------

FINIS.



SWANAGE.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abbott (Abot), Agn., 96 ; Edw., 7, 8, 57, 58, 59, 92, 95, 96* ; Eliz., 56, 58, 80, 95 ; Geo., 34 ; Han., 40(?) ; Jn., 34, 86, 87 ; My.-Spinny, 87 ; Nich., 40(?) ; 89 ; Thos., 7, 60, 80 ; Wid., 89.
- Abell, Mr., 114.
- Ablot, or Abbot, Han., 40 ; Nich., 40.
- Acton, Mr., 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 206*
- Adams (Addams), Mellason, 169 ; Wm., 191.
- Address, Martha, 352.
- Aggerton, Hustice, 62.
- Aldridge, Sar., 373 ; Thos., 373.
- Alexsander (Elexsandr), Eliz., 58, 95 ; Thos., 7*, 95.
- Alford (Alfred, Allford, Aleford), —, 25 ; Ann, 93*, 94, 95, 108, 180, 208, 210, 228, 258, 267*, 340*, 342 ; Betty, 182, 295 ; Dav., 38, 49, 51, 93, 106, 181 ; Dor., 103, 149 ; Edith, 49, 51, 93, 106, 173 ; Eliz., 38, 39, 49, 89, 94, 109, 208, 209, 258 ; Gilb., 40, 89 ; Han., 38, 83 ; Jas., 27, 38, 39, 89*, 95, 167, 227, 287, 302, 305 ; Jane, 93, 156, 181, 233 ; Jn., xi, 25, 27, 38, 39, 82, 83, 93, 95, 103, 108, 162, 171, 180, 206, 208*, 210, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233, 260, 338, 340 ; Lucy, 285, 297, 313 ; My., 25, 39*, 40*, 51, 89, 260, 282, 338 ; Robt., 267, 295, 297, 302, 305, 313, 330, 340, 359 ; Robin, 210, 338 ; Sar., 180, 227, 228, 231, 232*, 233, 260, 295, 297, 302, 305, 313, 358, 359 ; Thos., 38, 39, 40*, 89*, 94, 109, 138, 208*, 209*, 231, 272, 339.
- Allen, Ann, 299 ; Elean., 293, 371 ; Eliz., 371 ; Jas., 293, 295, 299, 301, 304, 307, 310, 357 ; Jn., 307 ; Martha, 295 ; My., 304 ; Robt., 301, 374 ; Sus., 293, 295, 299, 301, 304, 307, 310, 357 ; Thos., 310 ; Wm., 150.
- Anctill, Eliz., 80.
- Andaray (Anderray, Andarray), Martin-Andrews, 305 ; My., 301, 305, 350 ; Pamela-Andrews, 287, 301 ; Rich., 284, 350.
- Andrews (Anders, Andres, Andrew, Address), Alex., 235, 351 ; Alice, 231, 349, 350 ; Ann, 48 ; Edw., 352 ; Eliz., 227, 341 ; Francis, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232*, 235, 236, 240, 266, 267*, 291, 292, 293, 338, 341, 348*, 350, 355 ; Jane, 291, 292, 293, 355 ; Jn., 227, 267 ; Martha, 352 ; My., 48, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 240, 267*, 275, 279, 291, 293, 313, 369 ; Rach., 229, 266 ; Rich., 48*, 52, 106, 134 ; Sar., 48*, 52, 106, 222*, 224, 255, 278, 338, 339 ; Sus., 175, 230 ; Thos., 236 ; Wm., 52, 164, 222, 224*, 240, 280, 292, 313*, 339.
- Angel (Angle), Alice, 255 ; Urs., 100.
- Appleby, Margt., 370 ; Young, 370.
- Applin, Alice, 60.
- Arder, Anis, 81 ; Joan, 102 ; Thos., 84.
- Arney, Eliz., 373 ; Jn., 307*, 311 ; Jos., 311 ; Reb., 360 ; Sus., 307, 311, 334.

- Ashby, Eliz., 315, 331 ; Jn., 315 ; Thos.-Pindar, 315.
 Ashley, Jn., 374.
 Aston, Mr., 255.
 Ayles, Agn., 5.
 Ayres (Ayers), Jn., 338 ; Martha, 363 ; Temperance, 338.
- Baker (Bacar), Abig., 34, 78 ; Alice, 34, 78, 103 ; Bridg., 7, 24, 59, 64, 102 ; Edith, 18, 20, 22, 24, 30, 66, 70, 71, 76, 98 ; Eliz., 16, 64 ; Gratiana (Grace), 43, 91, 112*, 117 ; Jane, 140 ; Joan, 8, 20, 22, 64, 66, 99 ; Jn., 34, 70, 78, 103, 140, 145 ; Martha, 8, 98 ; My., 5, 56, 98, 103, 369 ; P., 128, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138 ; Pet., 6, 16, 18*, 20, 22, 24, 30, 57, 64*, 66, 70, 71*, 98, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127 ; Philip, 43, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 139 ; Sim., 6, 7, 8, 30, 58, 59 ; Wm., 56.
- Bale, Jn., 375.
 Raff, Sus., 91.
 Ball (Balls), Elean., 375 ; Hen., 357 ; Jn., 235 ; Sar., 235, 357 ; Wm., 235.
 Ballam (Balaam), —, 332 ; Dinah, 334 ; Jos., 332.
 Ballard, Ann, 41 ; Rach., 41 ; Rich., 41.
 Balling (Ballinge, Bauling, Baulinge Baulynge, Bauling, Balding, Baylling, Bawlinge), Agn., 80, 95 ; Alex., 11, 25, 26*, 81, 92, 101, 111 ; Ann, 4, 28, 62, 77, 92, 97, 98 ; Bridg., 13, 32, 90 ; Christn, 10, 20, 60, 68, 72 ; Corn., 24 ; Dan., 7 ; Edith, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 58, 75*, 91, 100, 256 ; Edw., 15 ; Eliz., 9, 25, 38, 99 ; Geo., 10, 11, 15, 57, 62*, 64*, 80, 97, 98 ; Hen., 3, 11*, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 57, 66, 70, 74*, 77, 87, 96, 97, 101 ; Jas., 20, 66 ; Jane, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 87 ; Joan, 12, 19, 63, 64, 90, 97, 112, 146 ; Jn., 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 16, 19, 22, 60*, 65*, 75 ; Lewis, 10, 62 ; Lucy, 17, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 32, 37, 72, 74, 77, 82, 101* ; Matilda, 98 ; My., 10, 16, 19, 20, 60, 63, 66, 96*, 97*, 98, 100 ; Maud, 57 ;
- Pet., 5, 15, 26 ; Phebe, 25 ; R., 5 ; Rayn., 4 ; Reb., 72, 98 ; Rich., 23 ; Robt., 7, 11, 12, 16*, 17, 60, 63*, 72, 75, 96, 98 ; Sus., 104 ; Tab., 3, 98 ; Thos., 4, 19, 20*, 21*, 24, 68*, 99 ; Uriah, 23 ; Urs., 19, 20*, 21, 68*, 99 ; Wm., 5*, 8, 17, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 39, 66, 68, 75, 100, 126 ; Winif., 23.
- Ballott (Ballot), Ann, 108 ; Bridg., 106 ; Eliz., 44, 93, 115 ; Geo., 44, 115 ; Jn., 44, 115 ; Rach., 147 ; Reb., 93 ; Rich., 128, 147 ; Steph., 106.
 Band, My., 97 ; Robt., 97. *See also* Bond.
- Bannister (Banister), Alice, 55, 93, 107, 176, 207, 208, 210, 212 ; Betty, 93 ; Cath., 167, 207 ; Eliz., 134, 212, 342 ; Geo., 210 ; Hen., 55, 93, 107, 161, 164, 207, 208*, 210, 212 ; Thos., 55.
- Barber, Anth., 45 ; Edith, 43, 214, 219 ; Eliz., 45, 215, 217, 258 ; Jane, 45, 47 ; Jn., 45*, 47, 215 ; Jos., 42, 43, 45, 48, 145, 157, 214 ; My., 42, 256 ; Sar., 217 ; Sus., 42, 43, 45, 47, 48*, 168 ; Wm., 219.
- Bardan, My., 264 ; Thos., 264.
 Barkett, Eliz., 238 ; Jn., 238 ; Philip, 238.
- Barnes (Barens, Barns), Ann, 179, 294, 297, 339, 363, 367, 371* ; Betty, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 262, 265, 361 ; Buley, 366, 368 ; Chas., 283, 295, 296, 326, 339 ; Charlotte, 287, 303, 370, 371 ; Eliz., 234, 265, 285*, 300, 347, 351, 362 ; Eman., 237 ; Geo., 297, 306, 372 ; Isab., 239 ; Jas., 236, 285 ; Jane, 251, 252* ; Joan, 283 ; Job, 268 ; Jn., 179, 268, 271, 281, 285, 293*, 295, 296, 300, 303, 306, 308, 336, 337, 342*, 361, 363, 371, 372*, 374 ; Jos., 178, 234, 252, 351, 352 ; Lucy, 293, 295, 296, 300, 303, 306, 308 ; Lydia, 88, 90* ; Margt., 179 ; Martha, 361 ; My., 252*, 261, 290, 308, 361*(?), 372 ; Pelinah, 235 ; Purbinah, 269 ; Rich., 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 265, 330, 346, 351 ; Robt., 294, 297, 352, 353, 360, 365*, 367, 368 ; Robt.-Jn., 294 ;

- Sar., 363* ; Temperance, 338 ; Thos., 251 ; Wm., 166, 238, 251.
- Barratt, Christopherr, 355.
- Barter, Betty, 151, 219 ; Child of, 90 ; Edith, 43, 119 ; Eliz., 110, 148, 256 ; Geo., 42 ; Jane, 41, 42, 43, 49, 53, 119, 120, 127, 131, 136 ; Jn., 41*, 42, 43, 49*, 53, 90, 110, 119, 120*, 160 ; My., 53, 173, 219, 257 ; Sus., 123 ; Thos., 153, 219, 257.
- Bartlett (Bartlott, Bartlet, Bartlot), Amy, 60 ; Ann, 107, 245 ; Betty, 232 ; Deb., 245 ; Edw., 164 ; Eliz., 88, 96, 240 ; Hen., 180 ; Jas., 240 ; Jn., 216, 217, 232*, 240 ; Joyce, 216, 217, 266 ; Nich., 60* ; Sar., 269 ; Thos., 245 ; Wm., 216, 217.
- Bartram, Martha, 235, 277 ; Rich., 235.
- Baskett, Anth., 231 ; Christr., 278 ; Jn., 73 ; My., 231, 348 ; Sam., 348 ; Sar., 231.
- Bates (?), Robt., 184.
- Batstone (Batston, Batstö), Clem., 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 82, 83, 90, 139 ; Corn., 39 ; Eliz., 40 ; Jn., 38, 41, 83, 90 ; Luce-Bawling, 36, 82 ; Phebe, 36, 37, 38, 82, 83* ; Winif., 39, 40, 41, 90, 143.
- Batt (Batt ?), Elisha, 39 ; My., 40, 126 ; Sus., 39, 40, 104 ; Thos., 39, 40, 85, 104.
- Battie, Godf., 24 ; Jn., 24 ; Matth., 24.
- Battricke (Battrick, Battricke), Ann, 287, 366 ; Denis, 95 ; Edith, 95 ; Geo., 71, 98 ; Marg., 71, 98 ; My., 360 ; Sar., 290 ; Wm., 334.
- Baultinge, Hen., 2 ; Joan, 2.
- Baylie (Baily, Bayly, Bayley, Bayle, Baylye, Balye, Bailey), Agn., 10 ; Alice, 30 ; Ann, 83 ; Anstice, 17 ; Bridg., 9, 61, 83, 96, 102 ; Christobell, 36, 39, 40, 41*, 103, 258 ; Const., 34 ; Deb., 12 ; Dor., 29, 30, 86, 88, 89, 102, 112 ; Edith, 11, 13, 70, 97, 101 ; Edw., 71 ; Eliz., 19, 33, 39, 78, 108 ; Hen., 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21*, 27, 61, 63, 67, 71, 96, 97 ; Hon., 34 ; Jane, 259 ; Joan, 14, 46, 63, 97, 105, 128 ; Jn., 29, 30, 40, 46, 102, 212, 256 ; Margy., 27 ; My., 18, 19, 21, 29, 71, 77*(?), 92*, 93, 94, 109, 133, 136, 212, 256, 369 ; Mr., 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142* ; Maud, 36 ; Prudence, 64, 70, 96 ; Rich., 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 84, 94, 103, 143 ; Sus., 18 ; Thos., 27, 33, 46, 93*, 94, 105, 109, 141 ; Wm., 10, 12*, 13, 60, 64*, 70, 91, 96, 102, 212.
- Bayne (Baine), Joan, 95 ; Thos., 165.
- Beale, Alice, 31, 77 ; Chas., 19, 31, 77 ; Eliz., 31, 77 ; Hon., 19, 31, 65, 81 ; Joan, 15, 26, 27, 31, 65, 84, 88*, 101 ; Jonah, 86 ; Martha, 26, 82 ; Thos., 13*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28, 31, 65, 74, 77, 101 ; Wm., 17, 28 ; Winif., 16.
- Beanes, Betty, 241 ; Job, 241 ; Rich., 241.
- Bell, A., 312, 313*, 314*, 315*, 316*, 317*, 328, 329 ; Audr., 360 ; Geo., 326 ; My., 360 ; Thos., 361.
- Bemister (Bimister), Ann, 353, 354 ; Jn., 354 ; My., 354 ; Sar., 353 ; Thos., 353.
- Benfield (Benfld, Benfeild, Benvill, Benefield, Benville), Al., 139 ; Alex., 103, 120 ; Alice, 109, 139, 154 ; Ann, 237, 238*, 240, 247*, 251, 253, 262, 280, 282, 292*, 295*, 296, 299, 354, 355 ; Betty, 231 ; Chas., 320, 371, 372 ; Charlotte, 251, 370, 371 ; Dinah, 109 ; Eliz., 221*, 233, 278, 279 ; Esth., 237, 262, 294, 306, 352, 354, 357 ; Geo., 250, 310 ; Han., 320, 372 ; Hen., 322 ; Jas., 150, 218*, 221*, 236, 237, 238, 240*, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 251, 254, 262, 278, 288, 294*, 299, 306*, 311, 343, 357 ; Jn., 176, 221, 231*, 233*, 248, 251*, 253, 326, 342, 352, 370 ; Jud., 103 ; Lucy, 218, 221 ; Martha, 310, 312, 314, 320, 322, 324*, 328, 366 ; Martin, 319, 322* ; Martin-Case, 311 ; My., 176, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 254, 284, 296, 311, 328, 331, 352, 366, 370, 372 ; My.-Case, 319 ; Matth., 253, 290, 292, 295, 296, 299, 354 ; Sar., 240, 241, 319, 322, 333, 339, 350, 374 ; Sophia, 254, 320 ; Thos., 122, 241, 310, 312, 314*, 320, 322, 324, 366, 367 ; Wm., 240*, 241, 267, 312, 320, 331*, 339, 366. *See also* Bonfield.
- Bennet (Bennett), Betty, 347 ; Cath., 332 ; Eliz., 259, 327 ; Grace, 313 ; Han., 305*, 363,

- 367 ; Hest., 266 ; Jas., 369 ; Jas.-Marsh, 309 ; Jn., 166, 259, 313 ; My., 309, 317, 369 ; My.-Ann, 286 ; Sam., 305, 363 ; Sus.-Seymore, 317 ; Wm., 313.
- Berteram, Martha, 243 ; Wm., 243.
- Best (Bess, Beste, Besst), Amy, 210*, 212 ; Ann, 93, 164, 221, 227, 238, 268*, 346, 371 ; Denis, 214 ; Eliz., 158, 213, 215, 217, 221, 232, 256, 271, 298, 330 ; Einar, 80 ; Grace, 94, 138 ; Han., 212, 234, 235, 238, 283 ; Jas., 210*, 212 ; Jn., 207, 234, 235, 238, 268, 269, 286, 302 ; Margt., 298, 302, 304 ; My., 144, 153, 180, 181, 210, 213, 214, 215, 218*, 219, 221, 258, 348 ; Peggy, 360 ; Rich., 56, 157, 177, 178, 213, 214, 215, 217*, 221, 223, 227, 229*, 232, 234, 256, 273, 298, 302, 304, 346, 360 ; Sar., 93, 94, 180, 207, 208, 209*, 223*, 227, 229, 232, 235, 279, 304, 347, 349 ; Wm., 93, 94, 132, 154, 170, 207, 208*, 209, 218, 219*, 221*, 258 ; Wm.-Preston, 210.
- Biles, My., 88.
- Bishop, Ann, 181 ; Chas., 41 ; Eliz., 36 ; Geo.-Green, 322 ; Jane, 264, 326 ; Jean, 264 ; Joan, 366 ; Jn., 36, 37*, 40, 41, 88*, 114, 180 ; Jonathan, 172 ; Lewis, 177 ; Margt., 92, 150 ; My., 128 ; Phebe, 145 ; Sampson, 40 ; Temperance, 322 ; Thos., 36 ; Thomazine, 37, 41, 88 ; Thompson, 40 ; Wm., 281.
- Bisnell, Cath., 88.
- Bitterly (Betterly), Jn., 69, 98 ; Matild., 75, 98.
- Blake, Rach., 331.
- Bond, Ann, 89 ; Denis, 134, 137, 138, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 175 ; Mr., 124 ; Nath., 113, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128 ; Onesiphorus, 92*. *See also* Band.
- Bondford (Bondfeld), My., 102.
- Bonfield (Bonfild, Bondfield, Bondfeild, Banfeild, Banfeld, Bonfilde, Bonfeild, Bandfeild), Abel, 37, 108, 166, 206, 327, 338, 341, 362 ; Abig., 38 ; Alice, 91 ; Ann, 36, 37, 38, 40, 103, 152, 167, 261, 268, 277, 291, 330 ; 342, 351, 370 ;
- Aquila, 42, 45, 47*, 53, 114, 127, 155 ; Betty, 175, 182, 265 ; Bridg., 20 ; Cath., 19, 20, 22*, 71, 103 ; Dor., 289, 341, 342 ; Edith, 20 ; Edw., 35, 164, 170, 257 ; Elean., 61, 80 ; Eliz., 6, 23, 30, 72, 206, 271, 338, 351* ; Ephr., 26, 37 ; Esth., 360 ; Geo., 30, 42, 45, 47, 53*, 114, 123, 125, 327, 357, 365*, 367 ; Grace, 269 ; Greg., 30 ; Han., 235, 261, 268, 273, 317 ; Hen., 32, 34, 67, 78 ; Howard, 360, 370 ; Hustis, 8, 64 ; Jas., 291, 356, 365* ; Jane, 323, 325, 334 ; Joan, 104 ; Jn., 19, 20, 27, 41, 57, 68, 80, 104, 159, 206, 235*, 261, 264, 272, 323, 325, 334 ; Jos., 325 ; Lydia, 25 ; Margt., 87, 95, 359 ; Margy., 257 ; Martha, 105, 136, 175, 317, 348, 350, 357* ; My., 19*, 20*, 21*, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78, 100, 102, 103, 104, 114, 154, 206*, 235, 255, 257, 260, 261, 267, 272, 281, 288, 289, 327, 328, 337, 357 ; Matth., 291 ; Reb., 81, 145, 214*, 235, 259, 334 ; Rich., 14, 19*, 20, 22, 67*, 71, 74 ; Robt., 6, 8, 20*, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 42, 63, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 95, 102, 105, 134, 181, 261*, 263, 332, 342 ; Rog., 14 ; Sam., 19, 29, 264*, 265*, 282, 338, 341, 342, 359, 360, 371, 373* ; Sar., 108, 131, 329, 350, 362, 369, 370 ; Symons, 77 ; Temperance, 39, 179 ; Thos., 40, 92, 159, 317 ; Thos.-Butler, 288 ; Urie, 74 ; Wm., 36, 37, 38, 40, 87*, 91, 103, 214, 224*, 323 ; Winif., 30. *See also* Beufield.
- Bonger (Bongr, Bongor), Alice, 4 ; Christn., 57 ; Geo., 95 ; Joan, 95.
- Bonioure, Alice, 69 ; Geo., 69, 70.
- Bonnum, Hest., 285.
- Bonville, Ann, 352.
- Bore, Ann, 371 ; Charlotte, 312 ; Eliz., 320 ; Jn., 312 ; My., 320 ; My.-Ann, 374 ; Rich., 306 ; Sar., 306, 312, 372, 373, 374* ; Steph., 306, 312 ; Thos., 320.
- Botley, Ann, 258.
- Bonger, Christn., 95 ; Geo., 95 ; Joan, 56. *See also* Bongor.
- Bowen (Bowens), Ann, 140, 353.

- Bower (Bowers), Aaron, 235, 238, 252, 264, 272, 280, 323; Alice, 337; Ann, 32, 34, 36*, 37, 38, 42, 179, 225, 237, 242, 245, 253, 294, 321, 337, 342; Ann-Maria, 323, 325, 373; August-Gillingham, 331; Austin, 366; Barb., 42, 136; Benj., 52, 223*, 225, 226, 228, 230, 235, 237*, 239, 240*, 242, 252, 254, 259, 266, 276, 292, 294, 305, 307, 311, 314, 326, 350, 353*, 365; Betty, 226*, 253; Cath., 242, 363; Clare, 372; Dennis, 372; Edw., 37; Elean-Warren, 321; Eliz., 38, 125, 161, 179, 223*, 225, 228, 230, 235, 238, 242, 251, 259, 272, 291, 313, 318, 323, 325, 326, 342, 365; Eliz.-Brine, 369; Eliz.-Talbot, 298; Frances, 351; Geo., 254, 290, 320, 321, 331; Han., 350, 366, 373; Harvey, 254, 291, 294, 304, 355; Hen., 294, 300, 327; Hest., 253, 262, 289, 304, 317, 326; Israel, 240, 242, 244, 246, 339; Jas., 289, 291, 307, 308, 323, 325, 350, 373; Jane, 314*, 317, 320, 323, 325, 359, 369, 374; Joanna, 237, 351, 353; Jn., 32*, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45, 48, 52, 91, 104, 142, 143, 155, 158, 171, 223, 228, 242, 245, 246, 269, 283, 320, 321, 323, 332, 342; Jn.-Stephens, 254, 323, 372; Jn.-Tubb, 311; Jone, 42, 45, 48, 52, 104, 174; Jos., 251, 275, 353; Josh., 45; Margt., 240, 244, 246, 301, 339, 374; Maria, 286, 301, 321; Martha, 259, 305, 307, 311, 314*, 365; My., 230, 235*, 237*, 239, 240, 242*, 250*, 266, 289, 296, 298, 301, 302, 305, 311, 315, 342*, 345, 350, 369; My.-Edmonds, 244; My.-Stephens, 281, 294; Mr., 192; Nich.-Diddims, 320; Pet., 325*, 374; Petten, 238, 330, 353; Phebe, 38, 48, 139; Phineas, 253, 292, 294, 296, 298*, 301, 314, 317, 320, 321, 353, 369*; Prisc., 368, 369; Rach., 300; Reub., 318, 321, 323, 325*, 371, 374; Rich., xiv, 253, 315, 318, 322, 333, 337; Rog., 262; Rose, 253, 254, 291, 292*, 293, 294*, 298, 300, 301, 304, 353, 355, 357; Ruth, 363, 366; Sabera, 296; Sam., 251, 266, 275; Sar., 179, 239, 242, 245, 252, 254, 269, 284, 292*, 294, 308, 315, 318*, 320, 321*, 322*, 323*, 325, 327, 336, 349, 350, 353*, 371, 372*, 374; Sar.-Marsh, 311; Thos., 34, 42*, 145; Tim., 250, 286, 291, 301, 302*, 329; Wm., 178, 235, 293*, 308, 313*, 326, 329, 357, 369*.
- Bowes, Ann, 363.
- Bowne (Bowme), Dionis, 13; Dor., 17, 67; Joan, 17, 19, 21, 67, 98; Jn., 13, 15*, 17, 19, 21, 67, 98; My., 21; Wm., 19.
- Box, Wm., 57.
- Boyte (Boyt), Ann, 39; Bridg., 39, 40; Eliz., 40; Jn., 40; My., 40*; Wm., 39, 40, 88.
- Bradfield, Jas., 265*.
- Bradford (Bratford), Ann, 240, 246, 290, 291, 297, 307, 309, 346, 375; Chas., 223, 250, 306; Eliz., 241, 284, 286, 293, 301, 302, 304*, 307, 309, 312, 364; Grace, 266; Jas., 317; Jane, 234, 262, 371; Jn., 218, 240, 246, 248, 285, 293, 296, 297, 300*, 301, 303, 306, 308, 312, 331, 358; Jos., 248, 250, 317, 320, 324; Josiah, 227, 240, 246, 291, 320, 340, 346; Judith, 317, 320, 324; Margt., 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 252, 258, 271; Martha, 268, 340; My., 225, 234, 293, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 303*, 306, 308, 312, 339, 358; Ruth, 238; Sar., 240, 241, 243, 246*, 248, 250, 252, 254, 296, 345; Sus.-Ann, 291, 326; Theoph., 222, 240, 254, 279; Thos., 218, 219*, 222, 223, 225, 227, 238, 240, 241, 243*, 246, 252, 254, 258, 277, 287, 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 324, 331, 345, 364.
- Bragg, Jn., 301; My., 301; Thos., 301.
- Brain, *see* Brann.
- Brakir, Wm., 264.
- Brand, Nath., 116; Robt., 165; Sar., 106.
- Brann (Branne, Brañ, Brain, Bran, Brā, Brand), Alex., 40, 159, 208; Alice, 39, 40, 147, 173, 207, 208, 211*, 213, 216, 255; Ann, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 74, 81, 108; Eliz., 25, 51, 54, 209, 255; Geo., 25, 26, 27, 28; Grace, xiii, 36*, 38, 39*, 81, 139; Han., 207; Hen., 26, 72;

- Jas., 27; Jn., 25, 28, 38, 39*, 40, 54, 74, 129, 143, 213; My., 39, 54, 85; Mellior, 26; Mellison, 25, 27, 28; Nath., xiii, 36, 38, 39*, 85*; Pet., 171, 209; Rach., 28, 173; Robt., 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 40, 72, 74, 75, 155, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 216; Sar., 216; Sus., 26, 29, 39, 104, 108.
- Braxton, Sar., 332.
- Breame, Joan, 61; Pet., 61.
- Brewer, Eliz., 360; My., 146; Rich., 326, 360.
- Brice, Mr., 114*, 115*, 116, 117*, 120*, 121.
- Bridle, Ann, 307, 327; Rich., 307; Sam., 327; Sam.-Chinchen, 307.
- Briggs, Ann, 248, 365; Eliz., 345, 362; Jn., 248, 348, 352, 358, 359, 362, 368, 373; Martha, 248, 273, 348; My., 350; Philip, 345; Philis, 338; Sar., 368; Wm., 366, 368.
- Brine (Bryne), Alice, 25; Ann, 42, 43, 46, 47*, 50, 54, 94, 146, 215, 261*, 281, 347; Bethia, 213, 327; Betty, 164; Edw., 106; Eliz., 34, 54, 78, 149, 213, 250, 279, 286, 338, 342; Geo., 211; Han., 286; Hen., 297; Hest., 352; Hon., 27, 73; Jane, 252, 354; Jn., 60, 272, 347; Jos., 273; Margt., 50, 257; Margy., 80; Martha, 153, 211, 213*, 215, 218, 220; My., 26, 46, 92, 106, 211*, 214, 218, 220*. 250, 252, 253, 255, 260, 267, 297, 364; Nich., 179, 218; Philip, 27, 67; Rich., 42*, 43, 46, 46, 50, 54, 94, 148, 211, 214*, 218, 220, 255; Robt., 218; Sar., 22*, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 34, 73, 75, 78, 94, 100, 249*, 278, 305*, 352; Sus., 253; Thos., 43, 150, 211, 213, 215, 218, 266; Tim., 250, 253, 266*, 270, 297, 338; Wm., 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 34, 73, 75, 78, 100, 213, 252, 260, 267, 289, 342, 354.
- Bristowe, Grace, 100.
- Broadway (Brodway, Bradway, Brodeway, Brodewaye), —, 18; Benj., 35, 171, 208; Edith, 19, 20, 22, 72, 78, 85; Eliz., 52, 132, 183; Hugh, 83; Jane, 22, 72; Jos., 50, 52, 54, 94, 169, 208; Margt., 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 50, 77*, 78, 102, 260; My., 30, 50, 52, 54, 94*, 132, 169, 208; Mellison, 18, 102; Nich., 17, 65; Pet., 20, 36, 84; Phill., 17; Sus., 125; Thos., 19, 30, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 54, 77*, 78, 83, 84, 85, 102, 121; Wm., 18, 19, 20, 22, 32, 65, 69, 77.
- Brockley, Eliz., 167, 226, 227; Grace, 226, 341; Wm., 226, 227*; Wm.-Cole, 227.
- Brompton, Wm., 184.
- Brooke, Eliz.-Lucy, 357.
- Brower, Bernett, 91.
- Browne (Brown), —, 27; Alex., 91; Alice, 67, 100, 209, 255; Amy, 362; Ann, 155, 214, 245, 278, 291, 307; Audrye, 7, 99; Betty, 227, 264, 335; Bridget (Bregatt), 6, 152, 220; Chas., 323; Christn., 163; Diana, 373; Edith, 75, 99, 169; Edw., 372; Eliz., 36, 40, 44, 53, 70, 71, 99, 108, 133, 216, 217, 229, 242, 260, 272, 276, 282, 295, 306, 317, 320, 323, 364, 366, 370, 373; Geo., 52, 181, 220, 222, 224, 226, 227; Geo.-Chinchen, 295; Grace, 153, 212; Harriet, 316, 330; Jas., 25, 29, 37, 40, 70, 71, 74, 77, 85, 93, 99, 104, 203, 229, 247, 259, 264, 269, 275, 301, 312, 317, 320, 323, 330, 351, 370; Jane, 29*, 40, 74, 372; Jemima, 374; Jerard, 4, 67, 75, 100; Jerem., 175, 216, 217, 222; Joan, 20, 42, 66, 67, 135; Jn., 25, 28, 35*, 42, 44, 47, 52, 74, 99, 103, 148, 216, 245, 246, 251, 253, 291, 312, 341, 374; Jos., 140, 175, 209, 210*, 243, 302, 305*, 307, 309, 312, 316, 319, 363; Joyce, 149; Jud., 216; Lucretia, 40, 104, 148; Martha, 273; My., 20, 21*, 23, 27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 47*, 52, 67, 79, 94, 99, 100, 103*, 149, 168, 174, 203, 209, 217, 249, 258, 302*, 305, 307, 309, 312, 316, 319, 334, 336, 363, 365, 374; Mellison, 28, 102; Pet., 7, 20, 21, 23*, 65, 67, 100; Phebe, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 253*, 294, 317, 343; Pris., 246, 251, 271; Reb., 158, 259; Robt., 28, 56, 329; Rose, 245, 246, 251, 253, 291, 327, 341; Sam., 40, 53, 93, 94, 108, 207, 209*, 210*, 212, 214, 216, 229,

- 242, 243, 245*, 247, 249, 253, 260, 268, 282, 288, 294, 299, 301, 306, 312, 319, 343, 351, 353, 364; Sar., 220, 222, 224, 226*, 227, 272, 299; Sus., 28, 53, 93, 94, 108, 164, 177, 207*, 209, 210*, 212, 214, 216, 299, 301, 306, 309, 312; Sus.-Cole, 294; Thos., 36, 37, 42, 84, 85*, 103, 163, 224, 373; Wm., 28*, 38*, 40, 42*, 102, 130, 253, 320.
- Brownsea (Brownsey), Betty, 336; Hen., 182; Jn., 328; My., 244, 270; Rose, 353; Sar., 244, 270.
- Brownsell, Jn., 369.
- Brownsen, Jane-Burt, 241; Sar., 241.
- Buck, Han., 336(?).
- Burden, Jn., 239; My., 239, 264; My.-Linington, 239.
- Burdham (Burdam, Burdom, Burdome, Burdem), Ann, 226, 337; Betty, 228, 240, 245, 338; Eliz., 242, 247, 316, 326, 340; Geo., 245; Jn., 221, 240*, 242, 245, 247, 281, 314, 316, 335, 337, 340, 369; My., 180, 210, 211*, 213, 214*, 217, 221, 226, 228, 332, 337, 365; Rich., 247; Sar., 210, 217, 370; Sus., 314*, 316, 369; Thos., 180, 210, 211, 213*, 214, 217, 221, 226, 228, 242, 270, 365.
- Burgess, My., 222; Thos., 222; Wm., 222.
- Burt (Burtt), Ann, 244, 246, 249*, 250*, 253*, 254, 262, 344, 347, 359, 361, 364, 366, 374; Barth., 16; Cic., 15, 63; Edith, 17; Eliz., xii, 77, 218, 220, 258, 263, 279, 323, 334, 366, 373; Esth.-Hayward, 243; Han., 300, 302; Hen., 163, 182, 230, 231*, 234, 236, 239, 249*, 250*, 253, 254, 278, 280, 286, 324, 339, 340, 347; Hon., 279; Jas., xi, 330, 362, 363; Jane, 247, 274, 330, 362; Jn., xii*, 181, 182, 218*, 220, 230, 236, 244*, 246, 249, 250, 251, 253, 258, 263, 275, 278, 287, 300, 302, 314, 344, 371, 372; Jn.-Wm.-Cole, 323; Jone, 103; Jos., 250; Jud., 47; Leatitia, 375; Lucy, 254, 366*, 367; Margy., 19, 75, 98; Martha, 246, 320, 347; My., 182, 230, 231, 234, 236, 239, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 254, 281, 349, 353, 354, 366; My.-Ann, 300; Melmoth, 243, 247, 253, 279, 292*, 343; Miriam, 340; Robt., 19, 42, 47, 249, 250, 252*, 254, 281, 349, 373, 375; Sa., 336; Sam., 42, 47, 220, 234, 265, 282, 314, 317, 320, 324, 369; Sar., 42, 250, 264, 282, 314, 317, 320, 324, 369; Sus., xi, 329, 362; Thos., 15, 16*, 17, 19, 63, 75, 98, 317, 365*, 366*; Tim., 239, 243, 247, 253*, 254, 276, 292, 323, 343, 344, 346, 373; Wm., 249, 279, 302.
- Burt, *als.* Scarlett, Joan, 20; Margy., 20; Thos., 20, 65, 77.
- Bush, Ann, 324; Eliz., 273; Geo., 326; Hen., 237, 312*, 324, 336; Margt., 260; My., 237*, 327, 336, 358, 359; Pris., 273; Rose, 357; Sar., 312, 324, 327; Wm., 260.
- Bushler (Bushlar, Busheler, Bushler), Aic, 56; Alice, 5, 8, 62, 65, 80; Christn., 95; Cic., 65, 99; Edith, 2; Eliz., 79; Hester, 24, 25, 101; Hustice, 62, 98; Joan, 2, 95; Jn., 57, 79, 95; My., 96; Pet., 4, 8, 11*, 24*, 25, 65*, 82, 101; Rich., 2, 3, 55, 56; Thos., 2, 80; Wm., 55, 57; Winif., 25, 100.
- Bushles, Christn., 58.
- Butler (Buttler, Butler), —, 243; Ann, 295, 325; Ann Bird, 321; Christoph., 232, 249, 273, 349; Edw.-Edm.-White, 318; Eliz., 48, 297, 318, 321, 323, 331; Geo., 309, 321, 323, 374*; Geo.-Clarke, 323; Hon., 242, 243, 245, 271, 332, 338; Jane, 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 329, 331, 356, 361, 366; Jane-Woodsford, 372; Joan, 46, 48, 51, 94, 105, 117, 132; Jn., 228, 234, 310, 327; Jos., 46, 51, 117, 147; Margt., 80; Martha, 228, 234, 241, 249, 264*, 268, 299, 312, 355, 366, 368; My., 14, 63*, 236, 239, 264, 292, 314, 318, 327, 331, 355*, 357, 363; Rich., 242*, 243, 245, 264, 271*, 289, 308*, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316*, 318, 327, 331, 338, 355, 359, 364, 366; Sar., 171, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242*, 249, 161, 264, 268, 290, 349, 355, 359, 365; Sus., 228; Thos.,

- 14, 46, 48, 51, 63*, 94*, 105, 117 ; Thos.-Jafferis, 245 ; Wm., 232, 236, 238*, 239, 241, 242, 261, 264, 268, 286, 292, 294*, 295, 297, 299, 328, 340, 356, 360(?), 361*, 362, 372*.
- Button, Jane, 267.
- Buttrick, Geo., 308 ; My., 308 ; Sar., 308.
- Bythewood, Joan, 101 ; Jn., 101.
- Cable (Caple), Eust., 99 ; Margy., 3, 98.
- Cackmā, Wm., 60.
- Cake, My., 260.
- Callings, Eliz., 73 ; Lydia, 73 ; Rich., 73.
- Cammell, (Cañell, Camell, Camel), Bridg, 29, 30, 33 ; Denis, 42 ; Dor., 33 ; Eliz., 104, 165 ; Han., 44, 115 ; Hest., 46 ; Martin, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 104, 115, 117, 356 ; My., xiv, 42, 44, 46, 115, 152 ; Pet., xiv, 29, 30*, 33, 43, 78, 201, 277 ; Robt., 29 ; Thos., 43, 139, 179 ; Wm., 116.
- Carber, Eliz., 52 ; Frances, 52 ; Wm., 52.
- Carbridge, Jn., 365.
- Carie, Hen., 65* ; Jas., 82.
- Carlier (Carlieu), *see* Kerlew.
- Cartar (Cartar), Abig., 114 ; Ann, 55, 210, 303, 375 ; Betty, 232, 237, 238, 271, 336 ; Eliz., 35*, 36, 37, 40, 55, 87, 93*, 107, 114, 121, 159, 182, 207, 209, 210, 212, 214, 217, 221, 223, 225, 230, 282, 295, 339 ; Frances, 178, 230, 232 ; Geo., 303, 375 ; Grace, 177 ; Jas., 37 ; Jane, 40, 129 ; Jn., 35, 36, 37, 40, 114*, 182, 207, 221, 223, 225*, 230, 232*, 237, 238, 264, 267, 336, 339 ; Jud., 128 ; My., 130, 212, 221, 260, 262 ; Rach., 36, 108 ; Sar., 101, 106, 214, 261 ; Thos., 170, 182, 217, 237, 238, 303, 332, 348 ; Wm., 55, 93, 107, 167, 177, 207, 209*, 210, 212, 214, 217, 223 ; Wm.-Hibbs, 295.
- Cartridge (Catridge), Eliz., 296, 298, 300, 302, 304*, 307, 309 ; Jas., 296 ; Jn., 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 307*, 309, 329, 362 ; Matilda, 302 ; Rich.-Sutton, 284, 298, 300 ; Wm., 309.
- Cates, Eliz., 278 ; Jn., 295 ; My., 295 ; Thos., 295.
- Cavell, Charlotte, 323 ; Edw.-Fancourt, 323 ; Edw.-Jackman, 323.
- Cay, Margy., 84.
- Chaffey, Eliz., 318, 321 ; Jas., 321 ; Jn., 318, 321, 333 ; Jos., 365 ; Sar., 365 ; Wm., 318, 332.
- Channell, Jn., 73.
- Chapman (Chepmā, Chepman, Cheapman), —, 25 ; Cath., 26, 27, 29*, 31, 33, 35, 38, 74, 78, 79, 113, 183 ; Eliz., 27, 58, 69, 95, 96 ; Giles, 26, 74 ; Joan, xi, 36, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 150 ; Jn., ix*, 7*, 35, 40, 57*, 69, 79, 94*, 95, 96, 101, 206, 207, 208, 210* ; Martha, 33, 78, 129, 140, 210 ; My., ix, 31, 36, 81, 101, 119, 178 ; Mr., 143, 146*, 150*, 152, 156, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 185* ; Reb., 345 ; Rich., 262 ; Sar., 262 ; Sicly, 58 ; Sus., 94, 136, 207*, 208, 210* ; Sus.-Beata, ix, 208, 274 ; Thos., xi, 8, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*, 74, 78, 79, 110, 113, 115, 136, 139, 183, 210.
- Cheesman, Geo., 16 ; Jn., 16.
- Childes (Child), Dor., 97 ; Eliz., 278 ; Rich., 97.
- Chinchin (Chinchen, Chinchine, Chincen), Agn., 66, 76, 95 ; Ananias, 8, 61 ; Ann, xii*, 15, 16, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 64, 98, 99, 236*, 238, 240, 243, 272, 279, 287, 291*, 326, 354, 355, 366 ; Betty, 237, 367 ; Cath., xiii, 278 ; Cath.-Harriet, 291 ; Chas., 320 ; Charlotte, 302, 361 ; Cornel., 25 ; Damaris, 24, 76 ; Dan., 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 279, 291, 346, 355 ; Dor., 250, 254, 293 ; Edith, 80 ; Elean., 240, 250, 272, 367 ; Eliz., 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238, 247*, 248, 249*, 251, 253, 262, 266, 272, 276, 277, 292, 297, 299, 302, 305*, 308, 310, 315, 318, 320, 322, 346, 354, 367, 368 ; Frances, 360 ; Francis, 245 ; Francis-Sprigs, 295 ; Geo., 290, 297*, 299, 302, 305, 308, 310, 315, 318, 320, 322 ; Han., 308, 313 ; Hen., 283 ; Hen.-Wilmot, 251 ; Jas., 233, 234, 236*, 237, 266, 288, 345, 350, 354 ; Jane,

- 318, 331 ; Joan, 13, 30, 63, 76, 79 ; Jn., 15, 56, 64, 322, 334, 367 ; Jos., 359 ; Mabel, 9, 28, 99 ; Margy., 16, 98 ; My., ix, 242*, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 270, 285, 291*, 292, 341, 342, 350, 362, 372, 375 ; My.-Howard, 331, 367 ; Martin, 250, 277, 293 ; Nathan, 237, 365, 367, 372 ; Pris., 237 ; Rich., 27, 284, 308, 313, 328 ; Robt., xii*, 6, 62, 236, 238*, 240, 243*, 248, 252, 269*, 272, 278, 310, 367 ; Ruth, 337, 354 ; Sam., 242, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 282, 292*, 342, 344 ; Sar., 30, 233, 253, 254, 276, 291*, 292, 293, 295, 315, 345, 346, 372 ; Soph., 283 ; Sus., 281, 293, 372 ; Sus.-Collins, 332 ; Tim., ix*, xiii*, 237, 238*, 262, 269, 284, 291*, 292, 293, 295, 329, 337, 345, 350, 356, 365, 367 ; Titus, 308 ; Wm., 6, 9, 13, 14*, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 61, 62*, 63, 76*, 95, 98, 250, 254, 280, 293, 299, 308, 313, 366.
- Chipp, Jn., 277.
- Chisman, Charlotte, 314 ; Eliz., 367 ; Geo., 314 ; Jn., 349 ; Margt., 370 ; My., 314, 370 ; Reb., 336 ; Robt., 336 ; Ruth, 349.
- Chockford, Joan, 102.
- Churchill, A., 267.
- Clapcott, Wm., 155, 157, 160, 162, 163, 165, 175.
- Clarke (Clark), Anna, 288 ; Anth., 278 ; Betty, 265, 336 ; Cath., 243, 274, 342 ; Dav., 178, 179, 217, 233, 243, 261, 275, 342, 351, 352 ; Edith, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 94, 105, 124*, 164, 231, 343 ; Edw., 49 ; Eliz., 172, 217, 219, 221, 225, 237, 258, 324, 363 ; Geo., 42 ; Han., 42 ; Hest., 237, 262, 342 ; Jas., 94, 231, 260, 269, 336 ; Jas.-Petten, 310 ; Jane, 167, 225, 243, 293*, 369 ; Joan, xv, 51, 124 ; Jn., 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 94, 105, 124*, 172, 179, 217, 219, 221, 225, 233, 239, 258, 282, 293, 295, 296, 301, 303, 308*, 310, 317, 324, 336, 337, 343 ; Margt., 46, 54, 124 ; Maria, 285, 295, 296, 301, 303*, 308, 310, 317 ; My., 42, 44, 131, 178, 179, 231, 233, 239, 260, 261, 268, 279, 296, 327, 329, 337 ; Sar., 295 ; Thos., 219, 239, 270, 272, 274, 301, 337 ; Wm., 182, 221, 237, 262, 317.
- Clavill (Clavell), Ann, 324 ; Geo., 181, 182, 264*, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271 ; Rog., 90, 155, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169.
- Clements (Clemets, Clemence), Bridg., 30, 32 ; Elias, 72 ; Jas., 22 ; Joan, 21, 22, 24, 72 ; Jn., 30*, 32 ; My., 32 ; Moses, 24 ; Reb., 21 ; Thos., 21, 22, 24, 72.
- Clench, Alice, 80.
- Clews, Agn., 323 ; Jos., 323 ; Maria, 323.
- Clifford, Isaac, 91, 92*.
- Cobb, —, 24 ; Ann, 23 ; August, 19 ; Bridg., 19, 73 ; Cic., 21 ; Dor., 18, 19, 21, 24, 99, 101 ; Edw., 21 ; Eliz., 36, 103 ; Hen., 21*, 23, 24, 69, 100 ; Jn., 19, 21, 36, 70, 73, 99, 156 ; Josh., 24 ; Margt., 97, 98 ; Margy., 21, 70, 73, 99 ; My., 12, 19, 61, 104 ; Nich., 12, 61*, 97 ; Pet., 23 ; Phineas, 24, 36, 81, 103 ; Rach., 89 ; Urs., 21, 70 ; Wm., 18*, 19, 21, 24, 72, 99 ; Winif., 21*, 69, 100.
- Cockram (Cockā, Cockra, Cokeram, Cocrā), Alice, 24 ; Ann, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 35*, 36, 42, 91, 183, 214, 216, 219, 247, 346 ; Bridg., 14, 36, 102, 106 ; Bruen, x, xi, 9, 10*, 12*, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24*, 40, 60*, 61*, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 96, 97*, 99, 151 ; El., 139 ; Eliz., 17, 35, 39, 42, 43, 44, 78, 85, 91, 104, 114, 141, 143, 214 ; Hest., 310, 313 ; Jas., 57 ; Jane, 23, 71 ; Jn., 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 31, 42, 47, 53*, 71, 78*, 97, 133, 152, 167, 176*, 180*, 206, 227*, 228, 229, 247, 313 ; Jn.-Hall, 229 ; Lewis, xi, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 35*, 36, 42*, 43*, 44, 47, 60, 62, 63, 73, 91, 96, 104, 110, 114*, 133, 141, 142, 206, 216, 227*, 228, 230, 233*, 234, 247, 259, 263, 277, 329, 344, 346, 348 ; Lucy, 63 ; Margt., 42, 102 ; My., x, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 40, 43*, 46, 47, 53, 71, 78*, 82, 97*, 145, 159, 180, 227, 229, 233, 234, 275, 348, 355 ;

- Mr., 184 ; Pris., 23, 24*, 38, 71, 73 ; Sar., 227, 228, 230, 233*, 234, 259, 263 ; Sus., xi, 20, 69 ; Thos., x, 24, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46*, 85, 110, 140, 153, 183, 185, 186*, 214, 216, 219*, 230, 286, 345, 346, 347, 357 ; Wm., 35, 233, 310*, 313, 355.
- Coffin (Coffen, Cofen, Coffin, Coffine), Abig., 212, 214, 215, 217*, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 256, 272, 281 ; Alice, 94, 109, 148, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 216, 227, 265 ; Ann, 135, 137, 207, 209, 210, 226*, 227, 231, 235, 236, 238, 260*, 271, 341 ; Benj., 45, 143 ; Cath., 47, 118 ; Charlotte, 248 ; Edw., 40*, 43, 45, 48, 94, 109, 148, 208, 209*, 210, 212, 214, 226, 227, 231, 235, 236*, 238, 265 ; Eliz., 44, 115, 213, 215, 218, 221, 223, 224, 226, 248, 257, 274, 332 ; Frances, 231, 265 ; Han., 44, 47, 49, 94, 104, 115, 118, 121, 133, 212, 236, 267 ; Hen., 44, 47, 49, 104, 107, 115, 118, 121, 215, 243, 300, 304*, 305 ; Hest., 242, 243, 326, 342 ; Hon., 144, 214 ; Jas., 49, 161, 215, 218, 221*, 224, 226, 242, 257, 268, 273, 339, 341 ; Jn., 94, 141, 165, 214, 215, 226 ; Jos., 94, 109, 146, 174, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215*, 216, 218, 260 ; Jos.-Coleman, 302 ; Jud., 93, 107, 109, 133, 135 ; Lucy, 300, 304*, 305 ; Martha, 156, 171, 222, 224 ; My., 40*, 43*, 45, 48, 87, 92, 135, 208, 255, 259, 302, 304, 370 ; Mellason, 174, 260 ; Philip, 211 ; Rach., 48, 212, 258, 260 ; Robt., 92, 268 ; Robin, 227 ; Ruth, 94, 109, 180, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 235, 238, 267 ; Sar., 93, 149, 216, 300 ; Thos., 40, 93, 109, 135, 158, 168, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219*, 222, 223, 225*, 227, 236, 242, 243, 256, 268, 326, 342 ; Triphene, 168 ; Wm., 231 ; Wm.-Styles, 305.
- Colborne, Joan, 343 ; Jn., 343.
- Cole (Coles), Ann, 42, 89, 91, 132, 209*, 238, 242*, 244, 246*, 248, 251, 260, 262, 266, 337, 358 ; Betty, 229, 347 ; Bridg., 12, 62 ; Cath., 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 87, 91*, 92, 105, 132, 215, 261 ; Christn., 18, 66, 73, 96 ; Edw., 10, 14, 15*, 18, 63, 64, 66, 73, 81, 96 ; Eliz., 89, 95, 169, 180, 208, 209, 211*, 212, 215, 217*, 238, 253, 254, 284, 291, 292, 295*, 354, 364, 370, 373 ; Esth., xiv, 158, 181*, 215, 216, 218*, 219, 220, 221, 223, 238, 269, 354, 361, 364* ; Esth.-Ann, 295, 370 ; Francis, 89, 132 ; Geo., 10, 225, 226*, 229, 259 ; Grace, 286 ; Han., 164, 176, 209, 219, 232, 233, 234, 246, 338, 364 ; Henrietta, 291, 326 ; Hen., 37, 83 ; Jas., 148, 150, 217*, 221 ; Jane, 225, 226, 229, 259 ; Joan, 10, 76 ; Ju., xiv, 14, 44, 63, 147, 215*, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 244, 245, 246, 251, 269*, 270, 281, 292, 329, 347, 348 ; Jn.-Campbel, 296 ; Jonathan, xiv*, 43, 174, 181, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223*, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 251, 266, 274, 337, 338, 347*, 358 ; Jos., 213 ; Lewis, xiv, 95, 138, 180, 208*, 209, 211*, 212*, 215, 217*, 265, 326 ; Margy., 70 ; Martha, 165, 221, 239, 272 ; Martha-Domet, 307, 330 ; Martin, xi, 220, 239, 240*, 243, 244, 245, 247, 250, 269, 270, 296*, 307, 328 ; Martin-Camel, 240, 356 ; My., 42, 43, 44, 48, 91, 105, 126, 133, 209, 216, 232, 243, 268, 285, 349, 355, 356 ; My.-Colson, 292 ; Nich., 30 ; Obad., 35 ; Pet., 219, Pinninah, 305 ; Prisc., 292, 296* ; 307, 356 ; Priscil-Edmonds, 296 ; Rich., 247 ; Sam., 18, 66, 240 ; Sar., xi, xiv, 157, 209, 210*, 212, 213, 215, 219, 221, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240*, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250*, 255, 260, 269, 270, 283, 333, 367 ; Sar-Bartlet, 254, 370, 374 ; Sar-Penninah, 248 ; Sus., 240, 244, 260, 266, 283, 305 ; Thos., 29*, 30, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 48, 84, 85*, 91*, 126, 142, 208, 209, 210, 212*, 213, 215, 219, 221, 225, 255, 270, 273, 335, 336*, 337*, 338*, 339*, 340*, 341*, 342*, 343*, 344, 345, 364 ; Urs., 11, 62, 96, 100 ; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 48, 62*, 70, 76, 96, 126, 158, 181, 209, 234, 237, 253*, 254, 277, 291, 292, 295*, 354, 370 ; Wm.-Abbot, 95 ; Wmif., 33.
- Coleman (Colmon, Coleman, Co-

- man, Colman, Colemā, Colmen),
 —, 18 ; Alice, 13, 31, 32, 63,
 76, 78, 81, 97 ; Ann, 51, 54, 227,
 229, 260, 261, 280, 321 ; Anna, 12,
 129 ; Ann-Phippard, 307 ;
 Bridg., 15, 124 ; Cath., 304, 307,
 310, 315, 363 ; Christn., 7 ;
 Const., 241, 243, 244, 245, 247,
 249, 250, 252, 280, 292, 341 ;
 Edw., 78 ; Eliz., 241, 253, 268,
 297*, 299, 301, 304, 306, 308*,
 310, 312, 315, 321, 328, 360, 371,
 372 ; Em., 76 ; Eustace, 71 ;
 George, 312 ; Gerard, 18, 31*,
 32, 34*, 76*, 103, 129 ; Han.,
 286, 299, 304 ; Hen., 16, 253,
 316, 326, 330 ; Hest., 250 ;
 Jas., 22, 36, 87, 244, 273, 310 ;
 Jane, 76*, 308, 310, 327 ; Joau,
 31*, 32, 34*, 61, 78, 96 ; Ju., 5,
 23, 60, 244, 298, 300, 303*, 308,
 310, 316, 361 ; Jos., 243, 249,
 304, 307, 310, 315, 363 ; Jud.,
 241, 242, 244, 247, 340 ; Margt.,
 360 ; Margy., 4, 75, 86, 87*, 88*,
 89, 90*, 91, 103, 131 ; Maria, 310 ;
 Martha, 315 ; My., 13, 34*, 36*,
 64, 87*, 89, 90, 135, 136, 245,
 258, 292, 298, 300, 303, 308,
 310, 311, 316, 326, 361 ; Pris.,
 6, 23, 99 ; Rach., 252 ; Reb.,
 54 ; Rich., 96, 299 ; Robt., 4,
 12, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 63, 97, 247 ;
 Sam., 315 ; Sar., 51, 247, 299,
 306, 304, 311, 361, 368 ; Sus.,
 298 ; Thos., 227, 229*, 241, 242*,
 244, 247, 253, 260, 297, 299, 301*,
 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 315, 321,
 340, 360 ; Urs., 4, 99 ; Wm., 5,
 6, 7, 8, 22, 23, 36*, 51, 54, 60,
 61, 64, 67, 82, 227, 241*, 243, 244,
 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 281,
 286, 292, 299, 306, 311, 341,
 347, 360.
- Coleson, Edw., 75.
 Collier (Coller), Agn., 89 ; Eliz., 84 ;
 Thos., 87*.
- Collins (Collings, Collens, Collinge,
 Coollings), Abig., 27, 74 ; Abrah.,
 370, 371* ; Alex., 68 ; Ann, 41,
 68, 271, 272, 330, 333, 346, 368,
 371*, 373 ; Benj., 98 ; Betty,
 245 ; Chas., 207, 321, 331 ; Eliz.,
 26, 27, 30, 54, 74*, 102, 159, 207,
 247, 318, 327, 331, 346, 347, 358,
 360, 363, 368, 372 ; Eliz.-Sar.-
 Philips, 313 ; Grace, 268 ; Hen.,
 328 ; Hen.-Willment, 327 ;
 Hest., 313, 332, 355 ; Howard,
 349, 350, 353, 361, 363, 372* ;
 Isaac, 179, 333, 365, 367, 368,
 370, 372, 373 ; Jas., 265, 268,
 280, 346, 358, 374 ; Jas.-Han-
 cock, 322 ; Jn., 169, 245*, 247*,
 266, 270, 277, 287*, 289, 337*,
 338, 346, 363* ; Jn.-Vye, 331 ;
 Jos., 32, 179, 284, 318, 321, 345,
 346*, 347, 363, 368*, 369, 371 ;
 Lewis-Phillips, 329 ; Lucretia,
 37, 83 ; Lydia, 26, 36, 37, 86 ;
 Margt., 34, 87, 98 ; Martha, 149,
 155, 360, 362, 363, 365 ; My., 41,
 54, 116, 169, 179, 183, 261, 276,
 280, 318, 321, 353, 369*, 370,
 373 ; My.-Ann, 330 ; My.-
 Howard, 367 ; Nathan, 330 ;
 Patience, 32, 34, 146 ; Reb.,
 370 ; Rich., 26, 27, 30, 32, 34,
 74*, 87, 102, 121, 333 ; Robt.,
 289, 353, 355, 360 ; Sam., 334 ;
 Sar., 274, 322, 337, 338, 346, 347,
 371, 372, 374 ; Sus., 282, 283, 333,
 362 ; Thos., 36*, 37, 41, 54, 86,
 207, 368, 370 ; Tim., 371, 372*,
 373 ; Wm., 369, 370, 374.
- Colyford, Lawr., 8.
 Compton, Mr., 110.
 Conant, Sam., 134.
 Conbard(?), Alex., 92.
 Conway, Hen., 259 ; My., 259.
- Cooke (Cook), Ann, 161*, 257, 285,
 294 ; Anth., 46, 48*, 117, 119,
 156, 222, 227, 230, 258, 264 ;
 Benj., 274 ; Chas., 212 ; Edith,
 29 ; Edm., 141*, 142*, 143, 144*,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152,
 153, 155, 157, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 173,
 175, 206, 210, 211*, 212, 213,
 216, 225, 226*, 257*, 258*, 259* ;
 Eliz., 46, 48, 117, 135, 161, 167,
 227, 304 ; Jas., 46, 84, 117, 250,
 252, 279, 291*, 292*, 294, 297,
 351, 364* ; Jane, 213 ; Joan, 56 ;
 Jn., 29*, 119 ; Leon, 257, 262,
 264 ; Martha, 250, 252*, 291,
 292, 294, 297, 351 ; My., 118,
 156, 165, 222, 227, 230*, 258,
 270, 340, 342 ; Morgan, 304 ;
 Mr., 171 ; Rach., 262, 326, 351 ;
 Reb., 304 ; Sam., 287, 297 ;
 Sar., 210, 211, 212, 213, 216*,
 250, 363, 364, 365 ; Thos., 156,
 210, 222, 264 ; Wm., 288.

- Coombes (Coombs, Coomes, Combes), Agn., 22, 23, 74, 75*, 100, 103; Ann, 24, 25, 333; Eliz., 23, 239, 354; Hen., 289, 304; Jane, 245; Jn., 22, 23, 24, 25, 72, 74, 75*, 100, 225, 251(?), 297; Jn.-Weeks, 296; Jonath., 24, 75; Lucy, 308; Lucy-Pushman, 286, 288, 302, 306; Martha, 325*; My., 22, 75, 225, 239, 245, 248, 252, 253, 270, 296; Rich., 225, 253; Sar., 25, 74, 252, 297*, 299, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310*, 314*, 328, 330, 360; Thos., 87*, 239, 245, 248*, 252, 253, 270*; Wm., 297*, 299*, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 314, 325, 360.
- Coope, Hen., 2; Rich., 2.
- Cooper (Coper, Coop', Cop'r, Cuper), —, 130; Ann, 179, 182, 212, 232, 234, 235, 236, 261, 282, 311, 316, 320, 325, 368; Betty, 232, 241, 245; Const., 229, 341; Dan., 50, 54, 107, 171, 210, 212, 216, 227, 241, 243, 244, 245*, 247, 269, 301, 304*, 331, 339; Edith, 110, 207, 208, 211; Eliz., 95, 99, 243, 244*, 247*, 270, 285, 316, 339, 349; Frances, 136, 207, 211, 301, 304, 326; Han., 50, 52, 54, 55, 94, 107, 126, 132, 225, 243; Hen., 8, 60; Hest., 54, 126; Jane, 176, 210, 212, 216*, 284, 368; Joan, 50, 98; Jn., 94, 133, 169, 289, 298, 311; Jos., 235, 272; Martha, 181, 236; My., 52, 172, 179, 210, 225, 226, 227, 229, 234, 241, 259, 361; Mich., 55, 179, 182*, 225, 226*, 227, 229, 232, 234, 235, 236, 244, 259, 261, 272, 298, 301*, 302, 311, 316, 320, 325, 341, 361, 368; Robt., 50*, 52, 54, 55, 94, 107, 110, 126, 207, 208, 211; Sar., 286, 288, 298, 301, 302*, 325, 361; Sus., 50, 54*, 107, 131, 259; Wm., 8, 60, 95, 288, 301, 320.
- Cooth, Jn., 175; Mr., 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174, 175.
- Cope, Joan, 6.
- Corbin (Corban, Corben, Corbeen, Corban, Corbien), Alex., 5, 32, 42, 45, 112, 116*; Alice, 29, 32, 34, 76; Ann, 5, 26, 27, 80, 103, 145, 210, 211, 217, 219, 288; Anna, 213, 262; Benj., 109, Bridg., 21; Cath., 4; Dinah, 19; Dor., 5; Edith, 19, 27; Edm., 324; Eliz., 26, 42, 63, 112, 255, 305, 308, 317*, 319, 321, 332, 333, 364, 371; Eliz.-Harden, 312; Eliz. Sanders, 321; Geo., 315; Han., 234*, 244, 308, 330, 374; Jas., 11, 12, 13, 14, 45, 62, 63, 213, 374; Jane, 281, 354; Jeff., 37; Joan, 19; Jn., 7, 11, 19, 21, 36, 37, 41, 86, 113, 128, 141, 155, 210, 215, 305, 308, 314, 364; Jos., 36, 83, 211, 230, 234, 244, 262, 270; Josh., 41, 160, 210, 211, 213, 217, 219; Leon, 5, 6, 7, 10, 19, 60; Marian, 19, 21, 77; Martha, 375; My., 36, 37, 41, 50, 128, 154, 182, 219, 230, 312, 314, 315, 324, 369, 370; Moses, 324; Nich., 8; Pet., 312, 315, 369, 371*, 374; Philip, 13, 62; Pris., 19, 21, 22, 99; Ralph, 217; Reb., 14; Rich., 6, 29, 76, 267; Robt., 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 76, 91; Ruth, 103, 109; Sar., 42, 45, 109, 112, 217, 257, 261, 279, 305, 333; Sim., 19, 21, 22*, 99; Steph., 12; Sus., 333; Temp., 21; Thos., 5*, 19, 34, 317, 319*, 321, 371; Wm., 10, 50, 314, 370.
- Corbinett (Corbinaet, Corbenet, Corbinet, Corbenett, Corbonett, Coninett), Agn., 100; Alex., 91; Alice, 90, 91; Ann, 98; Dinah, 67; Elean., 98, 100; Eliz., 91; Geo., 91; Jn., 39, 100; Margt., 65, 98; Margy., 68; My., 39, 91, 92; Pris., 67; Regin., 100; Robt., 23; Ruth, 39; Sim., 67; Thos., 23.
- Corne (Corn), Abig., 258; Alice, 100; Ann, 80; Jul., 100; Thos., 80.
- Cornish, Eliz., 283, 296; My., 252; Pris., 248, 250, 252, 254, 293, 296, 348; Rich., 248, 250*, 252, 254, 280, 283, 293*, 296, 348; Robt., 254; Sar., 248.
- Cosh, Hen., 100; My., 100.
- Cotterell (Cotrell, Coterell, Cottrill, Cottrell), Agn., 7; Ann, 61; Eliz., 59; Joan, 6, 84; Marg., 70; Robt., 6, 7, 59, 61, 69.
- Coursefield (Cossfield), My., 349, 365.
- Coward, My., 362.
- Cowper, My., 359.

- Cox (Coxe, Cocks, Coox), Alice, 80 ; Ann, 182, 231, 239*, 240, 254, 266*, 289, 293*, 343, 352 ; Betty, 239, 269 ; Charlotte, 306, 311, 312, 368 ; Edith, 244, 273, 343 ; Edw., 244, 254, 293, 343 352 ; Eliz., 216, 293, 306, 312, 355, 356 ; Fortune, 153 ; Geo., 3, 182, 231, 238, 239, 240, 263*, 266*, 267, 311, 312, 368* ; Grace, 231, 238, 239, 240, 267 ; Jas., 244, 254, 272 ; Jane, 182, 238, 239*, 242, 266, 293, 303 ; Jean, 236 ; Jn., 56, 80, 216, 338, 364 ; Jos., 236, 239*, 242 ; My., 278, 292, 303, 338, 349 ; Reb., 336 ; Robt., 216, 292*, 293, 303, 306, 336, 349, 355*, 356, 357*, 358*, 359 ; Sam., 236 ; Sar., 311 ; Sus., 365.
- Craft, Jas., 325*, 374 ; Jemima, 374 ; Margt., 325* ; Wm., 325.
- Cress, Alice, 24 ; Tim., 24.
- Crewe, Jn., 1 ; Maria, 1.
- Crocker, Jas., 353.
- Cross (Crosse), Alex., 156, 222 ; Alice, 71 ; Ann, 182, 209, 210, 219, 229, 242, 250, 257, 260, 296 ; Eliz., 147, 216, 249 ; Frances, 244 ; Grace, 157, 214, 216, 217*, 219, 222 ; Hen., 330 ; Hen.-Chinchen, 296 ; Hen.-Humber, 214 ; Jn., 43, 92, 140, 167, 209, 210, 247, 271 ; My., 43, 167, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249*, 250, 330, 341 ; Sam., 209, 229, 242, 243*, 244, 246, 247, 249*, 250, 333, 341 ; Thos., 43, 175, 210, 214, 216, 217, 219, 222, 229, 246, 260 ; Tim., 71.
- Crowter, Eust., 99 ; Wm., 99.
- Cude, Edw., 29 ; Em., 29 ; Hen., 29.
- Cull (Culls), Alice, 1 ; Avice, 18, 21, 66, 67, 79, 98 ; Betty, 262, 357 ; Charlotte, 371, 372 ; Christn., 57 ; Elean., 55 ; Eliz., 51, 54, 95, 180 ; 257, 266, 268 ; Geo., 2, 301, 305, Han., 240, 241, 242, 244*, 249, 339, 364 ; Hen., 242, 274, 336 ; Jas., 301 ; Jn., 2, 14, 51, 56, 80, 175, 226, 262, 268, 276, 283, 329, 355, 357, 370, 371, 372 ; Luca, 3 ; Margt., 18, 38, 87 ; Margy., 80 ; Martha, 175, 226, 277 ; My., 37, 38, 48, 54, 88*, 90, 106, 129, 165, 249 ; Rach., 173 ; Rhoda-My., 305 ; Rose, 301, 305 ; Sar., 326, 355, 364, 365, 370, 371, 372 ; Thos., 1, 2*, 15, 58, 175, 226, 241 ; Wm., 14, 15, 18, 21*, 37*, 38, 48*, 51, 54, 66, 67*, 87*, 88, 92, 98, 106, 152, 240*, 241, 242, 244, 249, 257, 266, 282, 327, 339.
- Culliford (Culliforde, Cullifort, Culford), —, 28 ; Alex., 11, 73 ; Ann, 84 ; Bridg., 11, 100 ; Grace, 84*, 88, 91 ; Hen., 9, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 15, 18, 24, 28, 60*, 63, 66, 68, 72, 97 ; Jn., 9, 148, 150 ; Lawr., 24, 25, 72, 84, 85*, 88, 89 ; Margt., 85, 87 ; Margy., 86, 88*, 89, 90* ; My., 14, 15, 18, 28, 63, 66, 101 ; Nich., 86, 88*, 89 ; Rich., 18, 25, 66 ; Robt., 84*, 85*, 89 ; Rog., 13.
- Cullum (Culham), Ann, 151, 217, 221 ; Benj., 163 ; Betty, 224 ; Eliz., 221, 222 ; Jn., 157, 222 ; My., 214, 215*, 217, 219, 224, 227, 260 ; Robin, 227 ; Sar., 214 ; Wm., 214, 215, 217, 219*, 221, 222, 224, 227.
- Culme (Culine), Mr., 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 162*, 163*, 165*, 167* ; Roben, 167.
- Cupper, Dan., 253 ; Eliz., 253 ; Han., 346 ; Robt., 253.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtes), Alice, 231 ; Ann, xiv, 176, 231, 234, 236, 299, 324, 369, 372, 374 ; Avice, 229 ; Betty, 332 ; Eliz., 299, 302, 368 ; Grace, xiv, 173, 260, 286, 358 ; Hen., 324, 374 ; Jane, 251 ; Joan, 332 ; Jn., 234, 299, 302, 330, 368, 371 ; Jos., 234, 236*, 251*, 331 ; My., 171, 180, 229, 230*, 260, 302 ; Sam., xiv, 175, 260, 369 ; Sar., 331, 344, 371 ; Sophia-Ann, 324 ; Wm., 229, 260, 333, 343*, 344*, 345*, 346*, 347*, 348*, 349*, 350*, 351*, 352*, 353*, 354*, 355*, 356*, 357*, 358*, 359*, 360*, 361*, 362*.
- Cutler, Ann, 289 ; Edith, 110 ; Eliz., 286, 330, 359 ; Frances, 326 ; My., 354*, 373* ; Sar., 373 ; Thos., 153 ; Wm., 359, 364.
- Dackins, Barb., 80 ; Robt., 80.
- Dackombe, Edw., 84* ; Eliz., 84.

- Daimon (Damon, Deamon), Anna, 323, 325, 362; Anna-Rains, 368; Chas., 367; Dennis, 283, 291; Eliz., 104, 291, 366; Fll., 291; Esth., 286; Geo., 295*; Hen., 325, 334; Jane, 366; Jn., 333; My., 367; Sar., 283, 374; Sus., 295; Thos., 323*, 325, 368; W., 373; Wm., 373, 374.
- Dampier (Damper), Jn., 139, 348; Martha, 42, 46; My., 42, 273; Thos., 42, 46*.
- Daniell, Geo., 39; Jas., 38*, 39; My., 38, 39.
- Darbie (Derby), Eust., 101; Hen., 142; Hugh, 101; Mr., 139; Wm., 191.
- Darkyns, Mr., 118.
- Darracott, Han., 141.
- Davis (Deavis, Davies), Christoph., 162; Eliz., 369; Hest.-Ann, 315, 329, 370; Jas., 173; Jane, 325, 328, 355; Joan, 259; Joel, 325; Jn., 259, 315, 369*, 370; Jn. Cole, 315; My., 171, 340; Robt.-Stevens, 325; Sar., 325, 352; Sus., 369*, 370*; Wm., 165.
- Day, Eliz., 259; Ellen, 315; Jn., 341; Phillis, 341; Sar., 315; Wm., 315.
- Dearing, Amy, 259; Eliz., 228; Sar., 228.
- Denison, Geo., 319; Sar., 319; Sar.-Ann, 319.
- Dennatt (Dennett), Edw., 4; Jn., 68.
- Devirge, Ann, 26, 27, 30, 33*, 35, 70, 74, 102; Caleb, 26; Edith, 71*; Eliz., 71; Hest., 71; Jn., 71*; Martha, 35; My., 101; Thos., 26, 27*, 30*, 33, 35, 70, 74*, 102.
- Devonish, Bridg., 15, 64; Francis, 15, 16, 64; Matth., 16.
- Dewland, Margy., 101.
- Dewy, Retty, 154, 220; My., 158, 219, 220, 222; Robt., 219, 220, 222; Robin, 224*; Sar., 153, 157, 219, 222.
- Diall, My., 127.
- Dicks, Amel., 300; Ann, 297; Jas., 297, 300*; Jn., 297.
- Dimond, Eliz., 281.
- Disnot (?), Jn., 62.
- Dodson, Eliz., 369; Wm., 369.
- Dolling (Dollinge, Dollin, Dalling, Doling), Agn., 96; Alex., 9, 10, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 18, 19, 20*, 40, 54, 64*, 66, 68, 93, 94, 96, 108, 127, 172, 225; Alice, 36, 37, 38, 156; Ann, 39, 40, 41, 53, 88, 104, 114, 150, 208, 209, 231, 260, 280, 344; Anth., 16, 73, 101; Benj., 19, 66; Betty, 175, 232; Christoph., 58; Dav., 94, 170, 208, 209, 231, 233, 260; Edith, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 66, 73, 79, 99, 100; Eliz., 54, 94, 108, 170, 172, 208, 209, 224, 231; Hon., 161; Jas., 92, 93, 173; Jane, 20, 22, 66; Joan, 39, 54, 64, 73, 88, 101, 114, 139, 259; Jn., 16, 36*, 37, 38, 53, 64*, 93*, 94, 107, 181, 232*, 233, 282, 341; Jud., 12, 21, 85, 100, 214, 260; Mabel, 9, 99; Margt., 35, 36; Margy., 14, 102; Martha, 53, 93, 94, 107, 136, 172, 225; My., 24, 36, 37, 73, 81, 93, 94, 106, 175, 176, 225, 231, 232*, 233, 280; Rach., 217; Reb., 94, 120, 180, 207*, 209, 210, 212, 214, 217; Sar., 35, 93*, 212; Sus., 16, 64, 210, 260; Thos., 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 35, 36, 66, 73, 85, 99; Wm., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 88, 94*, 104, 114, 138, 151, 154, 165, 168, 174, 207, 209*, 210, 212, 214, 217, 224; Winif., 18*, 19, 20, 66, 68, 96.
- Dollober, Wm., 219*.
- Dominie, My., 103.
- Dore, Joan, 58.
- Dory (Dorye), Jane, 80; Jn., 60, 80.
- Douch (Douche), Ann, 157, 158, 213, 214; Eliz., 287, 352; Jas., 278; Jn., 162; Jos., 163, 172, 213, 224, 225; My., 157, 162, 214, 224; Sus., 172, 224*, 225, 259; Thos., 172, 213, 214, 224*, 225, 259.
- Dowden, Hest., 293; Jas., 293; Jos., 295; Prisc., 293, 295; Thos., 295.
- Dowland, Alice, 225, 228; Ann, 228; Eliz., 259; Jn., 225; Jos., 301*, 305; My., 288, 305; Prisc., 301, 305; Steph., 225, 228; Thos., 92, 334.
- Downes, Cath., 256.
- Downton, Ann, 260; Jn., 260.
- Drayton (Draiton), als. Moores, Thos., 13, 62.
- Dudley, S., 375.

- Due, Christiana, 1 ; Philipp, 1.
 Duey, My., 103.
 Duke, Ann, 349 ; Geo., 11, 13, 15, 97 ; Jane, 13, 100 ; Joan, 97, 101 ; Jn., 349, 371 ; My., 64, 95 ; Robt., 11, 64, 69, 95 ; Winif., 15.
 Dummy, a foreigner, 150.
 Dunk, Hen., 339.
 Dunning (Duniñge, Duning), Edith, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 81 ; Edw., 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35 ; Grace, 35 ; Hen., 33 ; Jn., 32 ; Jud., 28 ; My., 30 Robt., 27 ; Wm., 27.
 Durell, Moses, 123.
 Durrant (Doraunte, Derrant), Alice, 97 ; Avice, 72 ; Christ'n, 96 ; Eliz., 4 ; Francis, 5 ; Hen., 5, 59 ; Jn., 56.
 Dushe, Jn., 103 ; My., 103.
 Dykes (Dyke), Eliz., 298, 374 ; Han., 300 ; Jas., 310 ; Jud., 106, 112 ; My., 298, 300, 304, 307, 310, 358 ; Thos., 298, 300, 304*, 307, 310, 358 ; Wm., 307.
 Eardley, Hen. E., viii.
 Eborne Wells *als.*, see Wells *als.*
 Eborne.
 Edgar, Eliz., 361 ; Han., 372 ; Jas., 361 ; My., 295, 327 ; My.-Ann, 317 ; Sar., 317 ; Thos., 282, 295*, 317.
 Edmonds (Edmons), Ann, 3 ; Cath., 87*, 88*, 89 ; Chas., 321 ; Christoph., 314 ; Eliz., 288, 311*, 313, 314*, 316, 319, 321, 323, 334, 351, 366*, 367 ; Geo., 316 ; Han., 307, 366(?) ; 367 ; Harriet, 311, 321, 327 ; Hen., 277, 306, 319, 362 ; Jas., 237, 284, 337, 350, 356 ; Jane, 311 ; Jn., 243, 310, 344, 351 ; Jos., 237, 240*, 242*, 243, 247, 267, 337 ; Louisa-Sus.-Ruth, 277 ; Margt., 308, 311, 314, 318*, 321, 339, 360 ; Maria, 363 ; Martha, 269, 306, 344 ; Martha-Maria, 247, 364, 365 ; My., 173, 241*, 243, 245, 258, 266, 330, 342, 344, 362 ; Mr., 146 ; Moses, 321 ; Peggy, 281 ; Pris., 237, 240, 242, 247, 267, 301, 304, 307, 310, 313, 317, 321, 327, 356, 362, 374 ; Reb., 243 ; Rich., 344 ; Robt., 3, 241, 243, 245, 311, 314, 316, 319, 321, 323*, 328, 342, 366 ; Ruth, 237, 337, 345 ; Sam., 237 ; Sar., 304, 326, 332, 364 ; Thos., 243, 301, 306, 308*, 311, 314, 318, 321, 332, 360, 363*, 368 ; Wm., 245, 258, 266, 301, 304, 307, 310, 313, 317*, 321, 331, 339.
 Edmounte, My., 2 ; Robt., 2.
 Edwards, Jas., x ; Jn., x ; Jos., x*, 235, 251, 287 ; Lucy, 235 ; Louisa-Sus.-Ruth, 251 ; Pris., x*, 235, 251 ; Sar., 235.
 Elby, Jn., 261 ; My., 261.
 Elkins (Elkens), Geo., 201, 359.
 Ellery (Ellary, Illery, Hellery, Ellorye, Ellerie, Elory, Ellory), Agn., 28*, 30, 31, 33, 74(?) ; 77, 84*, 123 ; Ann, 76, 245, 247, 251, 253, 279, 298, 302, 369 ; Avice, 251 ; Bridg., 98 ; Dor., 299 ; Edith, 33, 77, 80 ; Eliz., 232, 245, 279, 294, 348 ; Ellen, 258 ; Frances, 250, 253, 291, 292, 294, 297, 299, 301, 303, 306, 351 ; Geo., 32, 55, 77, 227, 258, 303, 327, 328 ; Han., 43, 45, 49, 52, 55, 94, 104, 155, 209, 221, 223, 224, 337, 338 ; Hest., 283, 291, 297 ; Jas., 243, 272 ; Joan, 21, 69 ; Jn., 28, 36, 43*, 45, 49*, 52, 55, 58, 80, 94, 104, 144, 177, 209, 217, 234, 239, 241, 250*, 253, 270, 291, 292, 294, 297, 299, 301, 302, 303, 306, 351 ; Jos., 292 ; Jud., 30, 39, 168, 228*, 229, 230*, 232, 234, 277, 340 ; Lewis, 172, 230 ; Margt., 27 ; Margy., 76 ; Martha, 169, 229 ; My., 32, 36, 45, 77*, 156, 177, 217, 218, 221, 222*, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239*, 241, 243, 244, 247*, 268, 270, 279, 281, 295, 337 ; Matth., 32, 77 ; Moses, 301 ; Napthalie, 39 ; Pet., 253, 279, 295 ; Sus., 22, 27, 68*, 119 ; Thos., 28, 32, 36, 52, 68, 72, 76*, 77*, 217, 218*, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239*, 241, 243, 244, 247, 270, 282, 306, 337, 342 ; Thos.-Wreath, 39 ; Urs., 21, 22, 68, 69, 73, 100 ; Wid., 180 ; Wm., 209, 228, 229*, 230, 232, 234, 244, 245, 247, 251, 253, 267, 283, 295, 298, 302, 346, 369.

- Ellfoard, Geo., 73.
 Elliot, Anna Maria, 294; Geo., 294;
 Gilb., 294.
 Ellis (Fliss), Ann, 280; Arethusa,
 314; Cath., 314; Chas., 254, 287;
 Eliz., 250, 252, 254, 295, 306, 362,
 363, 373; Eliz.-Ann, 328;
 Geo., 252, 315, 318, 321; Han.,
 306, 318, 321; Han.-Hen.-Cole,
 318; Hen., 331; Isaac, 306;
 Jas., 314*; Jn., 362; Jos., 250,
 252, 254, 295, 305, 306, 307*,
 309, 312, 315, 318, 323, 364, 365,
 374; Kezia, 364; Martin-Cole,
 321; My., 250, 279, 314*, 329,
 363, 365, 368; My.-Martha,
 312, 328; My.-Sar., 318; Robt.,
 373; Sam., 331; Sar., 305, 306,
 307, 309, 312, 315, 318, 323*,
 333, 365; Thos., 309; Tim.-
 Burd, 295; Wm., 288, 305, 306.
 English, Ann, 227; Christoph., 227;
 Jn., 227.
 Erland, My., 101.
 Erpson, Chas., 190.
 Eustace (Hustice, Hustes, Huestes,
 Howstace), Anth., 31, 42; Bridg.,
 26, 27, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 42, 76,
 78, 91, 101; Eliz., 42; Hen.,
 33, 78; Jas., 26, 27*, 29, 30, 31,
 33, 76, 78, 101; My., 26; Thos.,
 30, 76.
 Evamy, Han., 324; Jane, 324;
 Josh., 324.
 Evans, Eliz., 290, 351; Jn., 351.
 Eversfield, Eliz., 308; Thos., 308*.
 Every (Evorye, Everye), Agn., 7,
 71; Ann, 23*, 24, 69; Joan, 60;
 Jn., 25; Margt., 6, 12, 59, 67;
 Margy., 21; Nich., 57, 59; Pet.,
 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 67, 69, 71,
 73; Robt., 25; Thos., 22, 60,
 62, 69; Wid., 74; Wm., 6, 12,
 24, 71, 78.
 Exton (Exon), Ann, 29, 30; Edw.,
 29, 30; Nich., 30; Ruth, 29.
 Fairing, Ann, 228, 229; Fsth., 228;
 My., 229; Sam., 228, 229.
 Fancey, Robt., 348; Sar., 348.
 Farr (Far), Ann, 14, 20*, 63, 65,
 66*, 77; Eliz., 34, 41, 79, 97;
 Han., 102; Jn., 13, 34, 35, 79*,
 81, 85; My., 217, 280; Robt.,
 6, 12, 41, 58, 62; Theoph., 34,
 35*, 79*; Thos., 17; Wm., 12*,
 13, 14, 16*, 20, 41, 61, 62*, 65*,
 66, 77, 97.
 Farthing, Eliz., 177.
 Farwell (Farewell), Eliz.-Hancock,
 325; Geo., 323; Grace, 348;
 Hest., 323, 325, 373; Moses, 323,
 325, 373; Tim., 348.
 Fenn, Jn., 252; My., 252; My.-
 Ann, 252.
 Festing, Chas.-Geo.-Ruddock, 310;
 Hen., 310; My.-Eliz., 310; My.-
 Morton, 310.
 Fibian, Eliz., 261.
 Fisher, Hest., 278, 343; Jn., 275,
 343, 349; Sar., 269.
 Fitzherbert, Mr., 184, 185.
 Fletcher, —, 184.
 Flook (Flook, Fluck, Flock), Alice,
 41, 107; Ann, 169, 229, 232, 344,
 358, 359; Eliz., 41, 104, 161,
 234, 276, 342, 352, 354*; Grace,
 265; Hest., 237, 263; Jas., 179,
 182, 229, 230*, 232, 233, 234, 235*,
 237*, 238*, 240, 263*, 280,
 289, 354*, 356, 358, 359*; Jn.,
 41, 104, 149; Martha, 179,
 182*, 233, 235, 240, 279*, 356;
 My., 179, 229, 230, 232, 233,
 234, 235, 237*, 238, 240, 263,
 280, 333, 352, 359; Sar., 237,
 263; Thos., 159.
 Florence, Arow, 23; Elias, 25;
 Joan, 23, 25; Thos., 23, 25.
 Flory, Brig., 29, 75; Jn., 29*, 75*.
 Floyer, Rand., 9.
 Foot (Foott), Abrah., 139, 207;
 Amelia-Jane, 333; Amy, 182*,
 262; Benj., 47, 50*, 54, 55, 106,
 126, 146, 207, 213, 215; Bridg.,
 47, 50, 54, 55, 106, 126, 141, 207;
 Edw., 182, 215, 237, 238, 239*,
 240, 243, 244, 247, 262, 266, 269,
 327, 336, 359, 363; Eliz., 287,
 292*, 294, 299, 300, 328, 356*;
 Jas., 222, 247, 272; Jn., 47, 244,
 269, 292; Jos., 55, 159, 222,
 237, 292, 294, 299, 300, 356;
 My., 213*, 215, 222, 224, 240,
 243*, 269, 275, 292, 294, 359, 369;
 Robt., 161; Robin, 224; Sar.,
 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 247,
 282, 336; Sar.-Ann, 284, 299,
 300, 328; Wm., 54, 126, 238,
 282, 292, 356.
 Foster, Jas., 366; Wm., 147.
 Fowler, Alex., 230, 231, 280, 330;
 Alice, 230, 231, 284; Betty,

- 231 ; Elias, 282 ; Jennet, 284 ; Margt., 230 ; Wm.-Brown, 280.
- Frampen, Ann, 171.
- Frampton (Framton, Franton), Ann, 227, 251, 253*, 254, 276, 278, 289 ; Betty, 231, 232 ; Bridg., 22, 100, 103 ; Christoph., 276 ; Eliz., 247, 250, 260, 368 ; Hen., 22 ; Isaac, 168, 228, 232 ; Jn., 22, 23, 100, 173, 227, 228, 231, 232, 260, 277, 338 ; Lucy, 23 ; Margt., 251 ; My., 23 ; My.-Mitchell, 254 ; Pet., 247, 250, 251, 253, 254 ; Pet.-Gover, 231, 326, 346, 368 ; Rach., 170, 173, 227, 228 ; Sar., 247, 250, 271, 274, 346 ; Wm., 84.
- Francis, My., 368 ; Pleasant, 368.
- Franklin, Joan, 175, 178 ; My., 176.
- Freke, Robt., 122.
- Frew, Margt., 370.
- Frith (Fryth), Dor., 173 ; Jn., 268 ; Jud., 232, 260, 280 ; Margt., 273 ; My., 232, 346, 347, 348 ; Niphellim, 267 ; Thos., 173, 232, 260, 268, 278.
- Frizzle, Martha, 331.
- Froom, Han., 357 ; Moses, 279.
- Fry (Frey), Alice, 111 ; Ann, 31 ; Benj., 82 ; Cath., 82* ; Eliz., 82*, 216 ; Hellen, 103 ; Jas., 216 ; Jenny, 216 ; Jn., 34 ; Jone, 90 ; Lawr., 39, 89 ; Margt., 136 ; My., 39, 92, 101, 261 ; Sar., 161 ; Thos., 31, 34, 82*, 90 ; Ury, 31, 34, 81 ; Wm., 39, 101.
- Fudge, Abig., 42*, 257 ; Dor., 47, 49, 52, 153 ; Edith, 52, 258 ; Grace, 47, 257 ; Robt., 42, 47, 49*, 52, 149.
- Fulford, Ann, 258 ; Jas., 258.
- Furge, Ann, 13 ; Anstice, 97 ; Thos., 13, 97.
- Furmedge, Eliz., 325* ; Jos., 325 ; Wm., 325.
- Gachell (Gachell ?, Gachill), Agnes Corbin, 5 ; Jn., 58 ; Margt., 58.
- Gale, Sam., 325, 334.
- Galley, Jas., 370 ; Rach., 314, 319 ; Sam., 314, 319 ; Thos., 314 ; Wm.-Corban, 319.
- Galloway, Sar., 372 ; Thos., 372.
- Galpine, Mr., 148.
- Galton (Galten), Alice, 167, 224, 259 ; Ann, 54 ; Christabel, 258 ; Eliz., 48, 213 ; Han., 48, 51, 54, 93, 106, 162, 207, 209, 210, 224 ; Hen., 51, 136, 209, 224, 259, 271 ; Jane, 94, 181, 208*, 266 ; Jn., 48, 51, 54, 93*, 106, 181, 207, 209, 210, 258 ; My., 94, 161, 210, 338 ; Sam., 94, 174, 208 ; Thos., 156, 207 ; Wid., 264.
- Ganny, Ann, 97.
- Gath, Andr., 85.
- Gent, Eliz., 289 ; My., 366, 368.
- Gentle, Alice, 122 ; Edith, 98 ; Margt., 98.
- George (Georg), Alice, 131 ; Eliz., 21, 22, 24, 67, 99 ; Jn., 21, 22, 24*, 67, 99 ; My., 21, 67, 321 ; Sar., 321 ; Wm., 22.
- Gerrard (Gerard, Gered, Garrard), Anth., 89 ; Chr., 71 ; Christoph., 24 ; Eliz., 24, 71, 74, 101, 107 ; Giles, 10, 11, 24, 63, 70, 71, 97, 101 ; Mald., 70, 97 ; My., 10, 63, 89, 141 ; Mr., 122*, 129, 131* ; Wm., 11.
- Getchell, Ann, 99.
- Gibbs, Chas., 28* ; Eliz., 25, 27 ; Gabr., 29, 76 ; Hen., 27, 28, 29, 76 ; Jane, 27 ; My., 27, 28, 76 ; Sar., 76 ; Sus., 27, 28, 29, 76 ; Wm., 25, 28, 76.
- Gill, Bridg., 103, 104 ; Jn., 81, 103 ; Sar., 120.
- Gillam, Jn., 41*, 91*, 92 ; My., 41, 91, 151.
- Gillingham (Gillingam), Gillenham, Gillinham), Ann, 235, 237, 239, 261, 303, 328, 330, 350, 362 ; Augustin, 236 ; Betty, 294 ; Edith, 235, 236, 238*, 239, 245, 263, 330 ; Edw., 153 ; Elean., 320, 324, 371 ; Eliz., 245, 255, 289, 296, 298, 300, 303, 309, 315, 320, 321, 325, 328, 358, 365 ; Hen., 40, 234, 350*, 366* ; Hest., 161, 287 ; Jn., 238, 263, 296, 321*, 325, 330, 366, 373 ; Lucy, 309, 310, 312*, 315, 317, 320, 366 ; Martha, 326 ; Matth., 320, 324* ; Matth.-Sherron (Shannon), 294, 371 ; My., 39*, 40, 42, 151, 154, 181, 214, 234, 235, 300, 310, 349, 350, 363, 366*, 367*, 368, 371, 373* ; Moses, 239, 253, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 320, 327, 357, 362, 366, 368 ; Sar., 182, 214,

- 239, 253, 274, 320, 325, 327, 350, 354, 371; Sus., 298; Wm., 39, 40, 42*, 145, 178, 182*, 214, 234, 235*, 236, 237*, 238*, 239*, 245, 253, 261, 263*, 274, 283, 294, 296, 298, 300, 303, 317, 326, 327, 350, 354, 358, 359.
- Glead, Eliz., 356.
- Glovell, Alice, x; Margt., x; Wm., x.
- Godsole, Joan, 97; Philip, 97.
- Goodridge, Joan, 98; Nich., 98.
- Godpill, Edith, 6; G., 6; Geo., 58.
- Goringe, Ann, 237, 310, 313, 333, 336; Jas., 310, 313, 329; Jn., 313; Martha, 310; My., 237; Wm., 237, 334, 336.
- Gorridge (Goringe), Ann, 304, 309; Betty, 337; Jas., 309; Jos., 304, 364; My., 304, 309, 364.
- Goswell, Cornel., 259; Martha, 259.
- Gould, Ann, 158, 223; Eliz., 216, 218, 220, 221, 223; Geo., 305, 315*, 319, 324, 330, 332; Grace, 218; Hen., 324; J., 121, 132, 141, 142, 143, 144, 155, 160; Jn., 216*, 218, 220, 221, 223; My., 153, 220, 221, 255, 260, 295, 305, 315, 319, 324, 359; Ralph, 255; Reb., 218; Sar., 295, 369; Thos., 295, 319; Wm., 218*, 260, 305.
- Goulden, Jn., 177, 178.
- Gover (Gouer, Gouar), Agn., 5, 14; Alice, 3, 6, 27, 61, 74; Ann, 20, 54, 67, 93, 94, 97, 101, 108, 139, 174, 209, 233, 261, 319, 347; Ann-Davis, 319; Audrey, 71; Augustin, 58, 59, 71; Austin, 5, 7, 60; Avice, 65, 70, 97; Bridg., 12, 24, 61, 103; Cath., 234, 235, 236, 237, 261, 342; Constance, 10, 101; Dennis, 2; Dionis, 55; Dor., 97; Edith, 7, 8, 15, 23, 98, 99, 236, 237, 335; Edw., 147, 213; Elean., 70; Eliz., 6, 21, 55, 59, 68, 93, 95, 107, 110, 154, 178, 213, 221; 260, 320, 345, 351, 369; Eman., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 39, 41*, 42, 67, 68, 70, 86, 87, 98, 104*, 113, 146; Frances, 13, 15, 61, 62, 74; Hen., 22; Hewstis, 1; Jane, 39, 87, 104; Joan, 2, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 58, 61, 63, 67, 68, 74*, 95, 97, 98; Jn., vii, 1, 2*, 14*, 16, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 39, 42, 63, 72, 75*, 86, 176, 179, 211, 212*, 213*,
- 214, 216, 234*, 235, 236, 237, 255, 261, 267, 319, 332; Jn.-Gillingham, 318; Jos., 40, 54, 93, 94, 108, 138, 209*, 267, 277, 351, 355, 359, 362*, 363*, 364*, 365*, 366*, 367*, 368*, 369, 370*, 371*, 373*, 374*, 375*; Luce, 16, 64; Margt., 25*, 56, 80; Margy., 6, 14, 24, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 58, 72*, 74, 75, 81, 99, 101; Martha, 355; My., 8, 29, 30, 31, 60, 119, 177, 207, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 216, 232, 255, 342, 344, 364, 367; Matilda, 318, 320, 323, 371; May, 176; Nath., 4; Pet., 1, 3, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 58, 61*, 64, 65, 70, 72*, 74, 75, 76*, 78, 87, 97, 101, 109, 155, 175, 179, 207, 209, 216, 235, 236*, 237, 263*, 318, 320, 323, 327, 335, 351, 371; Philip, 25, 72; R., 58; Rabbeg (Röbbige), 41, 42, 104, 113, 140; Rach., 94, 232, 233, 260; Reb., 221; Rich., 1, 5, 148; Robt., 2, 5, 7, 19, 57, 58, 80, 95; Sar., 39, 40, 41, 42*, 91, 109, 151, 207, 209*, 236, 237, 255, 352, 353, 369; Sus., 12, 29, 75*; Thos., 3, 13, 14, 15, 17, 31, 39, 54, 62, 63, 85, 86*, 88, 107, 119, 125, 214, 221, 232, 233, 237, 260, 263, 279, 323, 337, 338, 342; Urs., 95, 96; Wm., 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 18, 28, 30, 39, 57, 59, 60*, 61*, 65, 72, 74, 76, 87, 96, 97; Winif., 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 72, 75, 79, 96, 113, 141, 211.
- Goy, Lucy, 104.
- Grady, My., 368.
- Grant (Grante), Eliz., 307, 309, 312, 316, 318, 320*, 366; Geo., 312; Jane-Edmonds, 318; Jn., 307, 309, 312, 316, 318, 320, 366; Mark, 316; My.-Ann, 307; Robt., 357; Sus., 309.
- Gray (Grey), Abig., 256; Aholiab, 130, 203; Ann, 169, 176*; Betty, 271, 336; Eliz., 159, 214, 253, 255, 256, 260, 261, 278*, 351, 352, 356; Goodman, 88; Han., 182; Holiab, 180; Jas., 40, 88, 92, 172, 176, 214, 256, 279, 346; Jn., 165, 253, 255, 352, 356; Josiah, 177; Margy., 76*;

- Martha, 163 ; Martin, 153 ; My., 83 ; Phebe, 37, 40, 41, 88, 92, 148 ; Rach., 176, 262 ; Sar., 173, 214, 256, 356 ; Thos., 162, 253, 261, 263, 268*, 271, 277, 337 ; Tryph., 37 ; Wm., 37, 40, 41*, 125, 256, 263.
- Green (Grene), Ann, 61, 368 ; Arth., 223* ; Dav., 61 ; Edw., 63 ; Eliz., 364 ; Han., 373 ; Jeromie, 17, 18* ; Jos., 373 ; My., 223 ; Nich., 85 ; Thos., 17, 364.
- Gregory, Eliz., 84 ; Sam., 84.
- Griffin (Griffen), Ann, 23 ; Bridg., 24 ; Edw., 92 ; Edw.-Leggan, 92 ; Hen., 23, 101 ; My., 24 ; Reb., 23, 101 ; Rich., 24 ; Sus., 357 ; Wm., 357.
- Gromes, Shadrack, 86.
- Gross, Grace, 158.
- Groves (or Grooes), Dor., 341 ; Eliz., 109.
- Gyles, Alice, 5.
- Hacker (Hacker ?), Eliz., 372 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn., 34 ; Jos., 34.
- Hacket, Sus., 158.
- Haines (Haims), Betty, 297 ; Chas., 297, 300 ; Geo., 296 ; Jane, 285, 297, 300* ; Sar., 296*.
- Hale, Margy., 102.
- Hall, Alex., 72, 287 ; Ann, 287, 370 ; Cath., 51 ; Jas., 51, 66, 99, 128, 153 ; Mab., 66, 99 ; Margt., 99* ; My., 51 ; Mrs., 153 ; Pet., 86 ; Thos., 66, 92, 99 ; Urs., 72 ; Wm., 370.
- Halson, Jn., 92.
- Ham, Eliz., 366 ; Francis, 86 ; Wm., 366.
- Hammett, Anna, 312 ; My., 312 ; Wm., 312.
- Hancock (Hancocke, Hancock, Hancock), Alice, 28, 32, 34 ; Andr.-Bell, 302 ; Ann, 247, 272, 300, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 315, 318*, 321, 324, 362, 366 ; Charlotte, 285, 300, 313, 368 ; Edith, 15, 34, 335 ; Edw., 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 61, 65, 67, 71, 97, 219, 234, 235, 236, 237, 241, 243, 245, 252, 261, 263, 264, 332, 335 ; Eliz., 19, 137, 212, 235, 321, 349, 374 ; Esth., 223, 243, 357* ; Geo., 246, 300, 306, 321 ; Hon., 224, 338 ; Jas., 238, 299 ; Jane, 313 ; Joan, 330, 359 ; Jn., 12, 28, 32, 34, 88, 214, 234, 245, 253, 266, 304, 306, 310, 313, 321, 324, 368 ; Jn.-Edw., 310 ; Jos., 297, 298 ; Martha, 221, 237, 355, 356 ; My., 212, 214, 215*, 217, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 229, 234, 235, 236*, 237, 239, 241*, 243, 245, 246, 247, 251, 252, 253, 261, 263*, 264, 265, 278, 283, 291*, 292, 293, 294, 296*, 297, 298, 299, 300, 306*, 312, 315, 321*, 331, 334, 345, 353, 360, 365, 370 ; My.-Bell, 308 ; Pet., 18, 137, 226, 246, 247, 252, 291, 300, 302, 305, 308, 315*, 318, 321, 324, 345, 350, 362 ; Rich., 239*, 263, 312 ; Rich.-Hutton, 304 ; Robt., 246, 298, 306, 312, 315*, 321, 365 ; Sam., 229 ; Sar., 229, 235, 237, 238, 241*, 246, 278, 291, 293, 358, 368 ; Sar.-Stickland, 369, 370*, 371 ; Thos., 212, 214, 215, 217*, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 235, 237*, 238, 241, 246, 263*, 292, 294, 305, 329, 337, 338, 345, 353, 359 ; Uriah, 16, 18, 19, 65*, 67, 97 ; Wm., 235, 251*, 253, 277, 291*, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 321, 351, 353 ; Winif., 14, 28, 71.
- Handen, Jn., 357.
- Hardeman, Phillis, 341.
- Harden (Hardin Hardyn), Ann, 169, 180, 214, 215*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220*, 221, 233, 234, 239, 241*, 254, 257, 264, 268, 275, 292, 293, 295*, 297*, 300, 301, 306, 312, 315, 317, 319, 320, 322, 332, 351, 355, 357, 364*, 365, 368 ; Ann-Green, 319 ; Ann-Stickland, 287, 307 ; Barb., xv, 181, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239, 280, 297 ; Betty, 235, 237, 261, 337 ; Casey, 279 ; Cath., 371 ; Chas., 296, 322, 323, 325 ; Dolly, 294 ; Diana, 322, 323, 325 ; Dor., 297, 299, 301, 304, 307, 326 ; Edith, 306 ; Eliz., 147, 215, 239, 315, 320, 327, 367, 371 ; Eliz.-Jared, 320 ; Eliz.-Joan, 254 ; Eust., 124 ; Geo., 43, 53, 119*, 152, 214, 215, 217*, 219, 235, 246, 261, 301*, 303, 306*, 309, 311, 313, 317, 320* ; Giles, 146, 180, 215*, 216*, 218, 220, 221, 234, 235, 237, 238,

- 241, 243, 257, 261, 263, 282, 328, 355, 337 ; Han., 38*, 40, 107, 145, 218, 263 ; Hen., 290, 311, 327 ; Hen.-Medus, 322 ; Hest., 124, 253, 254, 284, 293, 294, 296, 298*, 299, 302*, 306, 334, 354 ; Jas., 143, 171, 234, 280, 303, 306, 325 ; Jane, 232, 233, 234 ; Ju., 38, 40, 55, 148, 150, 163, 175, 181, 208, 209, 211, 212, 215, 232*, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 254, 264, 288, 294, 297, 299*, 301, 304, 307, 312*, 315, 317, 319, 322, 325, 332, 364, 368, 374 ; Jn.-Hancock, 324 ; Jos., 181, 238, 254, 292, 293, 295, 297, 300*, 306, 355 ; Jud., 53 ; Kitty Moors, 293 ; Lucy, 296 ; Mabel, 43, 119 ; Mabel-Somers, 214 ; Martha, 146, 215, 246, 247, 311 ; Matth., 277 ; My., 124, 157, 159, 180, 212, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238*, 241*, 243, 261*, 281, 292, 299, 325, 338, 240, 348*, 355, 361, 369, 371, 374 ; My.-Ann, 306 ; Pet., 172, 235 ; Phineas, 145, 211, 299 ; Rebec., 296, 298, 299, 301, 307, 311, 360 ; Rich., 237, 253*, 254, 277, 293, 294*, 296, 298, 299, 302, 306, 317, 320, 324, 334, 354, 361, 369*, 370, 371, 372 ; Rosanna-Corn., 317 ; Rose, 301, 303, 306, 309, 311, 313, 317, 320 ; Sam., 43, 55, 119, 208, 234, 255, 269, 284, 296, 298*, 299, 301*, 307, 311, 317, 328, 351, 354, 360 ; Sar., 40, 108, 145, 255, 317*, 320, 323, 324, 330, 370 ; Sar.-Geo., 293 ; Sar.-Stickland, 371 ; Sus., 55, 208, 209*, 211, 212 ; Theresa, 307 ; Thos., 183, 215, 232, 233, 234, 237*, 243, 246, 247*, 263, 264, 269, 279, 288, 309, 337 ; Wm., 53, 221, 237, 239*, 241, 279, 304, 313, 322, 338, 341, 354, 365 ; Wm.-Gyles, 263 ; Winif., 219.
- Harding (Hardinge), Ann, 179, 211, 212, 223, 274* ; Dolly, 266 ; Eust., 47 ; Geo., 42*, 44, 52, 104, 122, 142, 143, 211, 212 ; Giles, 223 ; Han., 45, 47 ; Hen., 34*, 103 ; Hest., 45, 78 ; Jas., 44, 122, 211 ; Jane, 179, 182, 236 ; Jn., 26*, 45, 47, 52, 74, 93, 94, 102, 104, 142 ; Jud., 52, 122, 142 ; Lucy, 104 ; Mabel, 42, 44 ; Margy., 26, 74, 102 ; My., 93, 102, 104, 132, 212 ; Ruth, 34, 103 ; Sus., 93, 94, 143 ; Thos., 179, 182, 223, 236* ; Wm., 94, 104, 344 ; Winif., 104, 153.
- Hardy (Hardye, Hardey, Hardie), Ann, 42, 43, 49, 156, 257, 296 ; Chas., 288, 303 ; Edna, 288, 303 ; Eliz., 77, 321, 322, 334, 372 ; Geo., 282, 295, 296 ; Giles, 74 ; Han., 39 ; Herb.-Story, 285 ; Jas., 285, 298, 300 ; Jasp., 121 ; Jn., 39*, 42*, 43, 49, 146, 150, 212*, 238*, 365 ; My., 43, 45, 121, 150, 152, 212, 294, 296, 299, 301, 303, 322, 356, 373, 374 ; My.-Ann, 322 ; Robt., 45 ; Robt.-Story, 294, 296, 299*, 301*, 303, 356 ; Sar., 238, 295, 296, 298, 300, 303, 305*, 358, 372 ; Sar.-Story, 294 ; Sus., 365 ; Thos., 321*, 322, 332, 371, 372 ; Wm., 45, 49, 121, 122, 151, 154, 295, 296, 298, 300, 303, 305, 322*, 358, 373.
- Harker, Ralph, 321 ; Sar., 321 ; Sar.-Hern, 321.
- Harras (Haras), Betty, 163 ; Nich., 163 ; Wm., 163.
- Harrest (Harest), Chas., 328 ; Dav., 251, 313, 318, 323 ; Edw., 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 267, 293, 298, 302, 361 ; Eliz., 245, 248, 273*, 274, 281, 302 ; Gab., 328 ; Jas.-Allen, 318 ; Jane, 318, 323 ; Jn., 267, 274 ; Jos., 293 ; My., 243, 245, 247*, 248, 249, 251, 267*, 313, 323, 329, 332 ; My.-Vye, 313, 328, 330 ; Sam., 298 ; Sus., 298, 302, 329, 361 ; Thos.-White, 249 ; Wm., 243.
- Harris (Harrice), Betty, 224, 265 ; Edith, 28, 29, 30, 32, 84, 88, 175, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 258 ; Edw., 156, 222, 225, 226*, 240, 242*, 339 ; Eliz., 28, 29, 41, 75, 104, 228 ; Humph., 28*, 29*, 30, 32, 34*, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 90, 92, 102, 114 ; Jane, 225, 226* ; Jn., 28, 32, 34, 74, 78, 175, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 240, 258, 277, 340 ; My., 28, 30, 75, 223, 240, 242, 278, 339 ; Nicholas-Mitchell, 225 ; Robt., 41 ; Sam., 30, 41, 76 ; Sar., 29, 170, 229, 230 ; Thos., 28, 29*, 30, 32 ; Thos.-Whit,

- 275 ; Tryphena, 32, 81 ; Tryphosa, 34 ; Wm., 225 ; Winif., 28*, 29*, 32, 34*, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 82, 102.
- Harrison, Betty, 245 ; Eliz., 247*, 252, 279 ; Lancelot, 245, 247, 252 ; My., 102, 245 ; Sar.-Elner, 252 ; Wm., 102, 267.
- Harve, Geo., 1 ; Hewstis, 1.
- Harvell, My., 96.
- Harvie (Harvee, Harvy, Hervye), Alice, 7, 99 ; Edw., 83 ; Eliz., 57 ; Hen., 166 ; Joan, 2, 79 ; My., 3, 97 ; Pet., 7, 59 ; Wm., 2, 4, 57, 170.
- Hascoll (Haskell, Haskel, Hascall) ; Eliz., 242, 331 ; Han., 242, 363 ; Margt., 248 ; My., 354 ; Sar., 248, 348* ; Wm., 115.
- Hatchard, Ann, 322 ; Eliz., 305, 307, 309, 311, 314, 318, 331, 334, 365, 367 ; Geo., 309, 322 ; Han., 248*, 280, 290, 307, 346, 373 ; Jas., 322, 324, 333 ; Jn., 169, 314 ; My., 324 ; Reb., 174 ; Sar., 324 ; Sus., 327 ; Thos., 268, 318, 337, 367, 373 ; Wm., 248, 290, 305*, 307, 309, 311*, 314, 318, 346, 365, 370.
- Haukes, Thos., 85*.
- Hatchett (Hatchet), Han., 251, 252 ; Jn., 252, 276 ; Sar., 236 ; Sus., 236 ; Thos., 251 ; Wm., 251, 252, 277.
- Havelyn, Jas., 280.
- Havercome, Agn., 84 ; Lucrecia, 104 ; Wm., 84, 140.
- Havercome *als.* Talbott, Ann, 72. See *also* Talbott *als.* Havercombe.
- Haviland (Haveland, Havilland, Havaland, Havelland), Bridg., 28*, 75, 102 ; Eliz., 22 ; Jas., 22, 23, 26, 28, 73, 75, 99, 102, 241, 243, 245*, 246, 270, 341, 344 ; Lucy, 22, 23, 26, 73, 99 ; My., 23, 241*, 243*, 245, 246, 273, 286, 341 ; Sar., 26 ; Sus., 139, 246.
- Hawkins (Haukins, Hawkens), Alex, 9 ; Alice, 59, 96 ; Bridg., 10, 100 ; Grace, 71, 97 ; Joan, 85, 101, 104 ; Jn., 104 ; Walt., 9, 10, 59, 71, 76, 96, 97, 101 ; Wm., 373.
- Hayden, Joan, 101 ; Mich., 101.
- Haynes (Haime, Hayen, Hayne, Hayn), Ester, 163, 224, 227, 268 ; Jn., 226, 358 ; My., 156, 178, 222, 232 ; Ruth, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 230, 232 ; Sar., 358 ; Thos., 160, 176, 182, 222, 223*, 224, 226, 227, 230*, 232.
- Haysom (Haysome, Heysome, Haisom, Hayson, Haysham, Hayshame, Heysam), Alice, 336 ; Ann, 240, 251, 252*, 253, 271, 276, 280, 300, 307, 308, 334, 352 ; Ann-Chinchen, 304 ; Ann Cooper, 320 ; Ann-Warren, 315 ; Betty, 181, 236, 240, 241, 244, 246 ; Bridg., 104, 113 ; Cath., 216, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 262, 269, 277, 283, 294, 297 ; Chas., 251, 305, 309, 315 ; Charlotte, 291, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304, 306*, 308, 310, 311, 314, 319, 361, 368* ; Christoph., 213, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 251, 252*, 253, 262, 277, 287, 296, 352, 358 ; Clare-Rawlins, 316 ; Dinah, 182 ; Dor., 95 ; Edith, 265 ; Edw., 244, 302, 305, 363 ; Eliz., 43, 46*, 49, 53, 112, 155, 272, 286, 296*, 301 ; 302, 305, 306, 315, 318, 320, 322, 325, 355, 358, 363 ; Frances, 253, 280, 297 ; Francis, 285, 300 ; Fred., 324 ; Geo., 249, 298, 310, 311, 315, 317, 320, 323, 370 ; Grace, 241, 242, 244, 271, 291, 308, 341 ; Han., 303, 318, 333, 364, 367 ; Harriet Viney, 325 ; Hen.-Chas., 308 ; Hen.-Pike, 250 ; Hest., 269, 297, 301, 303, 306, 309, 311, 315, 319, 323, 362 ; Isaac, 252, 311, 314*, 317, 320, 324, 368 ; Jas., 240, 302, 303, 318, 362, 364 ; Jane, 248, 249, 251, 253, 279, 291, 311, 314, 317, 320, 324*, 348, 368 ; Jane-Bower, 313 ; Jas.-Rawlins, 306 ; Jemima, 311, 319, 327, 331 ; Jn., 45, 49, 142, 158, 182, 213, 214, 216*, 219, 221, 224*, 241*, 242*, 244, 248, 249, 251, 253, 256, 291, 294, 295, 297 ; 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303*, 305*, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 317*, 320, 324, 334, 341, 348, 358, 360* ; Jos., 242, 311 ; Lewis-Cole, 241 ; Lucy, 240, 242, 301, 306, 308, 310, 313, 316, 319, 321, 325, 360, 361, 365 ; Lucy-Cole, 358 ; Margt., 182, 213, 214, 216*, 218, 219, 221*, 224, 228, 229*, 231, 248*, 249*, 250, 252*, 256,

- 257, 271*, 272, 275, 279, 282, 291, 295, 296, 299, 301, 347, 366; Martha, 176, 221, 239, 305, 312, 325, 333, 350, 351, 355, 360; Martin, 253, 320; My., 45, 48*, 105, 112, 158, 171, 231, 241, 244*, 268*, 275, 298, 299, 300, 302, 305*, 308, 312, 317*, 320, 352*, 355, 356, 360, 375; My.-Ann, 321; Moses, 314; N., 344; Nathan, 295, 372, 375*; Nich., 228, 248, 249, 252, 347; Peggy, 322, 357, 358, 360; Pet., 317; Phebe, 238; Prisc., 299, 374; Reub., 323; Rich., 221, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 268*, 297; Robt., 45, 48*, 104, 105, 113, 164, 179, 216*, 218, 221, 228, 229, 231, 234, 242, 243, 246, 250, 252*, 257; 269, 295, 296, 299, 301*, 303, 306, 309, 311, 315, 319, 323*, 362, 367, 374; Robin, 218; Sam., 216, 236, 239, 240, 242, 244, 261, 285, 287, 302, 303, 318, 334; Sam.-Rawlins, 319; Sar., 214, 234*, 236, 237, 239*, 240, 242, 244, 252, 253, 261*, 276, 285, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311*, 314, 315, 317*, 320, 323, 324, 330, 353*, 355, 356, 357*, 358, 370; Steph., 317; Sus., 295; Thos., 43*, 46, 49, 53, 112, 149, 153, 216, 219, 280, 288, 301, 303, 309, 310, 318, 326, 328, 329, 334, 352; Thos.-Burdham, 317; Thos.-Jos., 319; Tim., 248, 306, 308, 310, 313, 316, 319, 321, 325, 365; Titus, 299; Treleven, 314; Wm., 53, 155, 236, 251, 252, 253*, 279, 297*, 299, 300, 302*, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 314, 315*, 318, 319, 322, 325, 353, 361.
- Hayward (Haywarde, Haiward, Haywood), —, 62; Abrah., 10, 11, 13, 14, 51, 53, 62, 63, 122, 151, 232; Alice, 8, 18, 56, 80, 96*, 99, 100, 148; Amy, 259, 262; Ann, 3, 181, 225, 259, 264; Anna, 16; Bridg., 18, 106; Christn., 64, 66; Dor., 28, 74, 84, 85, 86; Edith, 3, 5, 19, 22, 28, 59, 64, 88; Edw., 3, 13, 20, 37, 50, 51, 55, 60, 93*, 94, 126, 170, 207, 225, 259; Eliz., 14, 18, 56, 66*, 95, 96*, 232; Hen., 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 18, 19, 21, 58, 64, 80, 86, 98; Hest., 50, 51, 53, 55, 93, 94*, 126, 162, 207, 225, 267; Hon., 94, 108, 137, 207; Isaac, 37, 53, 55, 126, 144; Jas., 17, 51, 53, 68, 94, 99, 108, 125, 127, 137, 158, 207, 223; Jane, 79; Jeremie, 18; Joan, 1, 5, 15, 17, 21, 37, 56, 58, 64, 65, 98, 99, 105; Joan-Howard, 21; Jn., 2, 6, 8, 11, 17, 18, 28, 58, 65, 74, 154, 207; Jud., 14, 63; Margt., 11, 18, 50, 123; Margy., 20, 22, 58, 79, 80, 98; Martha, 18, 19, 21, 28, 51*, 53, 94, 98, 122*, 125, 152, 161, 170; My., 16, 18, 59, 67, 98, 159, 223, 259; Melmouth, 232, 343; N., 5; Niocl., 2, 6, 7*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 57, 59, 63, 64*, 67, 98; Pet., 1*, 2, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 18, 28, 56, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 67, 96, 97*; Phineas, 178, 207, 223, 259*; Reb., 98; Reub., 6, 59; Robt., 2, 4, 10, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 63, 98; Sar., 53, 258; Sus., 9; Thos., 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 28, 60, 70, 79, 96; Ur., 4; Uriah, 97; Wm., 11, 17, 21, 65, 99; Winif., 68, 99.
- Head, Rich., 140.
- Heady, Han., 139.
- Heais (?), Jno., xii.
- Hedgcocke (Hedgcock, Hedgcock), Eliz., 21, 22, 29, 30, 68; Gab., 30; Geo., 17, 29, 30; Hen., 24; Joan, 18; Margt., 21, 22, 24, 25; Margy., 18, 20, 68, 69, 98; My., 29, 68; Stev., 20; Sus., 25; Wm., 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 68*, 69, 98.
- Hellier (Helier), Andr., 103; Ann, 103, 260; Ann Balling, 212; Edith, 178, 212, 256; Eliz., 261; Jas., 212, 256; Joan, 103.
- Helycoccke, My., 15; Wm., 15.
- Hancock, *see* Hancock.
- Hendy (Hendie, Hendye, Hendey), Agn., 80; Edith, 2, 80; Han., 208; Jane, 259; Joan, 56, 79, 209; My., 95; Phebe, 53, 107, 160, 208, 209; Prisc., 53, 257; Robt., 2, 6, 53, 57, 79, 107, 160, 208, 209; Wm., 4.
- Henning (Heninge), Hen., 118, 183; Jud., 107; Wm., 107.
- Herney (? Sterney), Ann Barnes, 312; Bula, 312; Jn., 312.

- Herth, Berthiah, 231; Eliz., 231.
 Hibbs (Hibs), Alec., 231; Ann, 230, 284, 286, 298, 301, 305, 351, 352, 361, 374; Ann-Smith, 301; Chas., 320, 333; Dolly-Tombs, 293, 371; Elias, 175, 223, 224, 226*, 228*, 230, 232, 234*, 235, 237, 250, 251, 252, 254*, 281, 292, 350; Eliz., 232, 251, 334; Ellis, 344; Frances, 297, 299, 300, 303, 304, 307*, 309, 312, 317, 320, 323, 360; Geo., 165, 224, 226, 241, 297, 299, 300, 303, 304*, 307, 309, 312, 317, 320, 323, 360; Hen., 297, 298, 301, 303, 361, 368; Jane, 237, 312, 237, 350, 351; Jn., 251, 266, 298, 317; Lucy, 254*; Lueseear, 280, 292; Margt.-Vyney, 301; Martha, 224, 226*, 228, 230, 231*, 232, 234, 235, 237, 251, 252, 266, 300, 344; My., 36, 38, 103, 113, 235, 241, 293, 298, 301, 302, 305, 308, 357; My.-Miller, 303; My.-Viney, 303; Peter Kennel, 241; Pet.-Tidbery, 226; Robt., 285, 287, 293, 298*, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 308, 357; Sar., 250*, 251, 252, 254*, 279, 292, 308, 350; Thos., 36, 38*, 87*, 103; Tim., 302; Viney, 289, 309, 334; Wm., 36, 323.
 Hickman, Mr., 142*, 143*.
 Hicks (Hixe?), Han., 265; Joan, 65, 95; Thos., 95.
 Higgins (Higgins), Joan, 97, 98; Mr., 150*.
 Hill, Geo., 341.
 Hillary, Judith, 104; My., 86.
 Hitchcock (Hichcock), Eliz., 82; Gab., 83; My., 82; Sus., 104; Wm., 85.
 Hixon (Hickson, Hixton, Hixson), Ann, 245, 270, 309; Eliz., 243, 256, 310, 361; Geo., 249, 256, 310, 313*, 328, 367; H., 343; Han., 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 252*, 270, 325, 339; Jn., 270, 321; Margt., 309, 310, 313, 316, 319, 321, 323; Martha, 319; My., 246, 308*; Nich., 323; Sar., 310, 313, 367; Thos., 243, 245, 246, 248*, 249, 252, 288, 309, 310*, 313, 316, 319, 321, 323, 339, 349, 353, 361, 366, 367; Wm., 316; Wm.-Spoer, 325.
 Hobbs, Frances, 367.
 Holmes, Eliz., 46, 117; Jn., 46, 117; Rich., 46, 117; Sam., 213; Sar., 213, 216; Thos., 213, 216; Wm., 216.
 Homer, Eliz., 259, 364.
 Honey, Ann, 142.
 Hood, Jn., 354; Sam., 354.
 Hookey, Eliz., 247*, 272; Nich., 247.
 Hooper, Alice, 104; Jn., 104; My., 255.
 Hopkins, Ann, 30, 38, 79, 89, 134; Cath., 33; Eliz., 30, 79; Han., 89; Joan, 30*, 33, 76, 102; Jn., 30*, 33, 38*, 76*, 79, 89, 102; Josh., 30; My., 82.
 Horlock (Hurlock, Horlack, Harlock, Hurloch), Ann, 303; Eliz., 36, 93, 109, 259, 312, 315, 323; Han., 150; Hen., 250, 312, 324; Hest., 243; Jas., 253, 322, 324, 328, 370; Joan, 292; Jn., 37, 83, 86, 207, 227, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 253, 292, 300, 303, 305, 311, 315, 319, 323, 333, 344, 362; Jos., 39, 94, 109, 148, 179, 207, 214*, 229, 247, 328, 338, 344, 348, 351, 356*, 359, 360, 364*; Lucy, 305; Martha, 312, 364; My., 39, 55, 134, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249*, 250*, 253, 258, 275, 292, 300, 303, 305, 311, 315, 319, 322, 323, 324, 326, 330, 344, 348*, 362, 370; My.-Maria, 319; Phebe, 94*, 109, 164, 207, 214, 230, 343; Ruth, 36, 37, 39, 83, 103, 148, 249, 362*, 363; Sar., 55, 93, 108, 137, 208*, 246, 311, 322; Sus., 227, 229, 230, 231, 245, 250, 260, 263, 274, 290; Wm., 36, 37, 39, 55, 83, 93, 103, 108, 140, 176, 208, 227, 229, 230, 231*, 249*, 250, 260, 275, 300, 348*.
 Horne, Jn., 368.
 Horney, Jn., 301, 303; Sus., 301, 303; Sus.-Curtis, 303; Wm., 301.
 Horsey (Horsie), Jn., 99; Margt., 99; Robt., 7*.
 Hort (Horte, Horrt), Agn., 12, 57; Ann, 23, 25, 29, 31, 78*, 101, 123; Anthony, 208; Benj., 7*, 8, 10, 11, 12, 26, 29, 39, 63, 64, 73, 95; Dorcas, 22; Edith, 23, 30*, 75, 78, 82, 100; Edw., 40, 54, 108, 127; Eliz., 35, 45, 47*, 93, 100,

- 107, 110, 133, 147, 172 ; Hen., 7, 18, 19*, 22, 26, 29, 30, 33, 66, 67, 73, 76, 99, 112 ; Hugh, 8, 20, 21, 23, 24, 31, 60, 99 ; Jacob, 182 ; Joan, 68*, 95 ; Jn., 8, 10, 21, 23, 37, 54*, 75*, 100, 158 ; Jos., 23, 34, 45, 47, 89, 103, 110, 143, 257 ; Josh., 31, 32, 33, 126 ; Josia, 35, 36, 38*, 86, 108, 175 ; Margt., 37, 38, 39, 41, 102, 148 ; Margy., 20, 40, 100, 257 ; Martha, 34, 89 ; My., 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 45, 54*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 78, 83, 86, 93, 94, 99, 103, 107, 108, 129, 133, 208, 210, 256 ; Mellison, 19, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 83, 86, 88, 89, 102 ; Pet., 36 ; Rach., 108, 175 ; Robt., 7, 63, 65, 96 ; Ruth, 18, 103 ; Sam., 94, 132 ; Sar., 30, 31, 41, 78, 136, 256 ; Sus., 29*, 30, 75, 86, 89, 91* ; Temp., 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 99, 116* ; Thos., 11, 25*, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 54, 71, 75, 78*, 84*, 94, 100, 101, 107, 156, 166 ; Warb., 96, 99 ; Wm., 38, 84, 210.
- Hort *als*. Seller, Wargbara, 72.
- House, Jn., 138, 294, 326 ; My., 259 ; Sar., 294 ; Wm., 294.
- Howard, Abrah., 31, 72, 76, 212 ; Alice, 67, 71 ; Ann, 29, 34, 35, 75, 102 ; Avice, 100 ; Bridg., 27, 32 ; Dor., 26, 27, 30, 32, 89, 103 ; Edith, 26, 29, 33, 68, 78, 102 ; Edw., 29*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 75, 85, 212 ; Eliz., 20*, 23, 26, 30, 31, 67*, 71, 73, 79 ; Ephr., 29 ; Esth., 212 ; Hen., 22, 30, 69, 71 ; Joan, 22, 26, 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 34, 35*, 36*, 67, 75, 77*, 85*, 88, 102 ; Jas., 69 ; Jn., 26, 27, 29, 30*, 31, 32*, 35, 36, 77*, 85*, 91, 100, 102 ; Joyce, 69 ; Lucy, 32, 85 ; Lydia, 23 ; Margt., 23, 73 ; Margy., 68 ; Mich., 35 ; Marth., 22*, 31, 36, 69, 71, 89 ; My., 22, 23, 31, 71*, 92 ; Nich., 69, 71 ; Pey., 20, 26, 29*, 31, 33, 67*, 69, 71, 78, 79*, 102 ; Pris., 72 ; Robt., 23*, 67, 68, 76 ; Sar., 29, 33 ; Steph., 31, 77 ; Thos., 67*, 69, 78 ; Wm., 22, 23, 67.
- Hownsel, Eliz.-Durham, 307 ; Jn., 307 ; Sar., 307.
- Howstace, *see* Eustace.
- Hoyden, Joan, 71 ; Mich., 71.
- Huckey, My., 271.
- Hudd, —, 19 ; Agn., 17, 73 ; Ann, 20, 98 ; Jn., 16 ; Margy., 19 ; Rich., 16, 17, 19, 20, 69, 98 ; Sim., 20.
- Huff, Martha, 177.
- Hull, Humph., 165.
- Humbee, Sar., 90 ; Thos., 90.
- Humber, Alex., 211 ; Thos., 115.
- Hurden, Ann, 250 ; Jas.-Mores, 250 ; Sam., 250.
- Hustice (Hustes), *see* Eustace.
- Hutchins (Huchins), Hutchens, Eliz., 291 ; Jn., 347 ; Jos., 293 ; Martin, 277 ; Sus., 291, 293, 294, 347, 361 ; Wm., 294.
- Hyds, My., 95.
- Hyde (Hide), Alice, 56 ; Ann, 292 ; Eliz., 292 ; Geo., 289, 353, 360 ; Hubert, 2 ; Joanna, 294, 353 ; Jn., 252, 276, 292, 294*, 324 ; My., 252, 365 ; Sus., 252 ; Tab., 324 ; Thos., 324 ; Wm., 2.
- Iles, Margt., 256.
- Jackman, Eliz., 276.
- Jacobs (Jacob), Eliz., 370, 372 ; Sar., 372.
- James, Angel, 286 ; Jane, 357*.
- Jean (Jenn), Fred, 278 ; Jn., xiii, 282, 350 ; My., xiii, 281, 350.
- Jeffries (Jaffries, Jefferys), Charlotte, 311 ; Eliz., 298*, 299, 303*, 311, 315, 324 ; Francis, 315 ; Han., 361 ; Isaac, 298, 299, 303*, 311, 315 ; Martha, 324 ; My., 364 ; Rich., 303 ; Robt., 299, 333, 373 ; Sar., 303, 373 ; Thos., 271.
- Jenkins, Jas., 374 ; Sally, 374.
- Jigles, Dan., 101 ; Sar., 101.
- Johnson (Johnso', Johnston), Cath., 86 ; Margy., 79 ; Thos., 372.
- Jomes, Jn., 365.
- Jones, Ann, 305, 307, 310, 313, 316, 320 ; Jn., 85*, 86, 310, 320, 329 ; Margt., 316 ; Morgan, 252, 253, 275, 276*, 293 ; Rich., 85*, 86 ; Sar., 263, 313 ; Sus., 305 ; Wm., 305, 307*, 310, 313, 316, 320.

- Kate, Barth., 298 ; Jn., 298, 302 ; My., 105, 298, 302 ; Robt., 302.
- Keates (Keats, Keat), Barth., 328 ; Eliz., 317, 319, 321, 323*, 340, 371 ; Hen., 319 ; Jas., 308 ; Jane, 351 ; Jn., xii, 106, 340, 359, 366 ; Jos., 351 ; Martha, 364 ; My., 106, 321, 359, 366 ; Rach., 308 ; Sar., 317 ; Thos., 317, 319, 321, 323, 371* ; Wm., 308.
- Keeping, Hen., 179.
- Kegill, Maud, 56.
- Kellow, Mr., 143*, 144*, 146, 153*, 162*.
- Kemp (Kempe), Alice, 15, 74 ; Ann, 23, 24*, 25 ; Edith, 18, 67 ; Eliz., 11 ; My., 18, 23, 67, 99, 101 ; Philip, 17 ; Rich., 18, 67, 99 ; Robt., 11, 13*, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25*, 70, 74.
- Kendal, Jn., 359 ; Sus., 359.
- Kennell (Keynell, Keynel, Keñall, Keñell), Eliz., 32, 44, 104 ; Hest., 32, 87, 89, 90, 143 ; Jas., 44, 46, 48*, 50, 52, 121, 122 ; My., 44, 46, 48, 50, 52*, 121 ; Matth., 32, 50, 90, 121, 125 ; Pet., 46, 118.
- Kenett, Nath., 82.
- Kent (Kente, Kents), Alice, 8, 67, 96 ; Ann, 375 ; Felix, 8 ; Joan, 10, 95, 100 ; Jn., 269 ; My., 100, 259, 269, 286, 347 ; Robt., 8, 10, 67, 96, 100 ; Thos., 369 ; Wm., 259, 276, 347.
- Kepes, Jn., 73 ; Margy., 73.
- Kerby, Benj., 176.
- Kerlien (Carlien), *see* Kerlew.
- Kerlew (Kerlow, Carliw, Carliu, Kerlee, Kerliu), Aмос., 41 ; Ann, 137 ; Benj., 39, 138, 207, 208*, 209*, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 225, 226 ; Deb., 167, 225, 226 ; Eliz., 146, 151, 212, 216 ; Geo., 38, 87 ; Jn., 156, 207 ; My., 38*, 39, 41, 87, 226 ; Robt., 38, 87 ; Ruth, 219 ; Sar., 146, 166, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214*, 216, 219, 225 ; Wm., 38*, 39, 41, 87, 140, 210.
- Kerly, My., 260.
- Kerridge (Kerredge), Eliz., 121 ; Wm., 86, 89*, 121, 142.
- Key, Jn., 27 ; Margy., 27 ; Wm., 27.
- Keynal, *see* Kennell.
- Keynton, Jas., 246 ; Jn., 246 ; My., 246.
- Kidgell, Jn., 2* ; Thos., 56.
- Kimber, Eliz., 228 ; Eliz.-Steph., 228 ; Steph., 228.
- King (Kinge), Alice, 40 ; Ann, 87*, 88, 89*, 90*, 92, 305, 356 ; Avis, 38, 116 ; Betty, 175 ; Bridg., 31, 34, 88 ; Charity, 116 ; Edith, 34 ; Edw., 305, 329, 356 ; Eliz., 38 ; Frances, 244, 246, 313, 344, 348 ; Geo., 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92* ; Han., 313, 317, 367 ; Harriet, 322, 373 ; Hen., 256 ; Jas., 31, 295, 305, 322, 373 ; Jaue, 86*, 87*, 89*, 90*, 91, 318, 319, 323, 371 ; Jn., 38, 244, 287, 302, 304*, 313, 317, 363*, 367, 371 ; Jn.-Stickland, 319 ; Jos., 226, 228, 229, 232*, 233, 252*, 278, 283, 293, 295, 322, 333, 340, 345, 348*, 351, 358 ; Ledei (Lidia), 252, 276 ; 351 ; Luke, 38*, 40, 84, 86, Margt., 38, 256 ; Martha, 290, 302, 304, 363 ; My., 40, 229, 293, 295, 345, 358 ; Mr., 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 203* ; Parnell, 80 ; Prisci, 233, 348 ; Robt., 31, 34, 86*, 88 ; Sam., 228, 244, 246*, 271, 302, 317, 327, 344 ; Sar., 86, 87*, 88, 90*, 91*, 92, 226*, 228, 229, 232, 233, 280, 340 ; Sar.-Stickland, 318 ; Wm., 80, 123, 293, 318, 319, 323*, 371.
- Kingman (Kingeman), Emalia, 2 ; Hen., 2 ; Wm., 2*, 55.
- Kingston, Eliz., 97 ; Lancelot, 97.
- Kiny, Sam., 271.
- Knell, Edw. Pittis, 360 ; My., 360.
- Knight, Briant, 11, 13 ; Grace, 354 ; Joan, 11 ; Jn., 13.
- Knoules (Noles), Abel, 86 ; My., 251 ; Sam., 251.
- Lamb, Thos., 374.
- Lambert (Lambort), Jas., 304 ; Jane, 231, 232, 233 ; Jenny, 233 ; My., 232, 304 ; Thos., 231*, 232, 233, 304.
- Lampard, Eliz., 301 ; Jas., 289, 315, 329 ; Jn., 176, 289, 299, 309 ; Jos., 340 ; My., 299, 301, 306, 309, 311, 315, 362 ; Sar., 311, 327, 340 ;

- Thos., 289, 299, 301, 306*, 309, 311, 315, 362, 366, 367.
- Lanckne (Lanĉ), Alice, 2; Eliz., 3; Margt., 95; Robt., 2, 3.
- Lander, Chas., 354; Jas., 301; Jos., 299; Ruth, 354; Tab., 282, 283, 295*, 299, 301, 304; Wm., 295, 299, 301, 304*, 367.
- Lane, Rose, 281.
- Langar (Langor), Ann, 314, 319, 321, 367; Eliz., 321; Jn., 314, 321; Jos., 314, 319, 367; Rich., 319, 329, 331.
- Langley, Ann, 42, 44, 125; Deb., 123; Jn., 42*, 44, 116, 117; Sam., 44, 117; Thos., 131.
- Langthony (Langthonye), Alice, 80; Eliz., 67; Jane, 79; Robt., 79.
- Larkam, Margt., 304; Thos., 304; Wm., 304.
- Lawrence (Lawre'ce), Christn., 57; Edw., 85; Jn., 1; Oliv., 85*; Pet., 1.
- Laws, Eliz., 257.
- Leach, Eliz., 256.
- Leaver, Eliz., 366; Robt.-Giffard, 366.
- Leeds (Leed), Avice, 11*, 61*, 97; Christn., 96; Margt., 97.
- Legg (Leg), Margt., 23; Mr., 132, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 205; Wm., 23. *See also Steevens als.*
- Legg *als.* Steevens, Jerard, 31; Joan, 31; Wm., 31.
- Lelane, Thos., 280.
- Letell (Letel), Jn., 163, 167.
- Levett, Eliz.-Ann, 316; Geo.-Alms, 311; Harriet, 316; Hen., 311; Jane, 311, 316; Jn., 311, 316.
- Lewis, Benj., 86; Eliz., 320; Harriet, 322; Jn., 318; Jn.Mason, 318, 320, 322; My., 91, 318, 320, 322.
- Lidford, Frances, 31, 32; Hamnetta, 31; Jas., 31, 32; Matth., 32.
- Lillington (? Linington), Martha, 356; Rich., 356.
- Linnington (Lennington, Leninghton), Ann, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247, 249*, 274*, 292*, 293, 337, 367; Betty, 335; Clare, 372, 374; Dor., 94, 103; Eliz., 44, 46*, 49, 53, 94, 105, 109, 138, 223, 237, 257, 268; Geo., 314, 316, 328; Han., 217, 292, 370*; Hen., 229, 244, 286, 290, 299*, 300, 303, 306*, 309, 311*, 314, 316, 327; Hest., 294; Jn., 44, 46, 49, 53, 94, 105, 137, 219, 237, 238, 242, 266, 285, 297, 300, 335, 336, 337; Martha, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300, 303, 356; Martha-Hull, 289, 303; My., 49, 217, 219, 220, 221, 226*, 229, 237, 238*, 267, 276, 336, 337, 343; Rach., 53; Rich., 176, 221, 239, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300*, 303, 356; Sar., 299, 300, 303*, 306, 309, 311, 314, 316; Thos., 109, 223, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247*, 249, 274, 292, 309, 331, 337, 342, 349*, 362; Wm., 44, 217, 219, 220*, 221, 223, 226, 229, 241, 265, 271, 296, 372, 374.
- Linsey, My., 101.
- Lisle, Warren, 264.
- Little (Littell), —, 229; Abig., 173, 220, 223, 224, 226, 229, 258; Ann, 52, 54, 107, 125, 288; Eliz., 39, 41, 130; Geo., 38, 39; Han., 240, 241, 248, 273; Hen., 39, 125; Jn., 54, 128, 172, 224, 226; My., 38; Sar., 38, 39*, 40, 159, 223, 241, 248, 276; Wm., 39, 40*, 41, 52*, 54, 107, 125, 128, 173, 220*, 223, 224, 226, 229, 240*, 241, 248, 258, 281.
- Locust, Sam., 326.
- Longford, Ann, 269.
- Lovelaces, Marg., 100; Tristram, 100.
- Lucas, Alice, 214; Jas., 145, 214; Jane, 214, 366; Martha, 327; My., 313; Rich., 313; Thos., 313.
- Lugg (Lug), Ann, 247; Betty, 242*, 244*; Eliz., 247, 248, 249, 250, 339, 364; Geo., 244; Jas., 242; Jos., 250; Jos.-Terry, 249; Rach., 248; Robt., 244; Wm., 242*, 244*, 247, 248, 249, 250, 277, 339.
- Lush, Ann, 309; Benj., 316; Eliz.-Viv., 285, 298, 306; Jn., 151, 215, 216, 296, 298, 300*, 303, 306, 309, 313, 316, 332, 359; Jos., 216, 297, 299, 302; Margt., 215, 216; My., 286, 297, 299*, 302*; Rich., 286; Robt., 296; Sar., 296, 297, 298, 300, 303, 306, 309, 313*, 316, 359, 372 (?); Wm., 215, 303.
- Lutterell, Geo., 21; Jn., 21; Mgt., 21.
- Lymbery, Wm., 91.

- Maby (Mabey), Bern., 257; Eliz., 170; My., 257; Sar., 155, 218; Wm., 218*.
- Macbride (Mackbride), Geo., 358; Han., 342; Sally, 370.
- Madge, Chas., 236; Hest., 236; Martha, 236.
- Main, Eliz., 299, 301, 361; Geo., 301; Hen., 299, 301, 361; Martha, 299.
- Mandfeild *als.* Corbinett, Marrian, 27; Thos., 27.
- Manfeild (Manfell, Manseilde), Ann, 17, 20, 31, 70, 72; Edith, 31, 34; Eliz., 15, 71; Hugh, 17; Jas., 20, 34; Jn., 14, 27*, 28, 31, 34, 75; Lydia, 28, 104; Margt., 28; Margy., 27, 75; Robt., 72; Thos., 16; Wm., 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 70, 71, 72.
- Manning, Mr., 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*.
- Mansell, Ardery, 16, 75; Joan, 13, 17, 19, 67, 101; Jn., 64; Jos., 14; Sam., 19; Thos., 11, 13, 14, 16, 17*, 19, 63, 64, 67, 79; Wm., 11.
- Manuel (Manwell, Mannell, Mannel, Manuwel, Manwel), Ann, 249, 252, 253, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 300*, 303, 304, 313, 323, 351, 359, 373; Ann-Cole, 304; Betty, 178, 266, 296; Cath., 371; Charlotte, 254, 368; Eliz., 208, 209, 212*, 214, 241, 253, 254, 282, 291, 292, 293, 295*, 298, 300*, 303, 331, 354*, 361, 375; Geo., 144, 208, 214, 235, 236, 239, 240*, 241, 244, 261, 291, 295, 296, 298, 300*, 304, 327, 340, 359, 375; Hen., 296, 371, 372; Jas., 323, 372, 373; Jas.-Flook, 296; Jn., 253, 323, 332, 371; Jos., 145, 208, 209, 212, 214, 236, 249, 252, 253, 254, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298*, 300, 303, 354*, 359; Laetitia, 295, 371, 375; Martha, 292, 369; My., 209, 244, 253, 270, 367; My.-Gillingham, 251; Matilda, 292, 369*, 371; Moses, 303, 373; Prisc., 313, 319, 369; Robt., 288, 303; Sar., 235, 236, 239*, 240, 241, 244, 251, 261, 278, 286, 291, 293, 348, 351, 354, 372, 373*; Sus., 298; Thos., 235, 249, 252, 253, 291, 292, 300*, 303, 350, 351; Wm., 313, 319*, 331, 369.
- Marchant, Alice, 65; Cic., 80; Margt., 64; Rich., 64, 65; Sar., 75; Wm., 80.
- Marsh, Alice, 150, 211, 213, 214, 216, 255; Ann, 162, 300, 304, 305, 307, 308, 310, 314, 318, 334, 364, 371; Barb., 310; Eliz., 234, 287, 304; Eliz.-Hedgcock, 71; Geo., 371; Han., xiii, 287, 305, 338; Hen., 40, 41, 89, 104, 145, 150, 155, 158, 211, 213*, 214, 216*, 221, 255; Hest., 364*; Isaac, 322; Jane, 318, 357; Jas., 141, 211, 214, 305, 307, 308, 310, 328, 364*, 370; Jane Woodsford, 372*; Jn., 40, 55, 89, 212*, 214, 216, 219, 221, 222, 256, 307, 355, 357, 363, 372; Jos., 322, 371 (?); Lydia, 142, 174, 214, 288; Martha, 288, 363; My., 40, 41*, 71, 89, 104, 157, 212, 214, 216, 219, 221, 222*, 256, 300, 308, 349, 352, 353; Mr., 140, 142, 153*, 154*; Matilda, 322; Pet., 333, 364, 370; Phebe, 109; Sam., xiii, 219, 287, 307, 338, 353, 364; Sally, 374; Sar., 234, 307, 346*; Sus., 273; Thos., 216, 234, 327; Wm., 71, 300, 304, 307, 314*, 318.
- Marshfield (Mashfeild, Machfeild, Mashfild), Eliz., 37, 82; Martha, 361; My., 37*, 82*, 361; Seth, 361; Thos., 37*, 82*.
- Martin, Wid., 275.
- Marwood, Ann, 221; Jn., 214, 221; My., 181, 214, 221; Temp., 214.
- Marycesson (?), Rog., 92.
- Mash (Maish), Ann, 264; Betty, 246; Eliz., 237, 261; Han., 240, 241, 243, 246, 271; Hen., 43, 243, 264, 267, 271; Hest., 246; Jas., 43, 240; Jn., 236, 237, 242*, 270, 272; Lydia, 43; My., 236*, 242, 271*, 338; Sam., 246, 241*, 243, 246, 271; Sar., 347; Sus., 246; Thos., 237, 246, 261.
- Masks, Ann, 247; Jn., 242; Wm., 242.
- Masters, Ann, 241, 244*, 272, 341, 348, 350; Betty, 291; Chas., 315; Dan., 166; Eliz., 224, 225, 248*, 249, 259, 277, 281, 315, 319, 348, 363, 364; Geo., 316; Jas., 313*, 316; Jane, 296, 298, 302*, 359; Jn., 225, 364; Jos., 166; My., 166, 224, 241, 315, 319, 338; Pettin, 129; Pris., 291; Reub.-Spencer, 296, 370; Sar., 313, 316,

- 370; Steph., 315; Thos.-Spencer, 298; Wm., 224, 225, 241, 244, 248, 249*, 259, 271, 272, 291, 296, 298, 302, 315, 319, 341, 348, 359, 370.
- Matthews, Eliz., 325; Jas., 325; Margt., 256; Wm.-Jos.-Carter, 325.
- Meaden, Jos., 314; My., 314; Wm., 314.
- Meador (Meder, Mader), Alice, 55, 108, 131, 337; Andr., 39; Ann, 222, 309, 314, 322, 336, 366, 367, 368; Aquila, 31; Betty, 220, 232, 261; Chas., 27, 28, 31, 75, 82, 230, 245, 247*, 250, 253, 309, 312, 316, 329, 345, 351, 358; Edith, 41, 90; Eliz., 36, 37, 38*, 39, 41, 75, 90, 127, 164, 170, 219, 220, 222, 226*, 228, 229, 230, 235*, 245*, 247, 250*, 252, 259, 260, 284, 306, 322, 345, 361; Eust., 27, 28, 31, 84; Geo., 312; Grace, 172, 229; Han., 27; Hen., 37, 84, 226, 245, 247, 250, 252, 309, 314*, 322, 345, 347, 366, 368; Jas., 232, 247, 320, 332, 334, 363, 364; Jane, 302, 304, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316*, 318, 320, 331, 363; Jerem., 246, 302, 304, 307*, 310, 314, 318, 320, 363*; Jn., 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 55*, 84*, 90*, 103, 108, 176, 179, 219, 220, 222, 226*, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 243, 246, 253, 265*, 280, 283, 302, 337, 343, 348; Jone, 35, 103; Jos., 250, 259; Josh., 281; Martha, 228, 252, 368; My., 36, 106, 179*, 234, 243*, 245, 246, 247, 250, 253, 261, 290, 306, 318, 327, 343, 345, 348, 351, 364, 365; My.-Eliz., 306; Pet., 179, 219, 234, 235, 261; Robt.-Reed, 310; Sam., 28, 75; Sar., 245; Sar.-Ann, 309; Sophia, 314; Thos., 35, 165, 226, 309, 332; Wid., 182; Wm., 304.
- Meadowe, Chas., 26, 74, 102; Eust., 26, 74, 102; Sam., 26, 74.
- Medway (Meadway), Agn., 234, 236, 237, 363; Ann, 103, 119; Geo., 120, 234*, 236, 237, 350; Jn., 144, 207*, 208, 237, 330; M., 186*; Martha, 107; My., 207, 208*, 350; Matth., 103, 110, 144, 187*; Reb., 316*; Wm., 236, 316.
- Mellor, Jas., 165.
- Melmor (Melmer, Mellmor, Melmore), Agn., 3; Alice, 36; Bruin, 4, 57; Hest., 29; Jn., 9*, 36, 96; Jone, 57; Pet., 36, 104; Phines, 352; Rich., 29; Sam., 29; Savador, 56; Sar., 148; Sus., 96, 104; W., 57.
- Melmouth (Melmoth, Melmof), —, 18; Alex., 24, 36*, 43, 45, 47, 50, 52, 81, 103, 123; Alice, 22, 23, 34, 69*, 71, 76, 81, 102, 150, 178; Ann, 164, 232, 259, 347; Cath., 147, 213, 215, 216, 256; Cic., 41, 88, 92; Edith, 17, 37, 105; Eliz., 19, 21, 67, 104; Geo., 21, 69; Hest., 38, 86, 311, 315, 318, 321, 324, 368; Hon., 43, 45, 47, 50, 52, 108; Joan, 17, 103; Jn., 11, 12, 17*, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23*, 28, 37*, 38, 41, 61, 63*, 64, 67, 69*, 70, 71, 78, 83, 84*, 88*, 92, 100, 150, 213, 215, 216, 221, 223*, 256, 276, 278; Jn.-Downes, 216; Jos., 39, 86; Jud., 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 47, 92, 100, 103, 109, 123, 215, 260; Margt., 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 52, 136, 139; Martha, 36, 45, 103, 127, 231, 232, 238, 281, 291, 321; My., 221*, 223, 251, 275, 359, 364; My.-Ann, 324; Matth., 22, 69, 88; Pet., 18, 34*, 37, 39, 76, 83, 86*, 102, 159; Phineas, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 83*, 166, 238, 251, 259, 279, 291, 318, 352; Pihnotias, 23; Rich., 12, 50, 127; Sam., xv, 88; Sar., 30, 146, 215, 251, 257, 291, 315, 352, 359; Sar.-Corbin, 215; Sus., 24, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 64, 83*, 84, 86*, 103; Thos., 19, 81; Urs., 69, 100; Wm., 11, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 43, 66, 100, 213, 215, 231*, 232, 238, 257, 263, 265, 311*, 315, 318, 321, 324, 368; Winif., 29, 104.
- Merishe, Jn., 2; Thos., 2.
- Merse, Christiana, 1; Thos., 1.
- Merwood, Betty, 231; Eliz., 176; Hest., 176, 231.
- Metcalfe, Jas., 117.
- Mibe (?), My., 269.
- Midway, Agn., 275; Geo., 279.
- Midwinter, Jn., 67; My., 67, 99.
- Milledge, Eliz., 341; Wm., 341.
- Miller, Eliz., 26, 118; Hen., 26*; Wm., 55.

- Milner, Edith, 231 ; Eliz., 262 ; Sar., 231, 346 ; Wm., 231.
- Mintern, Eliz., 161, 224 ; Grace, 162, 222, 224 ; Wm., 222*, 224.
- Mitchell, Jane, 241 ; Joan, 343 ; Sar., 354 ; Wm.-Preston, 241.
- Mollet, Elias, 354 ; My., 354.
- Monday, Alice, 256.
- Moores (Moors, More, Mores), —, 18, 19, 20 ; Alice, 19, 21, 66, 68, 69, 87, 111 ; Anth., 18, 19, 20, 21, 66*, 68, 69, 83 ; Edw., 69 ; Eliz., 182, 263 ; Jas., 182, 263 ; Jane, 182 ; Jn., 21, 68 ; Jos., 168 ; Luce, 18 ; Urs., 20, 66* ; Winif., 20, 112*.
- Moot, Ruth, 349.
- Morant, Nich., xiv, 276.
- Morris (Moris, Morishe, Morrice, Morrice), Agn., 76, 95 ; Bridg., 7, 99 ; Bruen, 10 ; Eliz., 242, 268 ; Han., 240, 242, 338 ; Jn., 11 ; Margt., 9, 59, 100 ; Margy., 8 ; My., 7, 59, 240 ; Rich., 240, 242, 338, 340 ; Sim., 13 ; Wm., 7*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 57, 59*, 62, 73, 95.
- Morrison, Eliz., 342 ; Jn., 342.
- Mowedie, Joan, 103.
- Mowlam (Moulam, Moulo', Moullam, Moulham, Moulem, Moulim, Mowlham), Abig., 254 ; Alex., 94, 109, 166, 208, 209, 210, 231, 256 ; Ann, 229, 346 ; Betty, 231, 235, 238, 239, 267 ; Eliz., 2, 94, 135, 173, 228, 229, 230, 237, 260, 285, 296 ; Esth., 239, 361, 368, 371 ; Han., 294, 296, 297, 300, 302, 307, 357, 371 (?) ; Jas., 307 ; Joan, 1, 2 ; Jn., 1, 2*, 55, 210, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235*, 237, 238, 239, 260, 267*, 294, 296, 297*, 300, 302, 307, 326, 357 ; Jos., 300 ; Jud., 209 ; Martha, 94, 109, 143, 168, 208*, 209, 210, 228, 230, 259, 268 ; My., 166, 256, 332 ; Robt., 237, 302, 329 ; Sar., 294 ; Sus., 238, 357.
- Mudge, Chas., 262 ; Hest., 262.
- Mullin (Moulin), Alice, 12, 66 ; Eliz., 59 ; Jn., 59 ; Thos., 12, 67.
- Musselsea, Jane, 324 ; Jn., 323, 324* ; Maria, 324 ; My., 323, 324* ; Sar., 323.
- Musslewhite (Mussellwhite, Mustlewhite, Mustlethwaite, Mursellwhite, Musselwhite, Muslewhite), Mustlewaite, Musslewaite, Muslwhit, Muslwhite, Muselwhite), Ann, 240, 241*, 244, 246, 251*, 253, 263, 272, 320, 337, 365 ; Chas., 331 ; Charlotte, 320 ; Eliz., 227, 298, 340, 361 ; Geo., 157, 217, 219, 222*, 224*, 227, 231, 237, 238, 240*, 241, 244, 246, 251, 253, 258, 263, 277, 291, 302, 305, 309, 311, 316*, 320, 333, 337, 340, 343, 347, 362 ; Hen., 252 ; Jas., 234, 352 ; Jn., 244, 265, 268, 285, 298*, 332, 361 ; Jos., 238 ; Martha, 247, 249*, 252, 254, 292, 294, 347, 366 ; My., 217*, 219, 222, 224, 227, 231, 246, 258, 279, 280, 291, 292, 302, 305*, 309, 311, 316, 320, 352, 360, 362 ; My.-Burt, 254 ; Pet., 253, 320 ; Rich., 219, 234*, 237, 238*, 239*, 244, 261, 264*, 265, 268, 275, 286 ; Robt., 309 ; Sam., 247, 271 ; Sar., 234*, 237, 238, 239, 244, 261, 265, 353, 365 ; Sophia, 311, 320 ; Thos., 231, 244, 247, 249, 252, 254, 270, 292, 294*, 345, 347, 365 ; Tim., 291 ; Wm., 263, 302.
- Niel, My., 331. See also O'Neil.
- Nineham (Nyneham, Nyncha', Nynehm', Nycham, Ninom), Agn., 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 112, 115, 117, 134 ; Ann, 233, 235, 236, 238 ; Betty, 233 ; Chas., 17, 41 ; Edith, 20 ; Edw., 13 ; Frances, 41, 104 ; Hest., 90 ; Hon., 270, 342* ; Jn., 233, 235, 236, 238*, 275 ; Josh., 30, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 104, 112, 115, 117, 174 ; Lydia, 90, 104 ; Mabel, 137 ; Margt., 14, 30, 50, 99, 258 ; Margy., 19*, 20, 97, 103 ; My., 235 ; Mellison, 32, 33, 78*, 102, 260 ; Millicent, 42 ; Philip, 15, 30, 32*, 33, 43, 44, 78*, 102, 112, 115* ; Robt., 46, 90, 104, 117 ; Sar., 236 ; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 33, 61*, 62, 74, 78, 97, 270*, 342*.
- Noaks (Noake), Jn., 87, 88.
- Norman (Normon), Ann, 311 ; Betty, 245, 343 ; Cath., 51 ; Deb., 51, 107, 151, 203 ; Eliz., 182, 209, 210, 211, 247, 274, 299 ; Frances,

- 104, 211; Francis, 43; Geo.-Jn., 323; Hest., 352; Jas., 288, 305, 309; Jane, 43, 299, 300, 302, 305, 307, 309, 311, 314, 318, 320, 323, 362; Joan, 95; Jn., 43*, 44, 51, 107, 120, 139, 176, 203, 209, 302, 325; Jos., 44, 245*, 247, 266, 274, 299, 300, 302, 305, 307, 309, 311, 314, 318, 230, 323, 343, 352, 362; Jos.-Hart, 318; Margt., 325, 375; My., 43*, 44, 104, 120, 210, 268, 338; Melmoth, 307; Robt., 279, 300, 325, 375; Sam., 247, 273*, 320; Sar., 177, 278, 314; Wm., 177, 209, 210, 211.
- Northover (Northov', Nothover), Alice, 47; Ann, 17, 73, 74, 340; Joan, 17, 73; Jn., 15*, 73, 74; My., 47, 256; Wm., 47.
- Nottley, Eliz., 317; Jas., 317; Pet., 317.
- Odell, Wm., 184.
- Ogden, Edm., 334.
- Okedon (Okeden), Wm., 140, 141, 149, 150, 152, 154.
- Old, Ambrose, 317; Grace, 317; My., 317.
- Oliver, Jas., 356; Sar., 293, 356, 359; Thos., 293.
- O'Neil, Elean., 301; Francis, 301, 302; My., 301, 302*. *See also* Niel.
- Osborn, Eliz., 308; Hen.-Roche, 308; Pet., 308; Wm., 308.
- Osmond (Osmonde, Osmand), Anstice, 97; Edw., 57; Joan, 98; My., 352; Pet., 57.
- Oveat (?), Edw., 91.
- Ozard, Eliz., 170, 225, 227*, 229; Robt., 225*, 227, 229; My., 229, 346, 350.
- Page, Edw., 356; Hest., 356.
- Pagler, Francis, 110.
- Painter (Panter, Paynter, Paineter), Alex., 151; Alice, 23*, 100, 104; Joan, 24; Jud., 144; Sus., 179, 247, 327; Thos., 23, 100; Wm., 24, 247.
- Paley, Caroline, 289.
- Palmer, Benj., 322, 370; Eliz.-Chisman, 322; Margt., 322, 370.
- Paris, Betty, 218; Eliz., 218, 258; Robt., 157, 218, 258.
- Parish, Avice, 98.
- Parkyns, Mr., 120.
- Parlett (Parlet, Porlett), Betty, 245; Eliz., 237, 289, 296; Hen., 168, 181, 228*, 237*, 245, 254*, 260, 293, 294, 296, 298, 301, 339, 341, 354, 357; Jane, 293; My., 181, 228, 260, 293, 294*, 296, 298*, 301, 354; May, 254; Rich., 245; Sar., 301.
- Parmeter, Hustice, 56; Jn., 58.
- Parnell, Jos., 356.
- Parry, My., 341.
- Partridge (Partrydge, Partridg), Eliz., 95; Gillian, 5; Jas., 7, 95; Joan, 6; Margy., 7.
- Passingham, Mr., 142*, 143*.
- Patey, Sar., xiii, 326; Wm., xiii, xiv.
- Pattick, My., 257.
- Payne (Paine, Paynes, Pain), Ancrede, 72; Ann, 18, 68, 97; Dor., 14, 95, 102; Eliz., 103, 363; Hon., 15, 29, 72; Joan, 5; Jn., 16, 95, 220; Jud., 15, 101; Luce, 17, 101; Margy., 103; My., 29, 220; Matth., 60; Rayn., 62; Robt., 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18*, 58, 60, 64, 65, 68*, 97; Sus., 3, 12, 65, 96; Tab., 72, 98; Thos., 4, 220; Urye, 6; Wm., 15, 16, 17*, 29, 72, 98.
- Peacock, Mgt., 370.
- Pears, Rich., 264.
- Pearson (Person, Peirson), Nich., 92*.
- Peek (Peeke), Alice, 70; Ann, 24, 78; Barth., 9, 22*, 23, 24, 71, 78, 100; Bridg., 96; Eliz., 66, 77; Grace, 22*, 24, 71, 78, 100; Joan, 23, 71, 100; Jn., 22, 102; Jud., 102; My., 22, 102; Zach., 9, 11*, 23, 62.
- Pierce (Peerce, Peere, Pirce), Eliz., 67; Joan, 95, 97; Jn., 59, 95; Margt., 64, 69, 132; Margy., 16; Rich., 16, 64, 67*. *See also* Pyrre.
- Pelham (Pella'), Blanch, 87, 88.
- Pelly (Pelley, Peley), Ann, 368; Betty, 231; Edm., 234; Eliz., 295, 298, 328, 355; Frances, 228, 231, 233, 234, 236; Jas., 236; Jane, 282; Jn., 228*, 231, 233,

- 234, 236, 284, 295, 298*, 355 ;
Sam., 267 ; Wm., 233, 295. *See*
also Petty.
- Penny, Christopher, 244, 246 ; Eliz.,
246 ; Jn., 195 ; Martha, 244 ;
My., 244, 246.
- Perham, My., 84*, 85*.
- Perkins, Christn., 6 ; Edw., 7 ;
Hen., 8 ; Jn., 6 ; My., 364 ; Rich.,
5*, 6, 8, 57 ; Wm., 364.
- Petley, Eliz., 321* ; Horace, 321.
- Petrom, My., 101 ; Nich., 101.
- Pettin (Petten, Petting), Alex., 44,
47, 49, 105, 117, 119, 134, 143 ;
Alice, 95 ; Ann, 41, 49, 220, 221,
257, 258, 259 ; Dor., 65 ; Edw.,
17 ; Eliz., 40, 41, 96, 133, 177,
212, 216 ; Geo., 11, 64, 100, 167,
212, 216 ; Gillian, 8, 62* ; Hen.,
25, 44, 117 ; Hustice, 11, 100 ;
Jane, 25, 40, 100, 120 ; Jarvis,
40, 41 ; Joan, 57 ; Jn., 16*, 54,
67, 156, 175, 220, 221, 258 ; Jud.,
65 ; Margy., 14, 100 ; Martha,
43, 105 ; My., 6, 10, 17, 40*, 41,
42, 43, 45, 47, 54, 67, 69, 100, 104,
119, 143, 156, 167, 212, 221 ;
Nich., 10, 11, 13*, 14, 16, 17,
25, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 45, 54, 67,
69, 92, 104, 110*, 129, 144, 152,
220 ; Philip, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12*,
14*, 16, 62, 63*, 95 ; Reb., 41, 45 ;
Robt., 8 ; Sar., 9, 44, 47, 49,
100, 105, 117, 119, 134, 160, 216 ;
Thos., 8 ; Winif., 14.
- Petty, Frances, 230 ; Jn., 230 ;
Sam., 230. *See also* Pelly.
- Petwin, Alex., 27 ; Alice, 72 ; Eliz.,
27 ; Geo., 25, 27 ; Jane, 25, 27 ;
Jn., 30 ; My., 25, 27, 30, 103 ;
Nich., 27, 30 ; Philip, 71.
- Phillips (Philips, Phileps, Phelps),
Ann, 156, 214, 249, 250*, 253,
292, 326, 349, 362, 364, 367, 368 ;
Betty, 338, 343 ; Dor., 171, 216 ;
Edith, 23, 101 ; Eliz., 239, 240,
359, 363 ; Esth., 225, 226, 228*,
230, 234, 239, 288, 337, 343, 355 ;
Han., 119 ; Hen., 153, 163, 268,
271 ; Jas., 23, 101, 230, 266, 285,
292 ; Jn., 23, 119, 155, 157, 212*,
214, 216*, 225, 239, 240, 250, 266,
274, 338 ; Jos., 212, 250* ; Lydia,
351(?) ; Margt., 253, 285 ; My., 139,
212, 234, 240*, 249, 270, 277,
286, 340, 349, 356, 366 ; Thos.,
225, 226*, 228, 230, 234, 240*,
249, 253, 266*, 292, 331, 340,
349, 354, 357.
- Phippard (Phiphard, Phipprd, Phe-
ppard, Phipard, Pheppard), Agn.,
15, 66, 97 ; Alice, 17, 97, 99, 100 ;
Ann, 49, 54, 93, 216, 218, 220,
223, 237, 257, 259, 269, 285, 294,
295*, 297*, 299, 302, 303, 305*,
306, 307*, 310, 311*, 313, 316,
318, 355, 356, 358, 364 ; Anth.,
19, 216*, 218, 220, 223, 235, 254,
257, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299,
302, 304, 307, 309, 321, 325, 355,
Benj., 220, 240, 298, 300, 303,
306, 308 ; Chas., 307 ; Charlotte,
298 ; Dan., 4 ; Dinah, 40 ; Eliz.,
40, 49, 82*, 87 ; Geo., 239, 302,
306, 308, 310*, 313, 316, 319, 321,
325, 365 ; Han., 308, 366 ;
Harriet, 316 ; Hest., 313 ; Jas.,
287, 290, 295, 307, 321 ; Jane, 93,
333, 345, 348, 372 ; Joan, 59 ;
Jn., 10*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19,
63, 64, 66, 75, 96, 218, 235, 236*,
237, 239, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249,
259, 294*, 295, 297, 303, 305, 307,
310, 313, 328, 334, 347, 356, 358,
362, 364, 372 ; Jn.-Cull, 316 ;
Jonathan, 318 ; Jos., 295, 297,
299*, 302, 305, 307, 311, 316,
363 ; Jos.-Rickson, 242 ; Joyce,
19, 66, 82, 96 ; Margt., 303, 307,
375 ; Maria-Sus., 297, 374 ;
Martha, 254, 293*, 294, 296,
297, 299, 302, 304, 307, 309, 319*,
321, 326, 331, 333, 355 ; Martin,
254, 318*, 319, 322, 324, 368,
370 ; My., 11, 235, 236, 237, 239,
240, 242, 244*, 246, 249*, 255,
258, 286, 288, 294, 298, 300*,
303, 305, 306*, 308*, 310, 313,
316, 319, 321, 330, 346, 348, 355*,
361*, 365, 370, 374 ; Matthias,
299 ; Mercy, 287, 302, 304 ;
Moses, 296, 324 ; Miriam, 309 ;
Nath., 14, 63 ; Pet., 54, 85, 97,
363 ; Prisc., 318, 319, 322, 324 ;
Reb., 39 ; Reub.-Masters, 322 ;
Robt., 12, 17*, 49, 54, 64, 93,
99 ; Sam., 163, 223, 287, 303,
361* ; Sar., 310, 326, 343, 355,
362 ; Sus., 39, 40, 41, 90, 165,
246, 305, 321, 325, 363 ; Thos.,
40, 87, 306 ; Wm., 39, 40*, 41*,
82, 85*, 87, 90*, 97, 115, 297,
313, 374 ; Wm.-Fry, 374.
- Phippard *als.* Durrant, Alice, 70.

- Pickford, Jacob-Downing, 375 ; My., 375.
- Pigeon (Pidgeon), Betty, 345.
- Pike (Pyke), Barth., 83 ; Eliz., 3 ; Jn., viii, 36, 90, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 238, 245, 248, 249, 270, 271, 273, 279, 335*, 336, 338, 342, 350 ; Jud., 36*, 85 ; My., 324 ; Sam., 324 ; Wm., 324.
- Pilgrim, Ann, 354 ; Jn., 354.
- Pistill (?), Edith, 95.
- Platterer, Christabel, 22, 103 ; Eustace, 22, 23, 25, 100, 102 ; Joan, 25 ; Jn., 22, 23*, 25, 100 ; Reb., 101.
- Plent, Thos., 272.
- Plowman, Wid., 180.
- Pollard, —, 21, 23 ; Agn., 23, 25 ; Ann, 19, 25, 77 ; Eliz., 21, 103 ; Han., 345 ; Jas., 254 ; Joan, 25, 85, 104 ; Jn., 23, 135, 254, 292*, 293* ; Josh., 25 ; Luke, 23 ; Martin, 25 ; My., 254, 292, 293 ; Pet., 25, 77 ; Rebbidge, 25, 104 ; Robt., 345 ; Thos., 19, 183 ; Wm., 19, 21, 23*, 25, 77.
- Pond, Ann, 276 ; Eli, 252, 350 ; Geo., 251, 289 ; Jas., 245 ; Jn., 244*, 245, 246, 248, 251, 334, 344, 350, 361 ; My., 248, 252, 273, 274, 331, 332, 361 ; Sar., 244, 245, 246, 248, 251, 344 ; Sus., 252, 350 ; Wm., 246.
- Pony, Jos., xv.
- Pope, Geo., 336 ; Mr., 154, 176 ; Sus., 359 ; Wm., 336, 359.
- Pott (Pot), Ann, 183 ; Cath., 90, 268 ; Eliz., 110, 144 ; Joan, 92, 104 ; Jn., 90, 92*, 104, 110, 146.
- Poulden, Ann, 257 ; Mr., 160 ; Robt., 257.
- Power, Maur., 359 ; Moses, 294 ; Sar., 294*, 329, 359, 372.
- Prestly, Eliz., 41, 104 ; Sam., 41, 104 ; Sar., 41.
- Preston, Ann, 209* ; Jn., 209 ; Mr., 139.
- Price, Jane, 311 ; Jn., 307, 310, 311, 365 ; Jn.-Edmons, 310 ; Maria-Ruth, 307 ; Martha-Maria, 307, 310, 311, 330, 365 ; Ruth, 345 ; Wm., 345 ; Wm.-Edmonds, 330.
- Prichard, Mr., 141.
- Prince, Sar., 275.
- Punch, Thos., 86.
- Pushman (Pusman, Pushma', Poushman), Absol, 11, 21, 68, 69, 70*, 75, 100* ; Alice, 9, 12, 78, 96 ; Ann, 7, 93, 94, 138, 158, 174, 178, 207, 208*, 209*, 210, 212, 213, 217, 220, 221, 223, 224*, 225, 226, 227*, 228*, 229, 230, 236, 250, 251, 274, 319, 341, 363, 364*, 365, 367* ; Anna-Rains, 366, 368 ; Betty, 180, 236, 238, 239, 241*, 244, 262, 267, 342 ; Christn., 10, 61, 63, 96 ; Edith, 13, 72 ; Eliz., 12*, 21, 49, 62, 68, 70, 72, 96, 100, 101, 107, 168, 235, 250, 251, 260, 262, 275, 282, 303, 313, 319, 328, 341, 369 ; G., 173 ; Geo., 8, 9, 11, 12, 14*, 19, 20, 22, 23, 56, 65*, 77, 79, 83, 96, 260, 263, 264, 265, 272, 342, 345, 375 ; Han., 303, 309, 361 ; Han.-Caines, 252 ; Hen., xv, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 61, 62, 63*, 96, 230, 250, 251, 252, 254, 286, 291*, 294, 296, 298, 303, 308, 309*, 313, 319, 326, 350*, 361, 366, 368, 369 ; Hest., xv, 23, 212, 285, 298, 308, 327 ; Jas., 223, 306 ; Joan, 11, 75, 95, 98 ; Jn., 3, 11, 37, 49, 93, 107, 129, 165, 173, 174, 178*, 179, 203, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226*, 228, 230, 233, 241, 254, 264, 273, 304 ; Jos., 248 ; Jud., 3, 19, 79, 97 ; Lewis, 221, 236, 238, 239, 241*, 244, 262, 267, 334 ; Lucy, 244, 360, 361, 362 ; Margy., 69, 70, 100 ; Margt., 72 ; Martha, 176, 230, 231, 263, 344, 375 ; My., xv*, 19, 20, 22, 23, 35*, 77, 82, 103, 154, 163, 173, 179*, 213, 220, 229, 233, 235, 239, 248, 250*, 251, 252, 254, 271, 274, 277, 279, 283, 291, 294*, 296, 298, 308, 313, 323, 350*, 359 ; Mr., 191 ; Molly, 233 ; Moses, 22, 35, 79, 103 ; Pet., 228, 246*, 250, 251, 283, 302*, 304, 306, 309, 315, 318 ; 323, 333, 346, 363* ; Prisc., 246, 271, 309, 346 ; Rich., 13, 63 ; Robt., 175, 217 ; Sar., xv, 36*, 37, 38, 49, 105, 207, 225, 238, 241, 251, 256, 259, 267, 282, 344, 360 ; Sar.-Ann, 318 ; Sis., 9 ; Sus., 302, 304, 306, 309, 315, 318, 323, 363 ; Thos., xv, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20, 36, 37, 38*, 68, 72, 82, 85, 93, 94*, 166*, 174, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 217, 227, 228*, 229, 231, 282, 296, 315 ; Urie, 78, 96 ; Urs., 21, 70 ; Wm., 10, 98, 176,

- 210, 230*, 231, 235, 262, 287 ;
Wilmote, 9.
- Pyrse (Pirse, Perse), Alice, 8 ; Eliz.,
5 ; Jn., 57* ; Margt., 57 ; Rich.,
6, 7 ; Urye, 6 ; Sim., 7 ; Wm., 55,
57. *See also* Peirce.
- Quintin, Edw., 7, 58.
- Rabbits, Wm., 278.
- Ralls, *see* Rawles.
- Ra als. Raid, Jn., 77.
- Ramst, Dorcas, 95 ; Jn., 95 ; Thos.,
95.
- Ramstone (Rampstone, Ramston),
Ann, 226, 339 ; Eliz., 223*, 224,
226, 229, 230 ; Jn., 223, 224,
226, 229*, 230, 276 ; My., 224 ;
Thos., 175, 230.
- Randall (Randell, Randle, Randel),
—, 269 ; Alice, 239, 242, 244, 245,
247, 249, 251, 312, 338 ; Ann,
284, 297, 303, 306, 309, 310, 312,
314*, 318, 360, 363 ; Betty, 239 ;
Chas., 306 ; Edw., 309 ; Eliz.,
175, 228, 318, 368 ; Geo., 312 ;
Grace, 319 ; Jas., 164, 224, 285,
297, 298, 299, 303, 306*, 309, 310,
312, 314, 318, 360, 361, 363 ;
Jane, 310 ; Jemima, xv, 309 ; Joan,
366 ; Jn., xv, 251, 284, 366 ; Jud.,
314 ; My., xv*, 223, 224, 226, 228,
230, 245, 306, 307, 309, 312, 314,
316, 319, 365 ; My.-Brown, 307 ;
Pet., 249 ; Rich., 366 ; Sar.,
171, 226, 230, 303, 332, 344 ;
Sus., 284, 298, 299, 361, 373, 374 ;
Sus.-Stevens, 299 ; Thos., xv, 223*,
224, 226, 228, 230, 239, 242*, 244*,
245, 247, 249, 251, 275, 284, 297,
306, 307, 309, 312, 314, 316*,
319, 338, 340, 360, 365, 368 ;
Wm., 298 ; Wm.-Curtis, 247.
- Randolph, My., 269.
- Rawles (Ralls), Amy, 242 ; Ann,
242, 297, 300, 303, 311, 333, 361,
364 ; Avis-Curtis, 241 ; Eliz.,
297 ; Han., 303 ; Hen., 361,
365, 367*, 368* ; Jared, 245 ;
Jos., 242, 245, 246*, 247, 249,
327 ; My., 242*, 245, 246, 247,
249*, 311, 333, 373 ; My.-Trew,
247, 273 ; Sar., 300, 327 ; Wm.,
297, 300, 303, 311, 361.
- Rawlings (Ralings, Rawlins, Raw-
lens, Rallens, Rallins), Ann, 234,
354, 358, 360 ; Eliz., 238, 304,
351 ; Hest., 371 ; Jas., 234, 237,
238, 239*, 244, 279, 358 ; Jas.,
Wilmont, 304 ; Jos., 243, 249 ;
Lucy, 248, 285, 362, 365 ; My.,
234, 237*, 238, 239, 240, 243,
244, 246, 248, 249, 273, 275, 350,
358 ; Sam., 240, 362, 371 ; Thos.,
240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 348,
350, 354, 361, 362, 365, 371 ;
Sus., 249 ; Tim., 246.
- Rawlinson, Chr., 343, 344, 346.
- Read (Reade, Reed), Ann, 178, 281,
292 ; Edw., 168, 228*, 271, 273,
349 ; Eliz., 273, 349, 355 ; Harriet,
294 ; Jas., 274*, 280, 293 ; Jane,
253, 292, 293, 294, 363 ; Joan,
352 ; Jn., 34, 78, 103, 253*, 274,
292, 293, 294, 349, 351, 352 ; Jud.,
34, 78 ; Margy., 34, 78, 103 ;
Sar., 274, 349.
- Reeile, Sar., 96.
- Regill, My., 80.
- Renyard, Rich., 349, 354.
- Ricatt, Dor., 56 ; Jn., 8 ; Jos., 57 ;
Margt., 57 ; My., 7 ; Pet., 8 ;
Thos., 7.
- Richards (Richard), Jn., 341 ; My.,
80 ; Thos., 10* ; Wm., 80, 173,
175, 181, 182, 264, 265, 266, 270,
271.
- Richman, Sar., 283.
- Rickard (Ricards, Ricarde), Alice,
62 ; Ann, 72 ; Barb., 2 ; Eliz.,
100 ; Joan, 72, 74 ; Jn., 12 ;
Margt., 95 ; Rich., 2 ; Thos., 2,
12, 61*, 66, 72, 95 ; Wm., 2.
- Rider, My., 208 ; Robt., 208 ;
Sar., 208.
- Righthead (Righted), Ann, 50, 217
276 ; Edw., 28, 29, 32, 33, 78,
79, 126 ; Geo., 29, 43, 50, 114, 165 ;
Joan, 28*, 29, 32, 33, 78, 79, 105 ;
Jn., 33, 79 ; My., 32, 78, 152, 217 ;
Sar., 43*, 50, 114*, 135.
- Rison, Han., 141.
- Roberts (Robarte, Robarts), Agn.,
99 ; Alice, 70 ; Ann, 7 ; Cic., 69,
99 ; Hen., 2, 55 ; Joan, 2, 8 ;
Jn., 2*, 56, 69, 73, 80, 99 ; Luce,
8, 99 ; My., 5, 65, 80, 97 ; Sus.,
359 ; Wm., 2, 5, 7*, 8*, 70, 74,
359.
- Robins, August, 53 ; My., 53 ;
Mrs., 174 ; Thos., 53.

- Robinson, Sam., 330.
 Robison, R., 262.
 Rockbie, Rog., 3; Thos., 3.
 Rogers, Eliz., 232; Grace, 232, 234; My., 234; Rich., 342; Robt., 232, 234.
 Rolf (Rolph), Amy, 212; Jn., 160, 212; Steph., 212.
 Roper, Joan, 11; My., 11.
 Rose, Ann, 219; Benj., 214, 215, 219; Cath., 214; Christn., 216; Dor., 35*, 88, 89, 90, 128, 288, 339; Eliz., 215, 219, 295; Frances, 166, 216, 218, 220, 222; Hen., 299; Jas., 295; Lammas, 295, 299, 303*; Martha, 299, 303, 327; My., 220; Pet., 215; Rose, 262; Sar., 214; Thos., 35, 89, 128, 134, 166, 216, 218, 220, 222*; Wm., x, 35*, 82, 83, 88, 89, 120, 183, 218, 330, 339, 351*, 357*, 361 (?), 362.
 Round, Reb., 90.
 Rugg, Jn., 280, 357; Sus., 357.
 Ruglass (Rugless, Rugglass, Ruggles), Betty, 285, 342, 344; Eliz., 242, 247, 248; Jas., 247, 248; Jos., 242, 247, 248, 266, 340, 342; My., 242, 269; Sar., 266, 340, 342 (?).
 Russell (Russle, Rusele), —, 19; Abig., 33, 78; Alice, 17, 76; Cath., 33, 35*, 78, 79, 81, 103; Chas., 4, 65; Corn., 21, 71; Edith, 99; Eliz., 111, 213; Joan, 4, 9, 59, 96, 101; Jn., 11, 35, 79; Lidiah, 35, 111; Margy., 21, 68, 71, 98; My., 19, 59, 68, 213, 214; Mr., 145; Nich., 15; Rich., 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 62, 63, 65, 68*, 71, 98; Robt., 33, 35*, 59*, 78, 79, 103; Sam., 81; Sar., 214; Thos., 13, 65, 213, 214; Uriah, 62.
 Salisbury (Solsbery), Ann, 231; Eliz., 308, 310, 314, 317, 321; Hen., 314; Jas., 310; Jos., 308; My., 231, 317; Phebe, 321; Wm., 308, 310, 314, 317, 321.
 Salter, Rich., 190.
 Salvage, Christn., 182; Geo., 182; My., 345; Page, 182; Sar., 345.
 Samson (Semson), Agn., 3; Sus., 367; Wm., 3.
 Samuels (Samuel, Sammuels, Samwell), Ann, 317; Anna, 214; Anthony-Jenkins, 317; Dor., 212*, 214; Geo.-Rooke, 319; Jas., 171, 260, 269; My., 269*, 319, 339; Pet., 317, 319; Sar., 260, 272; Wm., 269*, 274, 339.
 Sanforde, Dor., 61.
 Saunders (Sanders, Sandars), Ann, 226, 259, 261, 337; Anth., 293, 297, 300, 304, 308; Betty, 157, 231, 343; Eliz., 161, 220, 222, 223*, 224*, 225, 226, 227*, 230, 233, 243, 246, 269, 271, 293, 297, 343, 371; Frances, 304; Han., 233, 263, 281, 293; Hen., 231, 243, 246*, 248, 250, 253*, 269, 291, 293, 343, 354*, 356, 359, 297; Jane, 293, 300*, 304, 308; Jn., 178, 220, 233, 246, 261, 263; Jone, 352; Jos., 347; My., 162, 225, 233, 243, 248, 268, 344; Robt., 156, 160, 220, 222*, 223*, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230*, 231, 233, 263, 268, 275, 277, 291, 333, 344; Sar., 246*, 248, 250, 253, 291, 293, 367; Sar.-Bishop, 250; Sus., 168, 178*, 233, 347, 362.
 Savage (Savage), Ann, 214; Annah, 86; Christn., 230, 287; Eliz., xii, 145, 214, 327, 367; Eliz.-Ellis, 318; Jn., xii, 214; Kezia, 305, 316, 318, 364; My.-Ann Eliz., 305; Page, 230; Rach., 214; Rich., 257; Sar., 257, 326; Thos., 230, 305, 316*, 318, 364.
 Save, Christiana, 1; Pet., 1.
 Savie (Saveye, Savey, Savy, Savye, Savoye, Savoy), Agn., 97; Alice, 17, 20, 22; Augustin, 9; Bridg., 22, 60; Bruen, 9; Christn., 55; Dor., 99; Edw., 4, 17, 20*, 22; Eliz., 95, 96; Geo., 56; Hewstis, 2, 80; Joan, 2, 17, 68, 95*, 99; Jn., 2, 3*, 6, 60; Margt., 80, 95; Mich., 56; Pet., 2, 10, 55, 60; Philip, 10; Robt., 6, 10*, 60*, 68, 69, 95; Uriah, 68; Wm., 6.
 Scade, Edw., 76*; Eme, 76*; Hen., 76.
 Scadden (Scaddon, Scaddan), Ann, 254, 280, 292; Jn., 292, 294*; Lucy, 294, 365; Lucy-Cole, 358; Robt., 254*, 277; Robt. Barwick, 358; Wm., 292.

- Scarlett, Burt *als.*, *see* Burt *als.*
Scarlett.
- Scott, Alice, 99 ; Jas., 99 ; Mr., 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 162.
- Scutt (Skut), Jane, 278 ; Margt., 347 ; Sar., 350.
- Seaman, Avice, 100.
- Searle (Searl, Serell, Serrle, Seerle, Serrele, Serrell), Ann, 14, 37, 75, 101, 126, 222, 246, 249, 262 ; Anth., xi, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 16, 21, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 48, 51, 60*, 63, 64, 76, 88, 89, 94*, 96*, 102, 104, 130, 161, 172, 175, 179, 208, 226, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 264, 338 ; Betty, 246 ; Bridg., 16, 20, 101 ; Cath., 221 ; Dav., 153 ; Eliz., 25, 36, 48, 51, 73, 94, 96, 102, 105, 161, 173, 179, 217, 226, 229*, 230, 232*, 233, 235, 236, 249*, 250, 252, 254, 261, 274, 340, 346, 347 ; Han., 28, 105, 263 ; Hen., 12, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 70*, 73, 76, 77, 78, 89, 91, 100, 101, 105, 110, 124, 164 ; Jane, 89, 224, 254, 284 ; Joan, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 37, 39, 76, 88, 89, 102, 104, 179, 183, 233 ; Jn., 51, 86, 163, 173, 217, 219, 221, 224, 226, 229, 249, 250, 258, 269, 274 ; Jos., 177, 230 ; Josh., 27, 81 ; Lucy, 20, 21, 101 ; Margt., 177, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226*, 229, 278 ; Margy., 70*, 100 ; Martha, 147, 226, 343, 346 ; My., 11, 23*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30*, 31, 34, 35, 36, 70, 73, 76*, 77, 78, 101*, 220, 273 ; Phebe, 31 ; Robt., 10, 60, 139, 159 ; Sam., 39, 88, 89, 91, 92, 160, 281 ; Sar., 31, 77, 173, 217, 219, 221, 224*, 226, 229, 258, 262, 366 ; Sus., 171, 229, 235, 236, 350 ; Thos., xi, 8, 20, 21, 26, 30, 48, 68, 76, 151, 161, 172, 175, 218*, 219, 220, 222, 224, 226*, 229, 246, 249*, 250, 252*, 254, 274, 277, 345, 347, 349, 354 ; Thos.-Mist, 229.
- Searly (Searley), Ann, 304, 306 ; Jas., 304, 306, 366 ; Jn., 306 ; Wm., 304.
- Seagr (Segar, Seagr, Seagar), Edw., 6 ; Margt., 58, 95 ; My., 99 ; Thos., 62, 95.
- Seller (Sellar, Sellr), Barthol., 56, 80 ; Eliz., 95 ; Margt., 56, 59, 80 ; My., 64 ; Robt., 59, 64, 69, 99 ; Warb., 99.
- Seller Hort *als.*, *see* Hort *als.* Seller.
- Sennock, Thos., 358.
- Serrell, *see* Searle.
- Sexey, Sar., 297 ; Sar.-Ann-Mat., 297 ; Thos., 297.
- Sextey, Maria, 373.
- Seymour (Semer, Seamer, Semor, Seymore, Seamore, Semour, Seamor), Ann, 40, 86, 117, 251, 262, 369 ; Betty, 343 ; Betty-Pope, 291 ; Cath., 299 ; Eliz., 216, 251, 254*, 274, 358, 370 ; Geo., 214 ; Harriet, 294, 373 ; Hest., 121 ; Jas., 231, 245, 247, 254, 291, 293*, 294*, 296, 297, 300, 345, 354, 360* ; Jas.-Chaffey, 323 ; Jn., 74, 121, 152, 177, 210, 211, 212*, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 251, 252, 283, 294 ; Jos., 152, 275, 285, 293, 343, 373 ; Margt., 211, 231, 245, 265, 297, 300, 360 ; Maria, 323 ; Martha, 173 ; My., 213, 245, 247*, 252, 254, 261, 280, 291, 293, 294*, 296, 345, 354, 363 ; Robt., 231, 254, 265, 290, 293, 297, 299, 323, 345, 357, 372, 373* ; Sam., 139, 173, 210, 251, 261 ; Sar., 40, 251, 252, 293, 297, 299, 323, 325, 357, 373 ; Sus., 369 ; Thos., 251, 254, 284, 297*, 300, 323 ; Vertue, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 263 ; Wm., 40, 117, 149, 296, 323, 325*, 373.
- Shadicke, Jos., 220 ; Thos., 218 ; Wm., 72.
- Shanks (Shank), Ann, 238, 239, 241 ; Chas., 238, 239, 241 ; Chas.-Pope, 289, 342, 343, 345, 349, 350, 352*, 355 ; Eliz., 239, 355 ; Geo., 241 ; Han., 287, 342 ; Pet., 238.
- Sharpe, Ann, 316 ; Edith, 316 ; Jn., 316.
- Sheppard, My., 337.
- Sheppen, Abrah., 72 ; Avice, 72 ; My., 72.
- Sherrin (Sherin, Sherrine, Shirrin, Sherwin, Sharren), Agn., 62 ; Benj., 6, 59 ; Christn., 95* ; Clem., 80 ; Jane, 14 ; Joan, 61 ; Jn., 59* ; Margt., 243 ; My., 243 ; Matth., 140, 243 ; Maud, 80 ; Sim., 14, 61 ; Wm., 8, 62. *See also* Shorren and Sherwood.

- Sherwood (Serwood, Sheawood), Ann, 78*, 118; Jane, 68, 92, 211; Jone, 86; My., 211, 241*, 267, 268; Matth., 15, 78*, 139, 241*, 264; Sim., 15, 68, 211; Urs., 101; Wm., 118, 264.
- Sherwood, *als.* Sherin, Sim., 68.
- Shoot, Jud., 279. *See also* Shott.
- Shorren (Shoren), Eliz., 358; Jane, 211; Margt., 359; My., 211; Sim., 211. *See also* Sherrin.
- Short, Alice, 103; Ann, 262, 281; Jos., 262, 354; My., 312, 315; Phillis, 312; Reub., 319; Sar., 319, 370; Thos., 315, 319, 370; Wm., 312, 315.
- Shott (Shot), Alice, 181, 256; Betty, 180, 238, 244, 263, 269, 270, 344; Eliz., 40, 92, 104, 107, 136, 233, 246, 248, 249, 253, 260, 274*, 292, 293, 295, 297; Han., 248; Joan, 101, 108, 142, 243, 353, 359; Jn., 27, 172, 244, 246, 248, 249*, 253, 260, 273, 274*, 292*, 293, 295, 297*, 324, 344, 356, 374; Jos., 33, 180, 233, 312; Jud., 25, 26, 27, 28, 33*, 72, 82, 101, 103, 130, 260, 293; Martha, 92, 340; My., 33, 246, 261, 312, 324, 344, 367, 374; My.-Wilcox, 295; Moses-Morris, 243; Robt., 25, 72; Sam., 40, 108, 136, 144, 203*, 256, 265; Sar., 324; Sus., 37, 38*, 39, 82, 90, 103, 107, 180, 233, 244, 273, 274, 357; Theoph., 28, 40, 104; Thos., 253, 312, 367*, 374*; Wm., 25, 26*, 27, 28, 33*, 37*, 38, 39*, 72, 82, 83, 90*, 263. *See also* Shoot.
- Sibby, Sus., 142.
- Siferweste (Siferwest, Sypserwest, Sisherwest, Sipserwest, Siserwest, Scypserwest, Sipherwest, Sypherwest, Syferwest), Ann, 17, 18, 19, 21, 66, 67, 70, 71, 81, 99; Bridg., 18, 66; Cath., 17, 59, 67; Christabel, 8; Damaris, 21, 70; Dor., 56; Edith, 6, 19, 100; Hon., 3; Jn., 64; Sim., 6, 58, 59; Wm., 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 99.
- Simmonds (Symmonds), Jane, 327; Jn., 144.
- Simpson, Adam, 282, 350.
- Sims, Ann, 293; Geo., 92; My., 293.
- Sine, My., 257.
- Skermish, Eliz., 79.
- Skinner, Alice, 97.
- Slade, Tab., 73.
- Small, Ann, 213; Betty, 136, 208; Eliz., 209, 260; Jas., 346; Jos., 93, 158; My., 93, 95*, 109, 137, 159, 208, 209, 211, 213; Rich., 93, 131; Robt., 41*, 93, 95, 104; 109, 174, 208*, 209, 211, 213; Sar., 346; Sus., 41, 104, 171, 211, Smedmore (Smedmor, Smeadmre), Agn., 13; Alice, 38, 39, 40, 55, 65, 89, 136, 176, 211, 224; Ann, xiii, 49, 159, 174, 179, 219, 223, 228, 232*, 235*, 236, 239, 241, 245, 257, 258, 272, 314, 317*, 351, 361, 369; Betty, 221, 232, 337, 344; Cath., 40, 89, 141, 226, 245, 333; Edw., 73*; Eliz., 49, 50, 53, 55, 93, 94, 161, 163, 207, 209*, 210, 211; Francis, 11, 13, 15, 65*; Geo., 295; Han., 315, 370, 373; Hen., 307; Jas., 222, 292, 315, 329, 370; Jane, 241; Jn., xiii, 38, 39, 40, 50, 89, 218*, 219, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 265, 367; Jn.-Best, 294, 371, 375; Jos., 164, 179, 207, 236*, 292*, 294, 295, 306, 307, 308, 314, 317, 318, 355, 356, 357*, 358, 360, 363, 365, 366*, 369*, 370, 371*, 373; Jud., 102, 260; Margy., 15, 102; My., 218, 219*, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 261, 318, 369; Rach., 148, 217, 219, 221, 258*; Rich., 179, 210, 228, 232*, 235, 239, 241, 342, 344; Sar., 39, 159, 223, 228, 230, 285, 292*, 294, 295, 306, 307, 308, 314, 326, 355, 365; Sar.-Ann, 315; Thos., 11, 38, 49, 50, 53*, 55, 93, 94, 151, 163, 169, 207, 209, 210, 211, 217*, 219, 221, 223, 232, 258*, 288, 306, 318; Wm., 94, 157, 239, 308.
- Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smiths), Alex., 223, 225, 227, 230*, 259; Amel., 243, 327, 329; Amel.-Ann, 319; Ann, 74, 99, 223, 225, 227, 230*, 259, 279, 305, 311, 313, 316, 319, 330, 363, 367; Betty, 244, 368; Chas., 239, 315, 327; Cic., 70; Earn.-B., viii; Edith, 97; Edw., 3*, 56*, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 246*, 247, 249, 250, 252, 314; Eliz., 26, 227, 245, 247, 249, 252, 289, 312, 313, 315, 316, 319, 320*,

- 321*, 322, 323*, 325, 367; Eliz.-Warren, 302; Ellis, 26; Francis, 322; Geo., 316, 317, 324, 374; Han., xii, 302, 305, 308, 313, 314, 362; Harriot, 324*; Hen., xii, 244, 302, 305, 308, 313*, 314, 362; Hest., 12, 101; Jas., 240, 313*, 317, 320; Jane, 247, 320, 324, 366, 374; Jn., 9, 10, 12, 63, 66, 68*, 70, 96, 225, 232*, 316, 319*, 320, 321, 322, 323*, 324, 325, 331, 334, 340, 374*; Jos., 280; Kezia, 324; Margt., 95; Margy., 9, 66, 75; Maria-Warren, 308; Martha, 26, 82; My., 15, 109, 244, 245, 269, 272, 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 324, 340, 362, 367, 374; My.-Ann, 320; Mr., 144*; Moses, 312; Nath., 84, 86*, 247, 311*, 313, 316, 319, 324, 367; Rach., 221, 232; Rich., 13, 62, 221; Ruth, 250; Sam., 3; Sar., 242, 261, 323; Sis., 10; Sus., 359; Tab., 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 281; Tim., 365, 366; Thos., 13, 15, 63, 99, 221, 223; Wilhelmina-Warren, 326; Wm., 86*, 230, 244, 245, 247, 276, 312, 314*, 315, 320*, 323, 325, 334*, 353, 358, 359, 367; Winif., 68, 96.
- Sneasby, Clare, 372.
 Snellen, Ann, 260.
 Snook, Jn., 265.
 Sober, Eliz., 361.
 Sollers, Thos., 262.
 Soper (Soaper), Ann, 179, 180, 227, 229, 231, 233, 260, 277, 321; Eliz., 267, 292, 305*, 313, 356; Han., 227, 339; Jane, 374; Joan, 262, 274; Jn., 309*, 311*, 313, 316, 321, 325, 326, 366; Jos., 325; My., 171, 180, 229, 233, 367; Rich., 316; Ruth, 309, 311, 313, 316, 321, 325, 366; Thos., 179, 180, 227, 229, 231, 233, 260, 262, 279, 292, 340; Wm., 231, 292, 305, 328, 336, 356.
 Sorrell, Wm., 146.
 Southam, Jn., 364; Sar., 364.
 Speare (Spear, Speere, Spere, Speer), Agn., 14; Benj., 8, 58, 95, 96; Bridg., 63, 98; Grace, 266; Han., 94; Hen., 14, 63, 98; Jos., 53, 94, 106, 123, 135, 224, 264; Margt., 360; My., 61, 95; Sar., 53*, 106, 123*, 224, 230*, 265; Thos., 94, 224, 230, 265, 266; Wm., 8.
 Spencer (Spenser), Hen., 324; Hest., 284; Jas., 322, 324; My., 352; Reb., 322, 324; Reub., 322.
 Spinney (Spenye, Spinnie, Spinny, Spiney), Anth., 15; Bridg., 33, 77; Han., 28; Jeremy, 77; Joan, 16; Jn., 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 73, 75, 77*, 90, 104, 132; Margt., 104, 145; My., 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 33, 73, 75*, 77*, 87, 90; Robt., 26, 27, 73; Thos., 5, 15, 16.
 Sprake, Ann, 146; Edw., 218*; Eliz., 218; Jenetta, 218; Jn., 218.
 Squibb (Squib), Ann, 319; Jas., 325; Martha, 314, 317, 319, 322, 325, 368; Martha-Meader, 317; Sam., 314, 317, 319, 322, 325, 366, 368; Sar., 314; Thos., 322.
 Stalkenbury (Stakinbr, Stakinbor, Stalkingberry, Stalki'gberry, Stalkingbor, Stalkingbour, Stalkingbo', Stalkinborrow, Stalkingbro, Stalkingbour, Stallingborough, Stakenbury, Sakenbury, Stalingbouro, Stalkingborough), Agn., 10, 86, 100; Alice, 58, 100; Ann, 30, 31, 83, 102; Anth., 9, 62; Han., 87, 88*, 91*, 92, 138; Joan, 57; My., 30, 70, 83, 96*, 99; Obed., 8; Pet., 8; Prud., 96; Rich., 9, 10, 11, 12, 61, 62*; Robt., 57, 58; Sim., 11, 61; Wm., 12, 30, 31*, 96, 102, 115.
 Steele (Steel, Stell), Alex., 37, 38* 39, 41, 49, 82*, 87, 103, 123, 144; Eliz., 38, 87, 154, 255; Ell., 37, 38*, 39*, 41, 82*, 86, 92, 93, 103, 106, 134, 258; Frances, 52; Francis, 38, 49, 51, 52, 93, 94, 170; Geo., 51; Jane, 104; Jn., 37, 82, 142, 255; Martha, 109; My., 82; Robt., 41; Sus., 49, 51, 52, 93, 94; Thos., 94.
 Sterwood, My., 30; Matth., 30.
See also Sherwood.
 Stevens (Steeven, Steevens, Stephens, Steavens), Alice, 255; Ann, 242, 243, 247, 280, 294, 331, 341, 359; Ann-Vey, 292; Chas., 309; Dor., 71; Edith, 106, 143; Elean., 256; Eliz., 46, 105, 232, 246, 258, 309, 311, 313, 317*, 320, 323*, 355, 359, 361, 362, 372;

- Ellen, 311; Eust., 71, 98; Grace, 354; Han., 53, 168; Hen., 320; Hest., 26, 368; Hon., 43, 45, 49*, 53, 55, 116, 162; Jas., 226, 277, 309, 311, 313*, 317, 320, 323; Jerrard, 43, 45*, 49, 53, 55, 116*; Joan, 22, 35, 37*, 69*, 100, 108, 124; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 46, 48*, 52, 55, 71*, 73*, 74*, 77, 81, 98, 105, 129, 143, 160, 175, 225*, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231* 232, 253, 255, 273, 276, 317*, 372; Jonathan, 226, 228, 230, 231, 232, 236*, 289, 341, 354; Jos., 226, 275; Margt., 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 71, 73, 74, 77, 90, 91; Martha 103, 164, 242, 243, 268, 294, 356; My., 24, 25*, 28*, 46, 48, 52*, 74, 91, 105, 106, 174, 178, 225, 226*, 228*, 229, 230*, 231*, 232*, 236, 246, 248*, 251, 253, 283, 285, 292, 347, 363, 374; Matth., 25; Pet., 229, 333, 353; Rich., 22, 24, 25, 28, 69*, 74, 100; Robt., 22, 27, 69, 74, 246, 248, 251*, 253, 292, 294, 317, 323*, 347; Sar., 91, 232, 247, 353, 367, 368*, 373; Sus., 24, 108, 162; Thos., 231; Wm., 35*, 37, 43, 84, 108, 124, 130, 132, 169, 174, 228, 230*, 242, 243, 247, 330, 341, 354, 356*, 358, 359, 362, 364.
- Stevens *als.* Leg, Joan, 33; Jn., 33; Wm., 33. *See also* Legg *als.* Stevens.
- Stickland (Strickland, Sticklin), Alice, 207, 259; Ann, 149, 213, 237, 286, 301*, 314*, 316*, 319*, 321, 325*, 332, 347, 351, 355*, 358; Anna, 93; Benj.-Bower, 312, 322, 329; Betty, 182, 235, 264; Chas., 324, 325*; Dinah, 109, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213; Dolly-Tomes, 371; Dor., 320, 322, 325; Edw., 122; Elean., 50, 52, 54, 106, 122, 133; Eliz., 54, 122, 138, 141, 149, 211, 212, 239, 240, 250, 252, 254*, 257, 261, 275, 283, 291, 292*, 293, 295, 296*, 297*, 298; 301*, 302, 306*, 307*, 309, 312, 314, 315, 318, 322*, 325, 327*, 345, 349, 352, 353, 364, 365; Eliz.-Alford, 319; Eliz.-Manwell, 320; Geo., 50, 52*, 54, 106, 122*, 291, 318, 319, 320, 328, 330; Han., 297; Hen., 296, 321, 353; Hen.-Francis, 321; Hest., 298, 323, 373; Jas., 235, 248, 254, 281, 293, 307*, 318, 320, 322*, 325, 365, 370, 372, 373, 374; Jane, 234, 318; Jn., 109, 138, 140, 177, 182, 207, 208*, 209*, 211, 212, 213, 235, 250, 252*, 254*, 257, 261, 277, 288, 291*, 293*, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 315, 318, 320*, 322, 323, 324, 348, 349, 354, 355, 357, 358, 361*, 365, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372*, 374; Jos., 244, 273, 306, 307*, 309*, 312, 315, 318, 320, 322*, 325*, 327, 365, 371; Lucy, 307, 318, 320, 322; Maria, 320, 334; Martha, 320, 322*, 324, 356, 372; My., 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241*, 243*, 244, 248, 254, 261, 267*, 289*, 291, 293, 316*, 318, 319, 321, 322, 353*, 354, 358, 359, 369, 374; My.-Ann, 302; Rich., 93*, 284; Robt., 50, 300*, 314, 320, 361, 362; Ruth, 300, 362; Sam., 296, 322; Sar., 109, 241, 250, 254, 278, 307, 315*, 318, 319, 320, 323, 359, 365, 368, 369*, 370, 371, 372; Sar.-Bartlett, 374; Sar.-Bower, 315; Sus., 361, 364; Thos., 182, 234, 235*, 236*, 237, 239, 240, 241*, 243, 244, 248, 254, 261, 264, 267, 272, 292, 296, 297*, 301, 307, 314, 316, 319, 321, 332, 359, 371, 373, 374; Wm., 295, 314, 316, 319*, 321, 369; Wm.-Jas., 322.
- Stickly, Robt., 373; Sar., 373.
- Stockley (Stockly), Ann, 296; Chas.-Pope, 304; Eliz., 296, 299, 301, 304, 355; Jn., 296, 299, 301, 304, 355; My., 286, 299; Pet., 301; Sar., 323; Simon, 282; Wm., 323*.
- Stolerfield, Ann, 294; Eliz., 294; Jn., 294.
- Stone, Eliz., 207*; Jn., 207.
- Stoodley (Stoodly, Studely, Stutely, Studeley), Christoph., 88; Edw., 244*, 246, 248, 284, 361; Giles, 221, 258; Jas., 154, 221; Jn., 246; My., 154, 221, 244, 246, 248*, 258, 276, 362.
- Storkley, Jn., 277.
- Stouton, Thos., 83.
- Strood (Stroode, Stroude, Strode), Bridg., 76; Edith, 11, 15, 18,

- 61, 68, 97, 102; Edw., 65; Eliz., 17; Francis, 33*, 77, 102; Jerem., 12, 62; Margy., 33, 74, 97, 102, 116; Temperance, 13, 72; Thos., 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18*, 61, 62, 68, 74, 75, 97.
- Sturney (Starney), Ann, 367; Buley, 368; Caleb, 367; Jn., 368.
- Styles (Stiles), Ann, 259; Eliz., 108, 304, 363; Geo., 324; Margt., 98; My., 324; Rich., 304, 363; Sar., 304; Wm., 98, 108, 324.
- Summers (Sum'ers, Sommers, Saumeres), Jas., 81, 372*; Jn., 325; Maria, 325; My., 103; Matth., 276; Mr., 141; Sar., 325, 372*; Wm., 349.
- Sustin (Susten), Ann, 7; Eliz., 26; Grace, 22, 28, 30; Hen., 6, 7, 66; Jn., 22, 26, 27, 28, 30; Margt., 5; My., 22, 67; Pet., 30; Robt., 28; Thos., 6, 27.
- Sweet (Sweeat, Sweete), Alice, 95; Edith, 58; Hustis, 57; Jn., 65.
- Swettman, My., 100.
- Taffiers, Isaac, 294; Robt., 294; Sar., 294.
- Talbott *als.* Havercombe (Haverws? Haverson), Cath., 41; Edw., 20; Lucy, 125; My., 20; Wm., 20, 41*.
- Talbot (Talbot, Talbutt, Talbut, Tallbutt), Agn., 59, 99; Alice, 9, 18, 50, 102; Ann, xii, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 43, 45, 48, 70, 120, 149, 179, 218, 230, 251, 259, 275, 296*, 300, 301, 305, 307, 309, 353; Ardery, 16; Avis, 4; Bridg., 16, 19, 102; Cath., 49, 51, 53*, 55, 105, 137, 258; Caleb, 27; Chas., 45, 309; Cic., 5; Constante, 6, 61; Dan., 297, 305, 309; Dorcas, 22, 75; Edith, 16, 64, 76, 80; Edw., 7, 8*, 16, 18, 19*, 23, 58, 61, 65*, 70*, 71, 73, 76, 99; Eliz., 27, 267, 301, 319; Emanuel-Elliot, 309; G., 7; Geo., 21*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 70; Grace, 301, 363; Hen., 6, 15, 22*, 70; Hest., 45, 219, 256, 364; J., 5; Jas., xiii*, 240, 242, 267*, 295, 296; Jane, 27, 179*, 218, 219, 230, 300; Joan, 12, 19, 21, 22, 23, 56, 59, 62, 75, 78,, 98, 99, 101, 149; Jn., xiii, 5* 6*, 30, 49, 51, 53, 55, 91, 105, 150, 240, 251*, 296*, 300, 301*, 307, 309, 317, 330, 353, 363; Jn.-Masters, 305; Lewis, 43, 172, 179*, 218, 219, 230; Mable, 65, 99; Lucy, 19, 298, 300, 303, 305; Margt., 22, 24*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 49, 130; Margy., 7*, 23, 65, 70, 98*; Martin, 23, 24, 27; Martha, 295; My., xiii*, 14, 18*, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 44*, 45, 48, 50, 52, 65*, 70, 71, 76, 78, 81, 96, 97, 99*, 103, 120, 125, 129, 154, 240, 280, 282, 296, 317, 319, 324, 369, 370; My.-Ann, xiii; Maud, 97; Rich., xii, 43, 45, 110, 178, 206*, 242, 300, 364, 371; Robt., 19, 21, 22, 23*, 65, 75, 81*, 99*, 307; Sam., 19, 298, 300, 301, 303, 305, 363; Sar., 28, 51, 108, 258, 295, 297*, 305, 309; Sim., 7, 16, 19, 21, 23, 78, 99; Sis., 3; Sus., 298; Thos., 22, 70, 303; Thos.-Hancock, 324; Wm., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21*, 22*, 24, 26, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 62, 70, 80, 97, 98, 99, 110, 120, 125, 169, 317, 319, 324, 369, 370; Winif., 3, 22, 52, 71, 96, 125.
- Tarry (Tarree, Tarrye, Tarrie, Tarrey, Tarey), Alice, 37, 38, 39, 89, 103, 249, 251, 287, 300; Amy, 17, 67, 74; Ann, 18, 20, 38, 98, 300; Anna, 16, 92, 102, 104; Avice, 18, 21, 68*, 97; Barth., 37, 82; Benj., 238, 263; Cath., 32, 85; Charity, 25, 73; Dericke, 5; Dinah, 170; Edith, 68, 97; Elean., 60; Elias, 42, 180, 181; Eliz., 21, 24, 31, 35, 38, 68, 73, 182, 339; Eustace, 20, 67; Geo., 300, 336; Grace, 179, 232, 234, 236, 286; Hen., 9, 10*, 11, 12, 16, 24, 25*, 26, 60*, 68, 73, 97, 101; Hon., 13, 62; Jas., 37, 158; Jane, 237, 262, 348; Jean, 236; Jn., 4, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 24, 32, 35, 37*, 38*, 39, 48, 62, 64, 67, 70, 82*, 86, 98, 103, 231, 249, 251*, 289, 300; Jos., 46, 88, 182, 267; Lucy, 5; Margt., 14, 32, 35, 38, 42, 82, 114; Margy., 15, 37, 64; Martha, 17; My., 11, 12, 13, 24, 31, 33, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 42*, 44,

- 46, 48, 50, 52, 63, 73, 76, 82*, 87, 88, 96, 101, 102, 103, 179, 180, 231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 263, 336; Rach., 249; Robt., 38; Sam., 12, 14, 15, 17, 18*, 21, 24, 25, 31, 33*, 36, 37*, 38*, 41, 42*, 44*, 46, 48, 50, 52, 63, 68*, 73, 82*, 88, 97, 101, 102, 103, 183, 237, 239; Sar., 24, 25*, 26*, 41, 50, 73, 101, 232; Stev., 10, 13, 15*, 63, 66, 96; Sus., 17, 181; Thos., 83, 181, 236*, 237, 262; Wm., 10, 16, 63, 300; Winif., 9, 12, 15, 36, 52, 58, 60, 102.
- Tatchel (Tachel), Ann, 303, 332; Eliz., 306; Geo., 301; Jn., 317; My., 312; Sus., 301, 303, 306, 309, 312, 317, 362; Thos., 301, 303, 306, 309*, 312, 317, 362.
- Taylor (Tayler, Taylour, Taylor), —, 23; Ann, 73; Avice, 23; Bridg., 23, 26, 70; Const., 27, 73*, 101; Edw., 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 29, 30, 70*, 71*, 73, 74*, 100, 101; Eliz., 325, 374; Ephr., 29, 277; Geo., 320; Han., 345; Joan (Jane), 23, 29, 30, 70*, 100; Jn., 315, 325, 374; Margt., 104; Marianne, 323; My., 24*, 26*, 30, 71*, 73*, 74*, 101, 261; Robt., 23, 25, 27*, 73*, 101; Sar., 315, 320, 323, 368, 372; Wm., 24, 71, 74, 282*, 283*, 284*, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 315, 320, 323, 325, 368.
- Tedbury (Tedbery, Tidbery), Abig., 181, 215, 216, 218, 221, 224, 227, 257; Eliz., 218, 268; Jos., 166, 215, 216, 218, 221, 224, 227*, 257; Margt., 218; My., 216, 339, 344, 349; Pet., 180; Reb., 215; Robt., 221; Sar., 224; Thos., 218; Wm., 218.
- Temple, —, 22; Alice, 69, 100*; Arth., 69, 100; Geo., 22, 69.
- Tenn, Jn., 251*; Jn.-Curtis, 251; My., 251; Rich., 251.
- Terry (Terrey), Ailes, 252, 292; Alice, 350; Ann, 45, 168, 224, 292; Benj. Coffin, 213; Betty, 229; Dinah, 219; Elias, 213, 215, 217, 256; Eliz., 174, 175, 215*, 217, 219, 224, 225, 276; Geo., 213; Grace, 228, 229, 234; Hest., 169, 229, 252; Jas., 106, 150, 215; Jn., 216, 252, 292, 350; Jn.-Bradford, 303; Jos., 152, 215, 217*, 219*, 224, 225, 339; Margt., 45, 169, 215, 219, 259; My., xiv, 106, 107, 111, 131, 142, 149, 211, 213*, 214, 215*, 216, 217*, 218*, 219, 234, 255, 256; Pet., 168, 228; Rach., 303; Ruth, 151, 219; Sam., xiv, 153, 162, 211, 213, 214*, 216, 218, 219, 228, 229, 255; Sar., 109, 225, 257; Sus., 229; Thos., 211, 219, 229.
- Theringe, Jud., 5.
- Thick (Thicks), Cath., 182, 258; Jas., 258; Jo., 373; Jn., 336; Jos., 336; My., 109, 336.
- Thomason, Jane, 40; Wm., 40; Winif., 40.
- Thompson (Tomson), Adam, 269; Elean., 241; Han., 261, 339; Jas., 320; Jane, 320; Jn., 281; Martha, 270; Robt.-Alex., 320; Steph., 241*, 271.
- Thoren, My., 238; Matth., 238*.
- Tibbs, Alice, 108; Han., 366; Jn., 366.
- Tilbury, My., 286, 344, 345.
- Tilly, Edw., 228; Jane, 228.
- Tisser, Betty, 211*; Edw., 211*; My., 211; Thos., 211.
- Tiveton (Tiveto, Tivitoe), Frances, 274; Jn., 357; Martha, 357; My., 278 (?), 334, 357; Rich., 326, 357; Thos., 273.
- Tolerfield (Tollifield), Eliz., 296*; Giles, 339; Jane, 298*; Jn., 296, 298; My., 339.
- Tomes (Toms, Tomms, Tommes, Toñs, Tombs, Thoms, Tombes, Thombs, Thombes), Alice, 336; Ann, 61, 68, 248, 288, 293, 296, 298, 299, 301, 304, 307*, 309*, 312, 316, 319, 323, 357, 360*, 361; Barb., 321, 323; Benj., 5; Betty, 267*; Bridg., 28; Cath., 28, 30; Chas., 316; Charlotte, 307; Dor., 216, 339; Eliz., 49, 215 (?), 224, 240, 243, 245, 257, 269, 281*, 301, 320, 322, 324, 333, 372; Esth., 222, 238, 253, 262, 309, 356; Geo., 7, 324; Grace, 214, 216, 218, 219, 222; 224, 227, 244, 257, 270, 319, 360, 362, 363; Han., 133, 299, 300, 302, 304, 305, 307, 309*, 313, 321; 362; Hen., 295, 318, 321, 323; Isaac, 312; Jas., 215 (?), 299, 312, 318, 321, 324; Joan, 65,

- 98; Jn., 7, 28, 30*, 49, 61, 65, 66, 98, 133, 215 (?), 218, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241*, 243, 245*, 248, 250, 252, 267, 269, 299, 300, 302, 304, 305, 307, 309, 313, 321*, 327, 337, 352*, 353, 356, 361*, 362*, 363, 368, 371, 375; Jos., 241, 250, 296, 299*, 301, 304, 307, 309, 312, 316, 319, 360; Margt., 49, 142; Margy., 72, 98; My., 214, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239*, 241, 243, 244, 245, 247*, 248, 249*, 250, 252, 262, 271, 272, 293, 295, 298, 303, 312, 318, 321, 324, 327, 352, 355, 357; My.-Ann, 320; Miriam, 312, 324, 328; Miriam-Spenser, 252, 277; Pet., 30; Rich., 287, 296, 302, 304, 336; Robt., 219, 235, 236, 237*, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 249, 262, 263, 293, 295, 298, 303*, 327, 355; Sam., 305; Sar., 238*, 239, 240, 241, 245, 286, 300, 313, 333, 337, 351, 353; Sar.-Toop., 304; Thos., 253; Walt., 72, 98; Wm., 57, 167, 214, 216, 218, 219, 222, 224, 227*, 236, 239, 257, 263*, 280, 293*, 320, 321, 322*, 324, 357, 372; Wm.-Harden, 293.
- Tomins, My., 4; Walt., 74.
- Toop (Toope), Alice, 80; Ann, 240, 315, 358, 360; Anna-Smith, 310; Edw., 299, 304, 310, 358; Eliz., 11, 13, 298, 299, 301, 304*, 308, 310, 315, 358, 361, 365, 366*; Em., 19; Hen., 9, 10*, 11, 13, 14*, 17, 18, 19, 60, 78, 80, 298; Hon., 9, 60, 73; Jn., 13, 14, 16*, 19, 20*, 64*, 73, 98, 240, 298, 301*, 304, 308, 315, 360, 361; Lucy, 366; Margt., 19, 20, 73, 98; Margy., 19; Martha, 308; My., 17, 19, 361, 362; Mich., 13; Reg., 69; Robt., 18; Sar., 14, 18, 101, 299, 357; Thos., 240, 304, 360, 362, 366.
- Totter, My., 354.
- Trenchard, Geo., 147*, 152, 154, 161.
- Trewe (Trew, True, Tru), Agn., 4, 58, 59, 79, 103, 119; Ann, 24, 104, 215, 220, 222, 225, 229, 264; Ardery, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 73*, 77, 99; Bridg., 18; Edith, 2, 58; Edw., 87; Eliz., 6, 57 (?), 100, 224, 225, 228, 232; Geo., 7*, 8*, 59*, 61, 95; Gerard, 22, 36, 37, 38, 40, 215, 220, 222, 225*, 229, 263, 275, 343, 344*, 345, 248, 349*, 352; Han., 40, 170, 229; Jane, 179*, 181 (?), 233, 234*, 236; Jn., 2, 20, 56, 101, 170, 179, 181*, (?), 211, 215, 232*, 233, 234, 236*; Jone, 17, 61, 95, 98, 154, 211; My., 5, 19, 36, 37, 38*, 40, 87, 98, 144, 154, 159, 220, 222, 224, 336; Maud, 7; Rich., 76; Rose, 228, 341; Temp., 5, 59; Urs., 95, 101; Wm., 7, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24, 36, 37, 73, 77, 79, 81, 99, 103, 167, 171, 211, 224, 225*, 228, 233, 267.
- Tubb (Tub), Abig., 31, 76; Alex., 42, 43*, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 53, 55, 111, 120, 155, 170, 228; Alice, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 42, 73, 76*; Amy, 31, 77*, 344; Ann, 29, 30, 151, 218, 221, 243, 250, 273*, 275, 343; Anth., 50, 159; Betty, 235, 237, 238, 239, 245, 340, 342 (?); Edith, 36, 88, 224, 225, 226, 259, 278; Elean., 256; Eliz., 42, 43*, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 53*, 55, 93, 95, 105, 111, 120, 157, 171, 175, 225, 228*, 230, 248, 256, 259, 260*, 268, 291, 346; Hen., 45, 156, 167, 213, 224, 225, 226*, 244, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252*, 259, 272, 278, 291, 344; Hest., 248, 262; Hon., 29, 76; Jas., 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 73, 76*, 87, 90*, 123, 159; Jane, 42, 213, 215, 216, 218, 221, 224*, 274, 284, 366; Jn., 29, 30, 31*, 32, 36*, 55, 77*, 85, 88, 103, 168, 230, 245*, 248, 260, 271, 344, 346; Jone, 103; Josh., 28, 42, 44*, 51, 133, 218, 220, 223*, 228, 250, 259, 273, 331, 344, 349; Leah, 248; Lewis, 34, 42, 47*, 162; Margt., 162, 218, 220, 223, 243, 270; Martha, 40, 245*, 271, 344, 348; My., 27, 30, 42, 47, 49, 51, 73, 95, 120, 177, 244, 245, 248, 250*, 251, 252*, 254, 259, 278, 332, 344, 349, 352, 359; May, 291; Moses, 268; Pet., 251, 275; Phebe, 42, 44, 51*, 125, 131, 220, 239; Philip, 218, 235*, 237, 238, 239, 243, 250, 252, 254, 263, 265, 343, 352; Priscilla, 228, 346; Rach., 46,

- 244, 258, 269 ; Robt., 93, 224 ; Ruth, 245, 362 ; Sam., 29, 53, 155, 158 ; Sar., 215, 270, 340, 342 ; (?) Steph., 175, 270 ; Thos., 33, 42, 53, 228, 230, 237, 238, 252, 254, 260, 263, 274, 276, 278 ; Thos.-Cross, 366 ; Thomasine, 40 ; Wm., 45, 47*, 50, 53, 93, 95, 105, 152, 160, 162, 206, 213, 215, 216*, 218, 221, 224, 256*.
- Tucke (Tuck), Betty, 253 ; Edw., 253 ; Jn., 102 ; Margt., 102 ; My., 253, 276.
- Tuffen (?), Robt., 358.
- Tupp (Tup), Alice, 57 ; Ann, 244, 245*, 246, 248, 249, 251, 253, 278, 340 ; Eliz., 248, 249 ; Hen., 5, 6, 7, 58, 96 ; Jn., 2, 4 ; Jud., 5, 57 ; Lucy, 253 ; Margy., 81 ; My., 4, 246 ; Prud., 58 ; Reyn., 7 ; Rich., 2, 57 ; Sar., 96, 244 ; Thos., 6, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 251*, 253, 278, 340.
- Turberville, Thos., 113, 117, 120, 183.
- Turner, Ann, 308, 311, 314*, 315, 319, 322, 373 ; Edw., 311, 315, 318, 321, 324, 367, 368 ; Elean., 310, 312, 315, 317, 321, 367 ; Eliz., 298, 301, 306, 311, 315, 318, 321, 324, 368 ; Geo., 315, 329 ; Harriet, 321 ; Hen., 251, 311 ; Hest., 251 ; Jane, 312 ; Jn., 298 ; Jos., 310, 312, 315, 317, 321, 367, 369, 373 ; Marg., 91 ; Maria, 317 ; My., 91*, 298, 308 ; My.-Chinchen, 310 ; Nathan, 321 ; Phineas, 319, 368* ; Reb., 322 ; Robt., 298 ; Sar., 318, 369 ; Tab., 306 ; Thos., 298 ; Tim., 251, 311 ; Wm., 298, 301*, 306, 308, 311, 314, 319, 322, 324.
- Tutty (?), Ann, 365.
- Twitoe (? Tiveton), My., 278.
- Urith, Eliz., 255 ; Nephth., 255.
- Vannor, Alice, 56.
- Varden, Ann, 231 ; Sam., 231 ; Sar., 231.
- Vey, —, 368 ; Ann-Nancy, 363 ; Dorcas, 84* ; Eliz., 281 ; Eliz.-My., 253 ; Joan, 253, 292, 293 ; Jos., 253, 292, 293 ; Sar., 292 ; Sus., 293.
- Vicary (Vicarie, Vicarij, Vicarye), Arth., 345 ; Betty, 345 ; Dor., 79 ; Jane, 80 ; Maud, 57 ; Wm., 2*, 55, 79.
- Vincent, My., 261.
- Vinson, Alice, 6 ; Christn., 5 ; Jn., 6, 7* ; Margy., 5.
- Virge (Virg, Verge, Verg), Ann, 32, 91, 124 ; Anna, 105 ; Anstice, 17, 83 ; Caleb, 91 ; Edith, 17, 18, 19, 22, 81, 98 ; Eliz., 17, 19, 32, 90 ; Han., 29, 35 ; Hest., 18 ; Jn., 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 63, 65*, 84, 98 ; Margt. 22 ; Margy., 16, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 90*, 119 ; My., 15, 29, 104 ; Sar., 35 ; Thos., 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 29, 32, 35, 63, 83, 88*, 91.
- Vivian, Ann, 143 ; Eliz., 182*, 259 ; Hest., 203 ; Jane, 256 ; Jn., 236 ; My., 181, 326 ; Moses, 288 ; Sar., 256, 260, 338 ; Thos., 151, 182, 236, 256 ; Wm., 149, 203.
- Voium, Charles, 84.
- Voss, Robt., 367.
- Vye (Vy, Vie), —, 29, 178, 236 ; Alice, 103, 160, 210 ; Ann, 39, 93, 236, 262, 346, 353 ; Bridg., 25, 28, 82, 100, 103 ; Dor., 26, 101 ; Eliz., 39, 53, 54, 93, 107*, 124, 150, 177, 208*, 210, 211, 212, 356 ; Em., 25 ; Han., 26, 39*, 106 ; Hen., 26*, 29*, 53, 54, 81, 93, 95, 101, 107, 115, 124, 180, 208, 210, 211, 212 ; Jas., 343, 353, 362 ; Jane, 356 ; Joan, 95, 101, 332, 353 ; Jn., 25, 28*, 39, 53, 100, 103, 124, 126, 147, 236, 262, 266, 335 ; Margt., 126 ; Martha, 142, 211, 212 ; My., 54 ; Sam., 288 ; Sar., 272, 282 ; Sus., 327 ; Thos., 278, 353 ; Wm.-Weare, 39.
- Wadham, Arth., 66* ; Mrs., 66 Winif., 99.
- Wahely, Jn., 273.
- Waite, Moses, 345.
- Wakeford, Betty, 332 ; My., 284 ; Martha, 334.
- Wakelin, —, 186.
- Wakely (Wackly, Wakley), Alice, 227, 338 ; Ann, 167, 224*, 226*, 227*, 363 ; Betty, 148, 216, 221, 232*, 263 ; Eliz., 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 230, 346 ; Esth., 226, 362 ; Grace, 210 ; Han., 374 ; Jas., 169, 225, 230,

- 362, 363 ; Jane, 287, 345 ; Jn., 94, 165, 167, 224, 226*, 227*, 289 ; Jud., 48, 51, 53, 54, 94, 106, 126, 208, 210 ; My., 54, 146, 215, 226, 259, 338, 347 ; Pet., 166, 208, 226*, 227 ; Reb., 51, 128, 149, 218 ; Sam., 53, 126, 135 ; Sar., 334 ; Thos., 48, 152, 215, 216, 218, 220*, 221, 222*, 225, 226, 230, 232, 263, 270, 338, 345 ; Walt., 48, 51, 53, 54, 94, 106, 126, 160, 208, 210.
- Waldron, Jane, 162.
- Waltham, Thos., 75.
- Wareham (Warham), Bridg., 17, 99 ; Christo., 17, 99 ; Gabr., 260 ; Jud., 260 ; Margt., 17.
- Warner, Geo., 275 ; Martha, 361 ; Miriam, 284.
- Warren (Warrin, Wrren), Abrah., 252, 275 ; Agn., 305, 307, 308, 312, 315, 318, 323, 363 ; Ann, 182, 208, 225, 237, 238, 243, 247, 248*, 249, 251, 253, 254, 262*, 269, 280, 284, 285, 292*, 298, 299, 301, 306, 308*, 310, 317, 319, 322, 347, 355, 365, 369* ; Anna, 322 ; Ann-Gover, 307 ; Anna-Maria, 245 ; Betty, 240, 244, 245, 246, 337 ; Cath., 217, 218, 219*, 221, 223, 262, 272 ; Edith, 218, 259 ; Edw., 218 ; Elean., 242, 245, 246 ; Elean.-Ashley, 242 ; Eliz., xii, 46, 170, 217, 238, 239, 241, 242*, 243*, 246, 248, 249*, 250, 252, 253, 262, 272, 276*, 286, 312, 341, 343, 360 ; Esth., xii, 145, 214, 242, 256, 360 ; Frances-Mash, 241 ; Francis, xii*, 181, 214, 217*, 218, 219, 223, 242, 245, 246, 256, 264, 288, 301, 303, 306*, 309, 310, 360 ; Francis-Marsh, 355 ; Geo., xii*, 219, 241, 242, 251, 276, 301, 318, 322, 328, 331, 341, 350, 354 ; Han., xii*, 217, 218, 219, 223, 242, 249, 270, 301, 355, 360*, 362, Han.-Ann, 310, 328 ; Hen., 93, 240, 243, 295, 299, 301, 339, 340, 359 ; Jas., 222, 238, 239*, 240*, 242*, 243*, 246*, 248, 249, 250, 287, 301, 303, 306*, 313, 316, 322, 337, 340, 357, 363 ; Jane, 46, 48*, 50, 52, 93, 94*, 127, 160, 208, 209, 228, 319, 345 ; Jerem., 181, 223, 237, 355*, 360, 362*, 369, 371, 374 ; Jn., 46, 48, 50*, 52, 93, 94, 151, 182, 208, 209, 218, 222, 225, 226, 228, 230, 231*, 232, 246, 258, 275, 276, 278, 292, 315, 356 ; Jn.-Musselwhite, 322 ; Jn.-Taylor, 290, 309 ; Jos., 232, 247, 248, 249*, 251, 253, 254, 274, 288, 292, 298, 347 ; Lewis, xii, 144, 214, 218, 237, 262, 303, 341, 342, 360, 372 ; Lucy, 246, 312, 314*, 318 ; 329, 332, 367 ; Margt., 306 ; Maria, 323 ; Martha, 230, 301, 303, 309, 310, 317, 355, 360 ; Martha-Haward, 243 ; My., 223, 243, 244, 246, 250, 266, 288, 292, 295, 299, 301*, 303*, 306*, 308, 313, 316, 322, 356, 359, 360, 363 ; Miriam, 240, 242, 243, 246, 248, 316, 340 ; Rach., 298 ; Rach.-Gover, 373 ; Reb., 245 ; Robt., xii, 243, 270, 274, 306, 308, 310, 313, 317, 319, 322, 327, 365, Ruth, 289, 303, 363 ; Sam., 226, 243, 244, 245, 246*, 248, 249 ; 252, 272, 277, 343, 348* ; Sar., 182, 222, 225, 326, 228, 230, 231, 232, 240, 254, 258, 273, 310, 357, 358, 362 ; Sus., 322 ; Tab., 295 ; Thos., 166, 209, 248, 249, 305, 307, 308, 312, 315, 318, 323, 369 ; Thos.-Gover, 247, 305, 363 ; Tim., 248, 303*, 312, 314, 318, 363, 367 ; Wid., 180 ; Wilamina, 246, 362 ; Wm., 52, 180, 217, 218, 219, 221*, 223, 276, 292 ; Wm.-Burt, 312, 318, 328.
- Watkins, Joan, 97.
- Watts, Grace, 97.
- Weakley (Weakly, Weackley), Ann, 282 ; Hest., 247 ; Jane, 250 ; Jean, 247 ; Jos., 250* ; Thos., 247.
- Weare (Were, Wear), Alice, 16 ; Ann, 19, 26*, 28, 29, 31*, 72, 74, 76, 82*, 84, 91, 98, 101 ; Eame, 57 ; Hustice, 12, 29, 65, 76, 80, 101 ; Jn., 2 ; Jud., 15, 18, 19, 77, 97 ; Robt., 1, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18*, 19, 97 ; Sam., 26, 74 ; Wm., 1, 2, 6, 12, 14, 16, 26*, 28*, 29, 31, 62, 64, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 83, 90, 97, 101 ; Winif., 16.
- Wearing (Wering, Weringe, Wear-inge, Werynge, Wearyng, Weare-inge), Avice, 13 ; Edith, 57 ; Edw., 58 ; Eliz., 58, 65, 95* ; Geo., 10, 11, 60, 64, 97 ; Joan, 2, 98 ; Jn., 10, 55, 58, 95 ; Joyce,

- 96 ; Margt., 5 ; Margy., 98* ; My., 14, 18, 59, 70, 73, 96* ; Pet., 3, 10*, 60*, 71 ; Robt., 7, 57 ; T., 5 ; Thos. 4* 7, 57, 58, 65, 72 ; Tomsye, 56 ; Urye, 96 ; Warb., 57 ; Wm., 2, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18*, 70*, 73, 74, 96 ; Wilmot, 65 ; Winif., 74.
- Webb, Sam., 260 ; Sus., 260.
- Webber, Chas., 318 ; Eliz., 322 ; Geo., 315 ; Han., 315, 319 ; Hen., 310 ; Jane, 374 ; Joan, 308, 310, 312, 314, 318, 320, 325 ; Jn., 308, 310, 312, 314, 318, 320, 325 ; Jos., 314 ; My., 315, 318, 319, 321, 322, 370 ; Moses, 318 ; Pet., 325 ; Pris., 308 ; Reb., 312 ; Robt., 315, 319, 321, 332 ; Sar.-Burt, 315 ; Thos., 315, 318, 321, 322, 341, 370 ; Wm., 320.
- Weeks (Weekes, Weks, Weeke), Alice, 72, 160, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 255 ; Ann, 274, 266 ; Augustin, 34, 43, 50, 166 ; Benj., 39, 86 ; Betty, 345 ; Bridg., 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 52, 79, 102, 113, 118 ; Caleb, 36, 156 ; Cath., 4, 59 ; Chas., 7, 8, 20, 31*, 34, 36, 59*, 60, 61, 69, 77*, 97, 102, 145, 249, 280, 329, 345, 346 ; Charlotte, 325 ; Edith, 90 ; Eliz., 43, 104, 130, 149, 299, 302, 304, 307, 309, 313, 321*, 358, 363 ; Geo., 20, 22*, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 79, 81, 86, 87, 100, 102, 113, 118, 135, 173, 210, 212, 214, 216*, 219, 234, 255, 297, 307 ; Han., 104, 214*, 218, 240, 294, 313 ; Hen., 5, 36, 113, 218, 287 ; Hest., 182, 246, 280, 293 ; Jas., 245, 294, 302, 304*, 307, 309, 313, 321*, 363, 364 ; Jane, 52, 182, 253, 259, 275, 346 ; Joanna, 214, 234, 262 ; Jn., 34, 182, 205, 212, 234, 237, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 253, 259, 260, 270, 285, 290, 291, 293, 295, 297, 301, 304, 313, 327, 328, 342, 345, 347, 350 ; Jos., 38, 155, 214, 218, 295 ; Margy., 31, 34, 36, 77, 102, 131 ; Martin, 304 ; My., 20, 22, 24, 26*, 43, 50*, 100, 108, 164, 210, 234, 237, 239*, 240, 257, 260, 270, 271, 296, 299, 302*, 305, 308, 310, 313, 325, 343, 345, 346, 349, 352, 358 ; Nich., 24, 81 ; Pininah, 302 ; Pet., 32, 41, 87 ; R., 5 ; Rayn., 59 ; Reb., 249*, 270, 345 ; Robt., 296, 299, 302, 305, 308*, 310, 313, 321, 325, 334 ; Rose, 234, 347, 355 ; Sam., 37, 52 ; Sar., 245, 246, 248*, 253, 277, 291*, 293, 295, 297, 301, 304, 305, 345, 350, 370 ; Sim., 79 ; Thos., 7, 59 ; Titus, 301 ; Wm., 160, 219, 309, 310.
- Welden, Thos., 73.
- Wellman (Welman), Margt., 43 ; My., 43, 128 ; Sar., 137 ; Thos., 43.
- Wells (Welles), —, 83 ; Cath., 83, 92 ; Elean., 98 ; Frances, 92 ; Gilb., 66 ; Hen., xi, 64, 65, 67 ; Margt., 67* ; Maria, xi ; My., 64 ; Thos., xi ; Wm., 65, 98.
- Wells *als.* Eborne, My., 67.
- West (Wesst), Alice, 114 ; Eliz., 81, 103 ; Hen., 85 ; Jn., 85, 92, 103, 114 ; My., 92, 106, 183 ; Robt., 92.
- Westcomb, Frances, 344.
- Wheeler, Han., 102 ; Jn., 281, 345, 354 ; Jonath., 54 ; My., 54 ; Sus., 54, 129 ; Thos., 102.
- White (Whyte), Agn., 95 ; Ann, 318, 319, 322*, 324, 371 ; Ann-Bullen, 315 ; Edw., 216 ; Eliz., 311, 315, 317, 322*, 324, 367 ; Francis-Fane, 324 ; Geo., 86, 342 ; Jn., 217, 318, 319 ; Jos., 318, 319, 322, 324, 371 ; Martin, 83 ; My., 339, 342 ; Prisc., 216, 217, 257 ; Sar., 324 ; Sus., 357 ; Thos.-Gard, 317 ; Wm., 216, 217, 257 ; Wm.-Grove, 311*, 315, 317, 322, 324, 367.
- Whiterow (Whiterowe), Reb., 370 ; Thos., 102*.
- Whittle, Margt., 130.
- Whore, My., 104.
- Wicks, Ann, 233 ; Bridg., 92 ; Geo., 178, 233 ; Hen., 177 ; Hest., 265 ; Jas., 242 ; Jean, 265 ; Jn., 231, 233, 235*, 236, 242, 265 ; My., 231, 233, 235, 236, 242 ; Robt., 236 ; Wm., 231.
- Wicksted, Jn. C., 147.
- Wil (?), Ann, 343.
- Wilkins (Wilks), Abig., 254 ; Jn., 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91 ; My., 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91 ; Matthew, 254.
- Williams (William), Agn., 100 ; Amy, 344 ; Ann, 339, 369 ; Brune,

- 85 ; Eliz., 368 ; Geo., 346 ; Grace, 260 ; Hon., 342* ; J., 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141*, 142, 143, 144*, ; Jane, 346 ; My., 75, 182, 237, 238, 239, 286, 339 ; Sar., 239, 264, 272, 365 ; Thos., 182*, 237*, 238*, 264, 281.
- Willis (Willice), Alice, 10, 23, 24, 78, 100* ; Hugh, 90 ; Jane, 366 ; Jn., 10, 23, 70 ; Jos., 327, 366 Margy., 25 ; Martha, 25 ; My., 24 ; Pet., 25 ; Sus., 326 ; Temp., 99 ; Wm., 23, 24, 71, 100.
- Wilment (Willment, Willmont), Ann, 346, 349 ; Eliz., 174 ; Jas., 170 (?), 180, 229*, 231*, 234, 349* ; Jn., 180, 234 ; Martha, 180, 231 ; My., 229*, 234, 272 ; Wid., 265.
- Wilmott (Willmott, Wilmot, Willmot, Wilmet? Wilmoth), Ann, 226 ; Eliz., 46, 54, 116, 232, 233, 346 ; Hen., 222 ; Jas., 48, 170 (?) 176*, 218, 219, 222, 224, 226*, 232, 233, 259, 275 ; Jn., 169, 226 (?) ; Margt., 46, 48, 52*, 54, 116, 151 ; Martha, 226 (?) 259 ; My., 176, 218, 219, 222, 224*, 226, 232, 233, 256 ; Thos., 46, 48, 52, 54, 116, 127, 146, 149, 218, 219.
- Wiltshire (Willshear, Wilshear, Willshire), Eliz., 312, 316, 317, 320 322*, 324, 367 ; Frances, 248*
- 251, 348 ; Geo., 316 ; Grace, 248, 272 ; Hen., 317 ; Jn., 248*, 251, 348, 370 ; My., 248, 275, 320 ; Robt., 251, 312*, 316, 317, 320, 322, 324, 367 ; Wm., 324.
- Wills (Wylls), Alice, 7, 58 ; Edith, 5 ; Hen., 150 ; Jn., 6 ; Thos., 5, 7.
- Windsor, Eliz., 356.
- Winter, Avice, 97.
- Wivel, My., 156.
- Woodrow, Ann, 250, 251, 253, 316 ; Chas., 251 ; Edm., 250, 251, 253, 322 ; Eliz., 319 ; Hest., 316, 319, 322, 325 ; Maria, 325 ; Martha, 250 ; Wm., 253, 316, 319, 322, 325.
- Woolfrees (Woolferies, Woolfrees), Eliz., 45, 213, 260 ; Frances, 45 ; Hen., 45.
- Woollyes (?), Hen., 127.
- Wright, Ann, 362 ; My., 360.
- Writh (Wrcth), Eliz., 151, 208 ; Jn., 164 ; Jud., 92, 104, 107 ; Margt., 259 ; Nephthalim, 208, 259 ; Thos., 104, 208.
- Young (Younge), Ann, 242*, 349 ; Nich., 77.
- Zillie, Elean., 100.

NO SURNAMES.

....., Ann, 41 ;, Eliz., 41, 243, 358 ;, Hen., 41 ;, Jas., 364 ;, Jn., 41* ;, Martin, 41 ;, Robt., 243* ;, Thos., 368 ;, Wm., 344.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abbotts Bromly, Staffs, 195.
 Aberbrothock Harbour, (Forfar), 199.
 Acton, Chester, 201.
 Adderly, Salop, 190.
 Addington, Surrey, 194.
 Albrighton, Salop, 197.
 Alcester, Warw., 197.
 Alconbury, Hunts, 187.
 Aldbourne (Awborns), Wilts, 205, 228.
 Alderford, Norf., 196.
 Alrewas (Alrawaies), Staff., 196.
 Amberley, Suss., 194.
 Anderby, Linc., 202.
 Andover, Hants, 310.
 Arly, Staffs., 193.
 Arnold, Notts, 192.
 Ashbourne, Derby, 192.
 Ashton, Chester, 188.
 Athelhampton, 255.
 Austerfield, York (*sic*, Notts), 200.
 Austrey, Warw., 201.
 Aylesbury, Bucks, 200.
- Backford, Chester, 197.
 Baddiley, Chester, 197.
 Bakewell, Derby, 195.
 Bampton, Westm., 196.
 Bangor, Flint, 195.
 Barnston, Chester, 193.
 Barnwell, Northants, 201.
 Barnwell, Little St. Andrew's, Northants, 192.
 Barton upon Humber, Linc., 200.
 Basford, Notts, 185.
 Beald ? Brecon, 110.
 Bearley, Warw., 198.
 Bedwin, Gt., Wilts, 192.
 Benenden, Kent, 192.
 Bengeworth, York (*sic*, Worc.), 204.
 Beverly, Yorks, 185.
- Bewdly, Worc., 187.
 Bigleswade, Beds, 193.
 Bilston, Staffs, 198.
 Bishops Norton, Linc., 199.
 Blasdon, Glos., 184.
 Blandford, 107, 191, 197, 201, 262, 289*, 290, 306, 307, 329.
 Bloxworth, 259.
 Bossington, Hants, 210*.
 Botesdale, Suff., 198.
 Bo(w)las, Gt., Salop, 196.
 Bozeat, Northants, 199.
 Bradbridge, Southampton, xi.
 Bradford Peverel, 211*.
 Bradmore, Notts, 185.
 Branston, Linc., 197.
 Brenchly, Kent, 187.
 Brickhill, Bucks, 190.
 Brighton (Brightelmston), Suss., 195, 204.
 Brin Eglwys, Denb., 202.
 Brinkworth, Wilts, 202.
 Bristol, St. Mary Redcliff, 188 ; St. Werburgh, 202.
 Brosely, Salop, 185.
 Broughton, Southants, 183.
 Broughton-Sulney, Notts, 199.
 Buckingham, Bucks, 197.
 Burcott, Oxon, 194.
 Burton, Chester, 194.
 Burton Joyce, Notts, 197.
 Burton-on-Trent, Staffs, 190.
- Calcott, Glos., 199.
 Caldecott, Herts, 194.
 Calverton, Notts, 205.
 Camps Hall, Wilts, 196.
 Canford Magna, 202.
 Cardigan, 188.
 Carlton, Leic., 205.
 Cerne Abbas, 366.
 Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, 188.

- Chalk, Kent, 202.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derby, 199.
 Chatteris, Isle of Ely, 185.
 Chedder, Soms., 120.
 Chelmarsh, Shrops., 192.
 Cheltenham, Glouc., 193.
 Cherrington, Warw., 192.
 Cherry Hinton, Cambs, 195.
 Chester, 184.
 Chester, St. Jn. Bap., 193; Trinity Ch., 197.
 Chimbridg (Chinnbridge), 102*.
 Christ Church (Xtchurch), Hants, 213, 216, 261, 351, 354.
 Christleton, Chester, 200.
 Cliffe St. Margt's, Kent, 191.
 Clunn, Salop, 203.
 Cockermouth, Cumb., 189.
 Colchester, St. Mary's, 189.
 Colchester, St. Peter's, 203.
 Coleorton, Leic., 191.
 Colnbrook, Middx., 198.
 Copenhagen, 198.
 Corfe (or Corfe Castle), 68, 83, 117, 118, 129, 134, 138, 139, 191, 212, 214, 215, 216*, 218*, 219, 220, 222, 257, 336, 338, 339, 340, 345, 347, 348, 352, 364*, 366, 369, 372, 373, 374.
 Cottenham, Cambs, 201.
 Cottingham, Northants, 364.
 Coveley, Salop, 204.
 Cranbrooke, 197.
 Crediton, Devon, 196.
 Cricklade, Wilts, 196.
 Currington, 135.
 Damerham, Wilts, 194.
 Darenth (Durant), Kent, 188.
 Darlastone, Staffs, 196.
 Darlington, Durham, 185.
 Darwen, Upper, Lancs., 195.
 Deeping St. James, Linc., 193.
 Denbigh, 198.
 Disserth, Radnor, 194.
 Dolgelly, Merioneth, 193.
 Dorchester, 282, 285*, 286*, 287, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 322, 323, 324, 326*, 327, 328, 329, 359.
 Downton Wilts, 196.
 Draycott, Staffs, 200.
 Dubble (? Dudley), Worc., 200.
 Duelish, 153.
 Durham, St. Hlyd's Chapel, 197.
 Dursley, Glos., 186.
 Dwygyfylchi, Carn., 204.
 Ealing, Middx., 200.
 Earith, Temple Farm, 202.
 Earn, 107.
 East Stoke, 262*.
 Eastwood, Notts, 202.
 Edengale, Staff., 200.
 Edgware, Middx., 201.
 Edinburgh (Edingborough), 187, 189.
 Edington, I. of Wight, 189.
 Ellenhall, Staff., 204.
 Ellingham, 192.
 Elinson ? Derby, 205.
 Emmer, 228.
 Ensden, Salop, 192.
 Ensham, Oxon, 189.
 Epperstone, Notts, 195.
 Epworth, Linc., 201.
 Erchfont, Wilts, 200.
 Everingham, York, 205.
 Evesham, Worc., 199.
 Ewhurst, 206.
 (F?)ackingham, 110.
 Falmouth, Cornw., 195.
 Farnborough (? co.), 83.
 Farnham, 206.
 Fearby, York, 204.
 Fez, 184.
 Fitz (Fitts), Salop, 194.
 Folkestone, Kent, 196, 343.
 Fordingbridge, Hants, 184, 258.
 Foston, 205.
 Frampton, 192.
 Frimley, Surrey, 205.
 Frizzinghall, 205.
 Frodiwell, 205.
 Frodsham, Chester, 196.
 Frowlesworth, Leic., 204.
 Fulborne, Cambs, 198.
 Gibraltar, xiv, 367.
 Gillingham, 183.
 Glasgow (Glascough), Scotland, 190.
 Gloucester, St. Jn. Bap., 198.
 Godlinstone (Goddleston) Farm, xi*, 83, 133.
 Gosport, Hants, vii.
 Gratwood, 194.

- Gravesend, Kent, 197.
 Gressingham, Lancs., 200.
 Grimsby, Great, Linc., 193.
 Grimston, Radnor, 196.
 Grindon, Staff., 192.
 Guernsey, xiv.
 Guilden Morden, Cambs, 200.
- Haberley, Salop, 193.
 Haddenham, Bucks, 184, 204.
 Hagen, Westphalia, 182.
 Halifax, Yorks, 195.
 Halkin, Flint, 205.
 Ham, 359.
 Hambleton, Southants, 197.
 Harlow, Essex, 188.
 Harstoft, Derby, 192.
 Hartlepoole, Durh., 193.
 Hartly? Green, Staffs, 186.
 Hastings, All Saints, 199
 Clement's, Sussex, 190. St.
 Haughley, Suff., 189.
 Hayling, North, Hants, 204.
 Headington, Oxon, 193.
 Heartsease, Radnor, 195.
 Heathfield, Sussex, 203.
 Heathil, P. of Sheriff Hales, Staffs, 191.
 Heavytree, Devon, 186.
 Helthwaite Hill, Yorks, 192.
 Helton, 358.
 Herston (in parish of Swanage), 74,
 89, 126*, 128*, 266.
 Hertford, 202.
 Hexham, Northumb., 195.
 Hinckley, Leic., 198.
 Hindon 229.
 Hinstock, Salop, 193.
 Hinton, 197.
 Holt Market, Norf., 187, 196.
 Honiton, Devon, 214.
 Hornsey, Middx., 198.
 Horwood, Gt., Bucks, 96.
 Hugglescoate, Leic., 206.
 Huntington, 202.
- Ide, Devon, 189.
 Ilkeston, Derby, 195.
 Imber, Wilts, 206.
 Ingmanthorpe, Yorks, 194.
 Inskilling, Ireland, 185.
 Iping, Suss., 202.
- Jay, Hereford, 192.
 Jenkinvingoe? Cheshire, 194.
- Kemberton, Shrop., 194.
 Kennerleigh (Kennerley), Devon,
 206.
 Kent, Chalk fire, 202.
 Kidderminster, Worc., 199.
 Kings Newton, Devon, 345.
 Kingston, 260.
 Kingston upon Hull, 194.
 Kingswood, Wilts, 150, 193, 204.
 Kirk Andrews on Esk, 205.
 Kirk Deighton, Devon, 196.
 Kirridge, 346.
 Kirton in Lindsey, Linc., 185.
 Knighton, Heref., 196.
 Knockin, Salop, 204.
 Knowle, 143, 150*.
- Lancaster, 184, 194.
 Lanercroft, Cumb., 199.
 Langton (Lankton), Dorset, 108,
 111, 112, 113*, 114, 118, 130, 133,
 136*, 139, 142, 152, 201, 228, 256,
 258, 259*, 262*, 336*, 339, 340,
 341, 343, 344*, 346, 347, 352*,
 353, 354, 355, 358, 361*, 362, 364,
 368, 370, 371*, 372, 374.
 Langton (Lankton) Maltravers, 118,
 353.
 Langton, co. Lincoln, 196, 211.
 Leeve? 75.
 Leintwardine, Heref., 196.
 Leominster, Heref., 184.
 Letchlade, Glos., 193.
 Lewes (Suss.), 81.
 Lightclift, York, 203.
 Lincoln, 187.
 Lindale, Lanc., 206.
 Lisburn, North of Ireland, 187.
 Litchett, 134.
 Little Port, Isle of Ely, 186, 197.
 Llandaff, Glam., 199.
 Llanddulas, Denb., 199.
 Llanfair, Montg., 202.
 Llanferres, Denb., 206.
 Llanwddyn (Lanvilling), Montg.,
 187.
 London—
 All Hallows, London Wall, 194.
 Bedford Row, 193.
 Bunhill Row, 204.
 Charles Street, Westm., 186.

- Derby Court, Westm., 184.
 Drury Lane, 184.
 Houndsditch, 192.
 Strand, 187.
 Thames Street, 190.
 Shier Lane, 186.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 184.
 St. Olave, Hart Street, ix.
 Shadwell, St. Paul, 186.
 Long Melford, Suff., 189.
 Louth, Linc., 194.
 Lulworth, East, 337.
 Lulworth, West, 144*.
 Lutterworth, Leic., 202.
 Lymington, Hants, 374.
 Lyons *als.* Holt, co. Denb., 195.
- Machynleth, Montg., 201.
 Manton, Rutl., 200.
 Mappleton, Derby, 192.
 Market Lavington, Wilts, 196.
 Marnhull (Marnell), 222.
 Marston, North, Bucks, 185.
 Martham, Norf., 196.
 Massingham, Norf., 185.
 Melbourne, Camb., 198.
 Melcomb-Regis, 72, 359.
 Meonstoke, Southants, 194.
 Meriden, Warw., 185.
 Mettan in Courland, 188.
 Michael Church, Radnor, 196.
 Minchen Hampton, Glos., 260.
 Minehead, Soms., 184.
 Mисley, *als.* Mistlely, Essex, 199.
 Minster (Parish of Sheppy), Kent,
 364.
 Monford, Salop, 200.
 Monks Kerby, Warw., 184.
 Monk Sherborne, Hants, 204.
 Monkton, New, 206.
 Moor Critchell, Dors., 193.
 Morden, 195.
 Morocco, 184.
- Napton, Warw., 198.
 Neath, Glam., 196.
 Nether Haven, Wilts, 183.
 Newberry, Berks, 184.
 Newbold-on-Avon, Warw., 199.
 Newendin, Kent, 203.
 Newington St. Mary, Surrey, 192.
 Newland, 192.
 Newport, Salop, 194, 195.
- Newton, 152, 348.
 Nitson, 143.
 Norbury, Staffs, 201.
 Northfleet, Kent, 188.
 Northfolle ? 110.
 North Meels, Lancs., 200.
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, 360, 368.
 Norwood, 373.
 Nottingham, St. Mary, 194.
- Oldbury, Glos., 192.
 Oldweston, Hunts, 193.
 Omneye, 184.
 Onniley, Staffs, 200.
 Orford, Suff., 186.
 Ormskirke, Lancs., 196.
 Orton, Leic., 204.
 Osmington, 364.
 Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 192.
 Ouston, York, 198.
 Oxford, All Saints, 185; St. Peter's,
 197.
 Oxted, Surrey, 193.
- Packenhill, Gouc., 199.
 Packington, Leic., 205.
 Palatine, ye, 188.
 Pannall, Yorks, 206.
 Paris Street, Exeter, 193.
 Parsonage, 67.
 Penal, Merioneth, 205.
 Penrith, Cumb., 192.
 Pensford, Soms., 190.
 Penton Mewsey, Hants, 204.
 Pershore, Worc., 198.
 Philippean Colony, 205.
 Pimperne, 205.
 Plymouth Dock, 366.
 Poland, Gt., 192.
 Poole (Pool), 53, 107, 123, 174, 220,
 227, 229, 230, 255, 336, 337, 338,
 343*, 352, 354, 355, 360, 362,
 369, 370, 374*.
 Portland, 261.
 Portsmouth, Hants, 171.
 Poulton, Lancs., 201.
 Preese, Salop, 203.
 Putley, Heref., 192.
- Quatford, Salop, 191.
 Quatt, Salop, 205.

- Radnor, Old, 193.
 Ramsey, Hunts, 200.
 Ratby, Leic., 205.
 Raysin ? York, 189.
 Reading, St. Lawrence, Berks, 350.
 Redmarley, Worc., 200.
 Rempstone, Notts, 134.
 Richmond, Surrey, 345, 365.
 Rickinghall, Suff., 198.
 Ridgmont, Beds, 192.
 Rimpton, Som., 260.
 Rolleston, Staffs, 184, 185.
 Rolvenden, Suss., 203.
 Rotherith, Surrey, 188, 189.
 Ruddington, Notts, 195.
 Rudgley, Staffs, 191.
 Rufford, Lancs., 200.
 Rye, Sussex, 184.
 Ryton, Shrops, 192.
- St. Albans, Herts, 195, 205.
 St. Andrew's, Fife, 360.
 St. Andrew's Harbour, Scotland, 198.
 St. German's, Yorks, 184.
 St. Mary, Devon, 191.
 Salisbury, St. Thomas, Wilts, 218, 258.
 Sandford Mills, 202.
 Sandwich, *see* Swanage.
 Shackerston, Leic., 205.
 Sharrowmorre, ? Yorks, 205.
 Shennington, Glouc., 195.
 Shenton, Leic., 206.
 Sheriff Hales, Staffs, 193.
 Shipston upon Stower, Worc., 197.
 Shipwash, Devon, 191.
 Shoreham, New, Sussex, 192.
 Shrawardine, Salop, 193.
 Sibson, Huuts, 197.
 Silton, ix.
 Sopley, Hants, 212.
 Soulcoates, York, 201.
 Southampton, 202, 356 ; St. Michael, 198.
 Southbergh, 196.
 Southham, Warw. 186.
 Southmolton, Devon, 185.
 Southover, St. Jn. Bap., Suss., 191.
 Southwark, Surrey, 183 ; Battle-bridge, 190 ; Morgans Lane, 185 ; St. Saviour's, 185.
 Southwell, Notts, 191.
 Spesprey (? Spettisbury), 359.
 Spilsby, Lincoln, 186.
- Stafford, 194.
 Stamford, Linc., 197.
 Standford in the Vale, Berks, 204.
 Stanton Lacy, Salop, 184.
 Staverton, Northants, 195.
 Stilton, Hunts, 198.
 Stockton, Durham, 188.
 Stoke, Salop, 203.
 Stoke next Clare, Suff., 188.
 Stokeferry, Norf., 204.
 Stoke Talmage, Oxford, 201.
 Stone, Staffs, 227.
 Stoneham, North, Southants, 200.
 Stourbridge, Worc., 199.
 Streatham, Isle of Ely, 183.
 Studland, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114*, 139*, 142, 146, 153, 207, 216, 217, 220*, 226, 256, 258*, 260, 261, 339*, 341, 342, 354, 357, 361*, 363, 364, 367, 368, 369, 371.
 Swanage (Sandwich, Sanwich), 44, 84, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 121, 127, 128, 132, 134, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 144*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 171, 173, 178, 179, 183*, 201, 206*, 256, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 272, 291, 326.
 Swanscomb, Kent, 257.
 Swavesey, Cambs, 194.
 Sway, North, ? Middx., 204.
- Tadcaster, York, 202.
 Tamworth, Warw., 198.
 Tarrant Rushton, 256.
 Teignmouth (Tynmouth), Devon, 110.
 Tetbury, Glouc., 199.
 Tewkesbury, Glos., 194.
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 229.
 Thornton-Hough, Chesh., 193.
 Thrapston, Northants, 193.
 Tibshelfe, Derby, 197.
 Tidbury, Devon, 345.
 Tilbury, West, Essex, 190.
 Titchfield, Hants, 373.
 Torksey, All Saints, Linc., 192.
 Torrington, Great, Devon, 185, 196.
 Totnes, Devon, 259.
 Towcester, Northants, 185.
 Trent, Derby, 259.
 Twiford, Berks, 189.
 Twiford, Hants, 183.

- Ullwell, P. of Studland, 113, 132, 211, 213, 221, 225, 228, 229, 234, 265, 336.
- Vaudois, 184.
- Wakefield, Yorks, 206.
- Wallasea, Chester, 204.
- Wallingford, St. Peter's, Berks, 204.
- Wapping, Middx., 184, 202.
- Wapping, St. John, Middx., 194, 198.
- Warden, Northumb., 204.
- Wareham, 254, 255, 310, 314*, 345, 346 ; Holy Trinity, 359, 375 ; Our Lady, 257, 348, 349 ; St. Martin, 370.
- Wareseley, Hunts, 196.
- Warmingham, Chesh., 190.
- Warwick, 183.
- Well, Linc., 199.
- Welsh Poole, Montg., 194.
- Wendlebury, Oxon, 202.
- Westhoughton, Lancs., 197.
- Weston-sub-Edge, Gos., 223.
- Wetherby (Witherby), Yorks, 195, 204.
- Weymouth, 274.
- Wheatly, Oxon, 194.
- Wheelock, Chester, 198.
- Whitchurch, Dorset, 63, 222, 223, 225, 227, 258.
- Whitchurch, Salop, 189, 218, 219.
- Whitcliff (Whitcliff), x, 88.
- White Gate, Chesh., 197.
- Whitlington, Staffs, 201.
- Wick, Berks, 204.
- Wilbraham, Great, Cambs, 197.
- Wilcott, Wilts, 192.
- Wimbourn Minster (Winbourn, Winborn, Winborne, Wimborn), 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 257, 260, 338.
- Wincanton, Soms., 187.
- Winfrith (Winefrith), 144*, 214, 255, 351, 368, 374.
- Wirksworth, Derby, 196.
- Wisbech, Cambs, 192.
- Wishaw, Warw., 189.
- Witham-Frary, 215, 216.
- Witheridge, Devon, 190.
- Wolverhampton, Staffs, 184.
- Wombridge, Salop, 201.
- Wood Plumpton, Lancs, 200.
- Woodham Ferrys, Essex, 191.
- Woolbridge, 366.
- Woolwich, Kent, 189.
- Worcester, All Saints, 201 ; St. Nicholas, 196 ; St. Swithin, 197.
- Worth Matravers (Worth), 115*, 116, 117, 138*, 209, 213, 216, 258, 261, 351, 358, 362, 369, 372, 373.
- Worthenbury, Flint, 198.
- Wotton under Edge, Glouc., 199.
- Wroot, Linc., 198.
- Wrottesly, Staffs, 184.
- Wroxeter, Salop, 202.
- Wycombe (Chepping Wiccombe), Bucks, 192.
- Wyersdale, Lancs, 199.
- Yarburgh, Lincs., 199.
- Yarme, Yorks, 197.
- Yarmouth, Great, Norf., 187.
- York, 184, 190, 205 ; St. Olave's, 194.
- H.M.S. "Defiance," x.
- H.M.S. "Dorset," x.
- H.M.S. "New Albion," x.
- H.M.S. "Scorpion," 367.



THE REGISTERS

OF

SWANAGE,

CO. DORSET.

Issued to Subscribers by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1912.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER. ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- *6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- *16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIDBON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- *30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.

1901—cont.

40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON PROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

- *50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

- *55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET (VOL. I).

1908.

- *61. 2ND APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
62. ST MARTIN'S CHAPEL, FENNY STRATFORD, BUCKINGHAM
63. HANHAM AND OLDLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

1909.

64. ST. MARY, LEICESTER.
65. MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER, DERBYSHIRE.

1910.

66. HALESOWEN, WORCESTER.
67. BRUERA, ST. OSWALD, CHESTER.

1911.

68. BRUTON, SOMERSET (VOL. II).

1912.

69. SWANAGE, DORSET.

* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

"The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/-, Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,

11, 39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER.

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers.

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

Can be obtained from—

E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

Price 5s. Nett Post Free.

Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, Chesham, The Grove, Finchley,
London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

